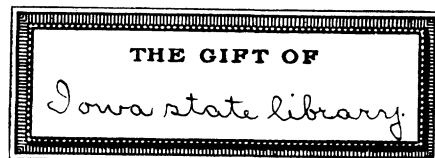
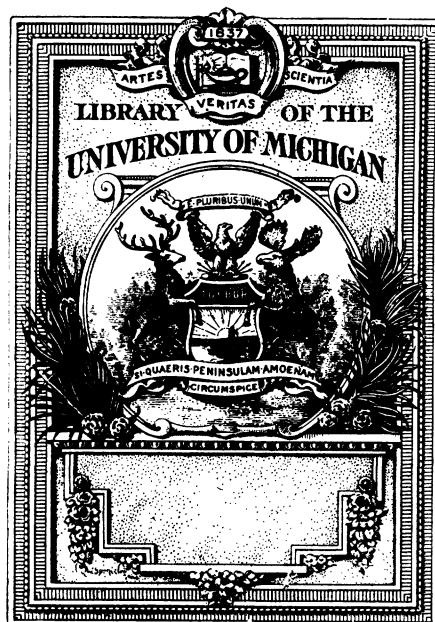


Vol. IV



E
507.3
.A23
1908

ROSTER AND RECORD
OF
IOWA SOLDIERS
IN THE
War of the Rebellion

TOGETHER WITH
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS
1861—1866



VOL. IV
1st—9th REGIMENTS—CAVALRY
AND
TWO INDEPENDENT COMPANIES—CAVALRY

Published by authority of the General Assembly, under the direction of
Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan, Adjutant General

DES MOINES
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
E. D. CHASSELL, STATE BINDER
1910

Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1910

BY BRIGADIER GENERAL GUY E. LOGAN
Adjutant General of Iowa

In the Office of Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS OF THE ROSTER BOARD

B. F. CARROLL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Governor
H. W. BYERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Attorney General
GUY E. LOGAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Adjutant General
EDGAR R. HARLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Curator Historical Department
GEORGE W. CROSLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Iowa Department G. A. R.

In presenting this work to the public, the Board wishes to acknowledge the careful and efficient labors of its Secretary, Col. George W. Crosley, who, on account of his long and honorable service as an Iowa Soldier, was selected to prepare the Historical Sketches and to assist the Adjutant General in carrying on the work of compiling and revising the rosters.

By order of the Board.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "J. B. Carroll". The letters are fluid and connected, with a prominent initial "J".

Governor.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Luy E Logan". The letters are fluid and connected, with a prominent initial "L".

Adjutant General.

CONTENTS

VOL. IV

REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS

TABULAR CLASSIFICATION

	Pages
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1-212
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	213-416
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	417-636
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	637-842
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	843-1014
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1015-1112
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1113-1250
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1251-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1393-1504
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1505-1640
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1641-1768
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1769-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1781-1795

SPECIFIC REGIMENTAL CLASSIFICATION

	Page
FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	1
Historical Sketch	3
*Field and Staff	18
*Non-Commissioned Staff	20
*Regimental Band	22
*Line Officers	23
Enlisted Men	23
SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY	213
Historical Sketch	215
*Field and Staff	235
*Non-Commissioned Staff	237
*Regimental Band	239
*Line Officers	241
Enlisted Men	241
THIRD REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	417
Historical Sketch	419
*Field and Staff	441
*Non-Commissioned Staff	443
*Regimental Band	445
*Line Officers	445
Enlisted Men	446
FOURTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	637
Historical Sketch	639
*Field and Staff	662
*Non-Commissioned Staff	664
*Line Officers	667
Enlisted Men	667
FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY	843
Historical Sketch	845
*Field and Staff	863
*Non-Commissioned Staff	865
*Regimental Band	867
*Line Officers	868
Enlisted Men	869
FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VETERAN CAVALRY CONSOLIDATED.....	1015
*Field and Staff	1017
*Non-Commissioned Staff	1018
*Line Officers	1019
Enlisted Men	1019

*At muster in of organization.

	Page
SIXTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY	1113
Historical Sketch	1115
*Field and Staff	1127
*Non-Commissioned Staff	1128
*Line Officers	1129
Enlisted Men	1129
SEVENTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY	1251
Historical Sketch	1253
*Field and Staff	1261
*Non-Commissioned Staff	1262
*Line Officers	1263
Enlisted Men	1263
SEVENTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY REORGANIZED ..	1393
*Field and Staff	1395
*Non-Commissioned Staff	1396
*Line Officers	1397
Enlisted Men	1397
EIGHTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY	1505
Historical Sketch	1507
*Field and Staff	1523
*Non-Commissioned Staff	1524
*Line Officers	1525
Enlisted Men	1526
NINTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY	1641
Historical Sketch	1643
*Field and Staff	1656
*Non-Commissioned Staff	1657
*Line Officers	1658
Enlisted Men	1658
SIOUX CITY VOLUNTEER CAVALRY COMPANY	1769
Historical Sketch	1771
*Line Officers	1773
Enlisted Men	1773
COMPANY A, ELEVENTH PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY ...	1781
Historical Sketch	1783
*Line Officers	1788
Enlisted Men	1788

*At muster in of organization.

VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

	Pages
A —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	23- 28
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	241- 246
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	446- 451
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	667- 672
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	869- 872
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1019-1021
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1129-1132
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1263-1268
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1397-1401
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1526-1529
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1658-1662
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1773-1778
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	— — —
 B —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	28- 45
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	246- 265
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	451- 470
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	673- 687
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	872- 884
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1021-1029
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1132-1144
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1268-1279
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1401-1411
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1529-1539
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1662-1672
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1773-1774
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1788-1789

	Pages
C —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	45- 60
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	265- 278
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	470- 486
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	687- 701
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	885- 894
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1030-1036
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1144-1153
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1279-1288
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized	1411-1419
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1539-1548
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1673-1682
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1774-1774
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1789-1790
 D —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	60- 69
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	278- 287
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	486- 493
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	701- 710
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	894- 900
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated	1036-1040
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1153-1159
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1288-1294
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1419-1424
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1548-1553
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1682-1687
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1774-1774
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1790-1790
 E —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	69- 73
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	287- 291
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	493- 497
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	710- 712
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	901- 903
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1040-1042
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1159-1161
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1294-1297
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1424-1426
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1554-1557
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1687-1690
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1774-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1790-1790

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

XI

	Pages
F —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	73- 78
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	291- 299
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	497- 503
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	712- 719
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	903- 908
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated	1042-1045
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1161-1167
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1297-1301
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized	1426-1429
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1557-1561
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1690-1694
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1790-1790
 G —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	78- 86
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	299- 305
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	504- 513
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	719- 726
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	909- 915
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated	1045-1048
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1167-1172
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1301-1306
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized	1429-1433
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1561-1565
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1694-1698
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1791-1791
 H —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	86- 104
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	305- 320
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	513- 528
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	726- 741
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	915- 927
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated	1049-1056
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1172-1181
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1306-1317
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized	1433-1443
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1565-1575
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1698-1707
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1791-1791

	Pages
I —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	104- 105
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	320- 321
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	528- 528
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	741- 742
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	928- 928
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1056-1056
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1181-1182
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1318-1319
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1443-1444
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1575-1575
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1707-1708
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	—— —
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	—— —
 J —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	105- 110
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	321- 325
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	529- 534
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	743- 747
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	928- 932
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1056-1059
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1182-1185
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1319-1322
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1444-1446
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1575-1578
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1708-1711
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1791-1792
 K —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	110- 116
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	325- 331
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	534- 539
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	747- 751
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	932- 937
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1059-1062
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1185-1189
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1322-1327
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1447-1449
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1578-1582
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1711-1715
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1775-1776
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1792-1792

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

XIII

	Pages
L —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	116- 123
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	331- 340
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	540- 547
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	751- 758
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	937- 943
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1062-1065
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1189-1194
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1327-1331
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1450-1453
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1582-1587
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1715-1720
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1776-1776
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1792-1792
 Mc —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	123- 130
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	340- 345
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	547- 552
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	758- 764
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	943- 949
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1065-1069
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1194-1198
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1331-1335
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1453-1455
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1587-1590
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1720-1722
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1776-1777
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1792-1792
 M —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	130- 142
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	345- 354
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	553- 566
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	764- 776
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	949- 958
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1069-1075
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1198-1206
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1335-1345
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1455-1463
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1590-1599
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1722-1729
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1777-1777
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1792-1793

	Pages
N —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	143- 145
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	355- 356
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	566- 569
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	776- 778
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	958- 961
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated	1075-1077
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1206-1208
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1345-1346
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1463-1465
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1600-1602
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1729-1730
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1777-1777
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	—————
 O Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	145- 148
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	357- 358
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	569- 572
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	778- 780
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	961- 964
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1077-1079
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1208-1211
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1346-1348
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1465-1466
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1602-1603
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1731-1733
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1778-1778
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1793-1793
 P —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	148- 155
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	358- 366
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	572- 581
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	781- 789
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	964- 971
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1079-1084
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1211-1216
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer* Cavalry	1348-1355
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1466-1472
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1603-1607
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1733-1738
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	1778-1778
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry	1793-1793

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

xv

	Pages
Q —Names beginning with.....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	155- 156
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	367- 367
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	581- 581
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	789- 789
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	971- 971
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1084-1084
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1216-1216
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1355-1355
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1472-1472
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1607-1608
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1738-1738
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company	— —
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	— —
 R —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	156- 165
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	367- 376
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	581- 589
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	789- 799
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	971- 978
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1084-1088
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1216-1222
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1355-1362
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1472-1478
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1608-1615
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1738-1742
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1778-1779
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1793-1793
 S —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	165- 183
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	376- 392
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	589- 607
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	800- 817
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	978- 993
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1088-1098
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1222-1233
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1362-1375
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1478-1489
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1615-1626
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1742-1753
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1779-1779
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1793-1794

	Pages
T —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	183- 190
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	392- 397
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	607- 613
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	817- 823
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	993- 998
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1098-1101
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1233-1237
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1375-1381
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1489-1493
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1626-1629
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1753-1757
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1794-1794
 U —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	190- 190
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	397- 398
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	613- 613
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	823- 823
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	998- 998
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1101-1101
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1237-1237
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1381-1381
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1493-1493
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	1629-1630
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1757-1757
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1794-1794
 V —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	190- 193
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry	398- 399
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	613- 616
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	824- 826
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	998-1000
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1101-1102
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1237-1239
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1381-1383
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1493-1494
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1630-1631
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1757-1758
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1794-1795

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

XVII

	Pages
W —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	193- 206
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	400- 412
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	617- 630
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	826- 838
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1000-1011
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1102-1110
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1239-1247
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1383-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1494-1502
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1631-1638
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1758-1766
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1795-1795
 Y —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	206- 206
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	412- 413
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	631- 632
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	838- 839
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1012-1012
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1110-1111
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1247-1247
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1392-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1502-1502
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1638-1639
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1766-1767
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	—— ———
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	—— ———
 Z —Names beginning with	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	206- 206
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	413- 414
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	632- 632
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	839- 839
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1012-1012
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1111-1111
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	—— ———
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1392-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1502-1502
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1639-1639
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	—— ———
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	—— ———
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	—— ———

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS*

Names beginning with

	Page
A—First Cavalry	207
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
B—First Cavalry	207
Second Cavalry	414
Third Cavalry	632
Fourth Cavalry	839- 840
Fifth Cavalry	1013
Sixth Cavalry	1248
Eighth Cavalry	1639
C—First Cavalry	207
Third Cavalry	632
Fourth Cavalry	840
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1111
Sixth Cavalry	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
D—First Cavalry	207
Second Cavalry	414
Third Cavalry	633
Sixth Cavalry	1248
E—Second Cavalry	414
Third Cavalry	633
Sixth Cavalry	1248
F—First Cavalry	207
Second Cavalry	414
Third Cavalry	633
Fourth Cavalry	840
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1111
G—First Cavalry	208
Third Cavalry	633
Fourth Cavalry	840
Fifth Cavalry	1013
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1111
Sixth Cavalry	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
H—First Cavalry	208
Second Cavalry	414
Third Cavalry	633
Fourth Cavalry	840
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1111
Sixth Cavalry	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
I —Third Cavalry	633

*Not assigned to companies.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS*

Names beginning with

	Page
J—First Cavalry	208
Fourth Cavalry	840
Sixth Cavalry	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
Eighth Cavalry	1639
K—First Cavalry	208
Second Cavalry	414
Third Cavalry	633
Fourth Cavalry	840
Sixth Cavalry	1248
L—First Cavalry	208-209
Second Cavalry	415
Third Cavalry	633
Sixth Cavalry	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
Ninth Cavalry	1767
Mc—First Cavalry	209
Second Cavalry	415
Third Cavalry	633
Fourth Cavalry	840
Fifth Cavalry	1013
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1111
Sixth Cavalry	1248
M—First Cavalry	209
Second Cavalry	415
Third Cavalry	634
Fourth Cavalry	840-841
Fifth Cavalry	1013
Eighth Cavalry	1639
N—Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1111
Sixth Cavalry	1248
O—First Cavalry	209
Second Cavalry	415
Third Cavalry	634
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
Ninth Cavalry	1767
P—First Cavalry	210
Second Cavalry	415
Third Cavalry	634
Fourth Cavalry	841
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1112
R—First Cavalry	210
Third Cavalry	634
Fourth Cavalry	841

*Not assigned to companies.

CONTENTS

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS*

Names beginning with

	Page
S—First Cavalry	210
Second Cavalry	415
Third Cavalry	634
Fourth Cavalry	841
Fifth Cavalry	1013
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1112
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
Eighth Cavalry	1639
T—Second Cavalry	415
Third Cavalry	634
Fourth Cavalry	841
Fifth Cavalry	1013
Sixth Cavalry	1249
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized	1503
V—First Cavalry	210
Second Cavalry	415
Fourth Cavalry	841
W—First Cavalry	210-211
Second Cavalry	415-416
Third Cavalry	634-635
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated	1112
Sixth Cavalry	1249
Eighth Cavalry	1639
Ninth Cavalry	1767
Y—Third Cavalry	635
Fourth Cavalry	841

*Not assigned to companies.

INTRODUCTION

This work has been compiled in accordance with the provisions of the following act of the Thirty-second General Assembly:

CHAPTER 223.

ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

H. F. 79.

AN ACT providing for the compilation of a roster of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines in the war with Mexico and the War of the Rebellion, the Spanish-American and Philippine wars, including military service in the Spirit Lake expedition, and other service against the Indians; providing the manner of its publication, distribution and sale and making an appropriation therefor:

Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:

Section 1. That the Governor, Attorney General, Adjutant General, Curator of the Historical Department of Iowa, and one soldier of the Civil War whose selection shall be made and certified to the Governor by the Commander of the Department of Iowa, Grand Army of the Republic, who shall thereupon be commissioned by the Governor, which member so selected shall receive the same compensation as that now paid to the trustees of educational institutions for the time actually and necessarily employed, shall constitute a board authorized to prepare in form for publication a complete roster of all Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines of the war with Mexico, the War of the Rebellion, and the Spanish-American and Philippine wars, including the military service of soldiers engaged in the Spirit Lake Expedition and other service against the Indians, and State troops rendering active service during the War of the Rebellion.

Section 2. Said compilation shall contain the main item of record of each officer and soldier, and of each organization, so far as the same is obtainable from the records in the Adjutant General's office, in the War Department in Washington, in the official records of the Union Armies, and from other official and reliable sources. It shall include brief historical sketches of the organization, service and engagements of all Iowa regiments, and other Iowa organizations, with summaries of casualties, list of soldiers confined in Confederate prisons, and those buried in National Cemeteries.

Section 3. Said compilation shall be under the direction of the Adjutant General, and the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500) or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated from any moneys, not otherwise appropriated, in the treasury of the State, for the employment of extra help and other necessary expense in making said compilation. The compilation shall be divided into volumes of proper size and shall be printed by the State printer, shall be bound by the State binder in half sheep, and paid for as other public documents. The edition shall be ten thousand of each volume and shall be disposed of as follows: Twelve sets to the State library, twelve sets to the historical library, six sets to the State Historical Society, one set to each public library in the State and one set to each Grand Army

Post in the State and one set to each Camp of Spanish war veterans. The foregoing sets shall be distributed free; all other sets and volumes shall be sold by the Adjutant General at actual cost, to be determined by the Executive Council, and the proceeds paid into the State treasury. An itemized account shall be kept and vouchers noted to be audited by the Executive Council and warrants drawn by the State Auditor to pay expenses provided for in this act.

Section 4. This act being deemed of immediate importance shall take effect and be in force from and after its publication in the Register and Leader and the Des Moines Capital, daily newspapers published in the City of Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Approved April 10, A. D. 1907.

In compliance with the requirement contained in section 1 of the act, Col. Geo. W. Crosley was selected as the Civil War soldier member of the board, which was then constituted as follows: Albert B. Cummins, Governor; H. W. Byers, Attorney General; W. H. Thrift, Adjutant General; Charles Aldrich, Curator of the Historical Department, and Col. Geo. W. Crosley.

On the 25th day of May, 1907, the board met in the office of the Governor, and organized by electing Governor Albert B. Cummins, chairman, and Col. Geo. W. Crosley, secretary. The secretary was instructed to supervise the work of compilation—under the direction of the Adjutant General—and these two members were requested to formulate plans for the work and, when such plans were completed, to submit same for the consideration of the board. It was declared to be the earnest purpose of the board to have the work prosecuted with energy, and, with this purpose in view, the preliminary work of investigation was promptly begun.

On June 5th, the general plan of the work was submitted, and adopted by the board. With some modifications and changes, the plan has been carried out as shown in these volumes.

It has been a difficult task to condense the history of the different organizations into what could be fairly considered "a brief historical sketch," as prescribed in the act. History has never dealt, and perhaps never will be able to deal, in the most satisfactory manner, with all those whose achievements go to make up history, even where there are no limitations as to time and space. In the preparation of these sketches, the compiler has confined himself exclusively to the facts as shown by the military records, and to his own personal knowledge of the conditions that pertained to the common experience of the volunteer soldiers of the War of the Rebellion, a knowledge gained by experience as a soldier in active service from the commencement to the close of that war. He could at best point out only the most conspicuous figures and events as contained in the official reports. Only a few of the names of the gallant officers and men whose acts of bravery entitled them to special mention are contained in these reports. In the long period of service which the greater number of these Iowa organizations rendered, they were engaged in so many important expeditions, campaigns and battles, that but few could be described

in detail, and none with that particularity of detail which would do them full justice. The brief paragraph opposite the name of each soldier, which follows the history of the organization to which he belonged, is also compiled from the official records. It shows only the leading features of his service. It does not and can not be made to show in detail the service he performed, or what he endured and suffered, and, notwithstanding the careful research of the official records, there will no doubt be some few cases in which even this brief paragraph will be found, either in part or as a whole, incorrect. In all such cases, the injustice to the soldier is due to the official records, and not to carelessness or neglect on the part of those who prepared these revised rosters. General N. B. Baker, who was the Adjutant General of Iowa during, and for a number of years after, the War of the Rebellion, and who was a man of great ability, had the wisdom and foresight to require of the Iowa officers copies of their official reports and returns for preservation in his office, in order that the military record of each organization might be preserved for all time. For this purpose blanks were prepared and sent to the commanding officers of Iowa regiments in the field, upon which to make copies of all their reports and returns. To add emphasis to this requirement, and as an evidence of appreciation of the importance of compliance with it, the Tenth General Assembly of the State of Iowa adopted the following concurrent resolution:

Resolved, by the House of Representatives, the Senate concurring, that the Colonels of Iowa regiments engaged in the service of their country, be respectfully requested to furnish the Adjutant General of the State, at their earliest convenience, with a brief history of their respective regiments, showing what they have accomplished and endured, not only on the battlefield, but upon the march and in camp, with a view that the information thus obtained may hereafter be embodied into a permanent history and monument of the patriotism, the heroism, and achievements of the soldiers of Iowa.

Resolved, that the Adjutant General be requested to communicate the above resolution to the Colonels of all Iowa regiments.

JACOB BUTLER,

Speaker of the House of Representatives.

ENOCH W. EASTMAN,

President of the Senate.

Approved February 23, 1864.

WILLIAM M. STONE,

Governor.

There seems to have been a general disposition to comply with these requests, but, in the exigencies of war, some of these reports and returns were lost in transmission, some were captured by the enemy, and, at the close of the war, the records of the office of the Adjutant General were still, in many respects, in a very incomplete and unsatisfactory condition. General Baker made every effort to remedy these defects by appealing to the officers, who had returned to their homes, to supply the information that would enable him to complete the records. The information thus obtained was not complete, because of the fact that it was mostly given from memory. A part of these incomplete records have been corrected by information obtained from the War Department in Washington and from

surviving Iowa soldiers. It is greatly to be regretted that this work of revision was not undertaken at an earlier date, when a larger number of the surviving soldiers of the war were still living. After the lapse of nearly half a century, it is difficult for most men to remember with accuracy events that did not make the most lasting impression upon their minds. They can remember the most important events distinctly, but, when it comes to recalling the personal record of comrades in their company or regiment, it is only of those with whom their relations were most intimate that they can give positive information. There was now and then a soldier who kept a daily diary in which he recorded the principal events that occurred during his term of service. The compiler has personal knowledge of only one such private record that covered a period of three years' continuous service in the field. Could all the records of this kind which have been preserved have been collected, they would no doubt have been of great value in compiling a work of this character.

The errors and omissions which may occur in these revised rosters must therefore be accounted for by the causes before mentioned. In many instances the only record obtainable is the name, age, date of enlistment, residence, date of muster into the service of the United States, and the date of discharge or muster out of the soldier. In such cases, particularly where the soldier served for the full term of his regiment and was mustered out with it, the inference is that his history is identical with that of his regiment. He may have participated in every battle in which his regiment was engaged, but, as only the names of those who were killed, wounded, captured, or missing in action, or those who were favored by special mention, appear in the official reports, his name would not appear as a participant. The men who had the good fortune to go through their entire term of service without sustaining any serious injury, and who were also so fortunate as to have escaped being the victim of some form of sickness, have no record—as a rule—except that of continuous service; but such a record is remarkable, and certainly most commendable.

Col. George H. Turner, who compiled the record of service of Michigan Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion, in his introductory refers to the class of soldiers above alluded to, and also to those reported as missing in action, in the following forceful and truthful statement:

It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. * * * The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy, the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves, their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned.

It will thus be seen that the same difficulties encountered in the compilation of this work existed elsewhere. In fact, the same conditions prevailed in all the states, and it may be safely assumed that the record of personal service of Iowa soldiers recorded in these volumes is as nearly correct and complete as that published by any other state. The total enrollment, together with the Summary of Casualties which follows the Historical Sketch of each regiment, has been carefully compiled from the records, and demonstrates more clearly than language could describe the tremendous sacrifice of life, and the untold suffering endured by these brave sons of Iowa. The State has honored itself in thus endeavoring to do justice to their memory.

Volumes I. and II. of this work, containing the historical sketches and revised rosters of the First to the Sixteenth Regiments of Infantry, inclusive, had been published prior to the commencement of the session of the Thirty-third General Assembly, which made provision for the continuation and completion of the compilation, by the adoption of the following Act:

CHAPTER 248.

ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

H. F. 171.

AN ACT providing for the completion and distribution of the roster of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines as provided by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223), laws of the Thirty-second General Assembly, fixing number of volumes, and making an additional appropriation therefor.

Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:

Section 1. Appropriation—how drawn. That the sum of ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated from any moneys, not otherwise appropriated, in the treasury of the State, for the employment of the extra help and other necessary expense to complete the compilation of the roster and record of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines provided by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223), laws of the Thirty-second General Assembly, and the same shall be drawn and expended as provided for in section three (3) of said chapter.

Section 2. Number printed and bound—distribution. The edition of each volume hereafter printed shall be three thousand, instead of ten thousand, as provided by said chapter. Two thousand of each edition shall be bound in half sheep and the remainder shall be stitched and stored for future use and so bound whenever required for sale or distribution. One hundred sets of said rosters and record shall be placed in the hands of the Adjutant General and one hundred sets in the State library, for exchange with libraries of other states, the War Department Library, and the Librarian of Congress and such other institutions of other states as have extended or may hereafter

extend courtesies of like character to this State; one set shall be issued to each Camp of the Union Veteran's Legion, located in the State of Iowa; the remainder of the edition shall be disposed of as provided in section three of the aforesaid chapter, except as said section is modified by the provisions of this act.

Section 3. In effect. This act being deemed of immediate importance shall be in force from and after its publication in the Register and Leader and Des Moines Capital, newspapers published at Des Moines, Iowa.

Approved March 12, A. D. 1909.

The work of compilation had been discontinued on December 1, 1908, on account of exhaustion of the appropriation, and was resumed on March 17, 1909, when the new appropriation became available.

First Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The official records in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa show the original rosters of the twelve companies which composed the First Regiment of Cavalry, at the date of their muster into the service of the United States, together with the additional enlistments in each company, which followed soon after the completion of the muster of the regiment. The regiment was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln, bearing date May 3, 1861. Burlington was designated as the general rendezvous, and the companies were ordered into quarters at that place, by Governor Kirkwood, July 18, 1861, with the exception of Company M, which was ordered into quarters at Davenport, September 2, 1861, and was there mustered into the service September 12, 1861, and was shortly afterwards ordered to join the other companies at Burlington. Companies A to I, inclusive, were mustered by Captain Alexander Chambers, of the United States Army, at Burlington, on the 30th and 31st days of July, 1861, who also mustered Companies K and L, at Burlington, August 17, 1861, and Company M, at Davenport, September 12, 1861. The total number of the regiment—rank and file—at muster in was 1,035, and this number was soon increased, by additional enlistments, to 1,245.¹ The regiment had the honor of being the first volunteer cavalry organization, which had enlisted for a three years' term of service, to be accepted by the Government. The personnel of the regiment was of the highest character, both as to enlisted men and officers. Among its commissioned officers were some of the ablest men in the State. Its first commander, Colonel Fitz Henry Warren, was one of the most noted journalists of his time. He had become the Associate Editor of the New York Tribune, and his earnest advocacy of the cause of the Union, and his insistence upon an active and vigorous prosecution of the war had been effectual in arousing the patriotism of loyal citizens, and causing them to realize the magnitude of the rebellion, and the tremendous task of subduing it, which confronted the Government.

The officers and men of the regiment preferred to select and own their horses, many of which they had brought with them from their homes. The law at that time permitted this personal ownership, the Government allowing ample pay for the use and risk of the animals. The regiment was thus able to secure a better average quality and value of horses than those usually supplied to the cavalry regiments of the Regular Army.

The short time the regiment was allowed to remain in its first camp, near Burlington, was utilized to the utmost extent in learning the rudiments of the cavalry drill and the general character of the duties of officers and enlisted men in camp and field. The time was too short, however, to properly fit

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 335-392, inclusive.

them for the arduous work of an active campaign against the enemy, in which the greater part of the regiment was very soon to engage. In fact, no amount of previous training could have fitted them for the peculiar character of the service they were called upon to perform during the first year of their term. They had to learn, by practical experience in the field, the character and methods of the enemy with whom they were contending, and, as will be seen, they passed through a hard and most difficult school of experience, which involved vastly more than is taught in the regular military curriculum.

On the 30th day of September, 1861, six companies of the regiment embarked on steamers and barges and were conveyed to St. Louis, where they arrived October 2d, and went into quarters at Benton Barracks, where troops were constantly arriving and departing for the field. Here they were joined by four companies, two days later. Companies L and M were detained in camp at Burlington, waiting to receive their uniforms and horse equipments, and did not arrive at Benton Barracks until October 17th. The Government was not at that time, and for a long time later, able to procure the arms necessary to fully equip all the cavalry regiments. Revolvers and sabers were the arms with which the regiment was first equipped. With such arms it was necessary to engage the enemy at close quarters, in order to secure effectual results. The carbine was an important part of a cavalry soldier's armament, particularly when fighting dismounted, as he was more or less frequently required to do when engaged against an infantry or dismounted cavalry enemy. The cavalry soldiers not provided with carbines were, therefore, placed at a disadvantage, except when fighting at very close range or engaged in a hand to hand conflict, when the saber and revolver were the most effective weapons.

The State of Missouri was rent and torn by the terrible factional strife between those of her citizens who adhered to the cause of the Union and those who had espoused the cause of the Rebellion. Armed conflicts were of frequent occurrence, and the number of those who had cast their lot with the rebel cause had increased to such proportions as to tax to the utmost the available resources of the Government, in its endeavors to protect the loyal citizens, who were subjected to pillage and murder at the hands of lawless bands, often composed of those who had been their friends and neighbors previous to the breaking out of fratricidal war. These rebel bands, being mostly well mounted and familiar with the country, could only be successfully pursued by cavalry. Into this difficult and dangerous field of service came the First Iowa Cavalry, to learn its first lessons in the dreadful trade of war. The conditions which then confronted the regiment were largely the same during the greater part of its long term of service and have been well described by one of its members, who subsequently achieved fame and distinction in civil life,² and whom the compiler of this sketch takes the liberty of quoting, as follows:

The early October days found us in Missouri, and thenceforth we were assigned to duties such as none could have well performed save only the highest in the soldierly and patriotic qualities of patience, fortitude, unflinching courage, and supreme devotion to a cause. Every hardship known to war fell to our lot. The somber picture we daily faced was for years unlit by a single gleam of those glories which, in regular warfare, light up the soldier's pathway to glory or the grave. Our battlefields were in the byways and waste places, where the human foxes we followed had their holes. Our marches were often in the night time, for from every hilltop, and sometimes from the tree tops, looked out a watcher to note our progress and fix the ambush. And though compelled to this duty, we were left without proper arms, and for two-thirds

²Captain Samuel S. Burdett, Company B, First Iowa Cavalry, and late Commander-in-Chief, Grand Army of the Republic.

of our term of enlistment were not so well armed for the business we were engaged in as were the enemies we followed. But our duty was performed without repining, and I believe that if the history of our whole service could be written up with that minuteness with which Kinglake has told the story of the Crimean campaign, that it would appear that for individual daring, for extent of country covered and protected, for extent of marches, for number of conflicts, and for soldierly endurance and self denial, no regiment in the service excelled that to which we belonged, or deserved better of its country.

The compiler of this historical sketch finds it impossible to go into particularity of details without exceeding the limitation of space allowed him in this work, and he will, therefore, confine himself to a brief description of the principal events in the history of the regiment.

On the 18th of October, 1861, the First Battalion of the regiment, consisting of Companies A, B, F and G, under command of Captain Leffingwell, left Benton Barracks under orders to report to General Pope. The battalion joined the troops under General Pope's command and was assigned to the duty of advance guard and scouts, on the march to Springfield. On the 9th of November the Union forces evacuated Springfield, and that portion of the State was, for a time, left in the possession of the rebel army under General Price. Captain Leffingwell was ordered to proceed to Otterville with his detachment. In the meantime, the Second Battalion had been ordered to take the field, and shared, with the First, the hardships of the winter campaign; while the Third Battalion, under Colonel Warren, remained on duty at Benton Barracks until March 6, 1862, at which time he was ordered to Sedalia, Mo., where he arrived, with the Third Battalion, on March 9th. From that date the entire regiment was engaged in active operations, by companies and detachments, operating from different points and covering a wide extent of territory.

The first engagement in which any portion of the regiment participated was fought on the 19th day of December, 1861, on Black River, near the town of Milford, Mo., by a detachment of the First Iowa Cavalry, under command of Major Torrence, a detachment of the Fourth United States Cavalry, and a section of artillery belonging to a Missouri battery. This force attacked a camp of recruits, who were on their way to join the rebel army under General Price. In his official report to General Halleck, General Pope gives a detailed account of this engagement,³ from which the following extracts are taken:

. . . Colonel Davis marched promptly and vigorously with the forces under his command, and at a late hour in the afternoon came upon the enemy, encamped in the wooded bottom land on the west side of Blackwater opposite the mouth of Clear Creek. His pickets were immediately driven in across the stream, which was deep, miry, and impassable, except by a long narrow bridge which the enemy occupied in force. . . . Colonel Davis brought forward his force, and directed that the bridge be carried by assault. The two companies of the Fourth Regular Cavalry being in advance, under the command respectively of Lieutenant Gordon and Lieutenant Amory, were designated for that service, and were supported by the five companies of the First Iowa. Lieutenant Gordon of the Fourth Cavalry led the charge in person with the utmost gallantry and vigor, carried the bridge in fine style, and immediately formed his company on the opposite side. He was promptly followed by the other companies. The force of the enemy posted on the bridge retreated precipitately over a narrow open space in the woods, where his whole force was posted. . . . Our forces still continuing to press forward, and the enemy finding his retreat south and west cut off, and that he was in presence of a large force, and at best could only prolong the contest a short time, surrendered at discretion. His force, reported by the Colonel commanding, consisted of parts of two regiments of Infantry and three companies of Cavalry, numbering in all 1,300 men. . . . About 500 horses and mules, 73 wagons

³War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series I, Vol. 8, pages 39-40, inclusive.

heavily loaded with powder, lead, tents, subsistence stores, and supplies of various kinds, fell into our hands, as also 1,000 stand of arms. . . . The numbers as stated were reported to me by Colonel Robinson, Colonel J. C. Davis, and by Major Torrence, First Iowa Cavalry. . . . Within five days the infantry forces comprising this expedition have marched 100 miles, the cavalry more than double that distance; have swept the whole country of the enemy west of Sedalia and as far as Rose Hill to a line within 15 miles of the Osage; have captured nearly 1,500 prisoners, 1,200 stand of arms, nearly 100 wagons, and a large quantity of supplies. The march alone would do credit to old soldiers, and it gives me pleasure to state that it has been performed with cheerfulness and alacrity. . . . A list of our killed and wounded will be transmitted as soon as possible. . . .

It will thus be seen that very important results were obtained from the expedition and engagement, in which the First Iowa Cavalry bore a very conspicuous part.

The next engagement—known as the “Battle of Silver Creek”—was participated in by four companies of the First Iowa Cavalry, associated with detachments from the First Missouri and “Merrill’s Horse” and the Fourth Independent Company Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, (commanded by Captain John S. Foster,) all under command of Major Torrence, of the First Iowa. The following brief extracts from the official report of Major Torrence will serve to show the efficient service rendered by the detachment of the First Iowa:

FAYETTE, HOWARD COUNTY, MO., Jan. 11, 1862.

. . . . By order of General Pope we proceeded from Otterville to this county, for the purpose of dispersing sundry rebel camps which were being formed in the vicinity, and arrived here Sunday, Jan. 5, 1862. On the morning of the 8th five companies of the Fifth Iowa Infantry arrived from Boonville, and, leaving them to guard our camp here, the command was on the march at 8 o’clock. We arrived near the location of their camp, which was situated on or near the headwaters of Silver Creek, . . . about 4 P. M., and made the attack at half past four P. M. The enemy were protected by dense woods and underbrush and there was no approach to them save through a narrow road, only wide enough for two men to ride abreast. Our troops were ordered to dismount, every fifth man holding horses, and we prepared to fight on foot. The engagement commenced at once. . . . The enemy faltered, gave back, retreated in disorder, and we soon had possession of their camp.

The report further states that the pursuit was soon abandoned and the troops returned to the rebel camp, which was destroyed, there being no transportation for the captured property. It was found impossible to overtake the rebels, they being well mounted and familiar with the roads and by-ways of the wooded country in which they made their camps. In this engagement the command lost 27 men, killed and wounded. The loss of the enemy could not be definitely learned, but was supposed to be about 60 in killed and wounded. James Convey, of the First Iowa, was mortally wounded and died the next day. The others belonging to the regiment, who were wounded, were James Scott, Thomas Fletcher, Stephen M. Sexton, Cornelius Thompson and Andrew Johnson.

During the remainder of the winter the companies of the First and Second Battalions of the regiment were almost constantly on the move. They dispersed many rebel bands, and made it a difficult matter for recruits to get through to the rebel army, except those who went in small squads or singly, and kept off the main roads. Among the important captures was that of Brigadier General Tom Price, son of Major General Price, the commander of the rebel army. Many horses, mules, wagons and other property useful and necessary to the enemy were captured or destroyed. But the men who supported the rebel cause were of such desperate and stubborn nature that no disaster

seemed sufficient to discourage or conquer their resolute spirits, and they continued their efforts to regain control of the State, even believing that they might eventually reverse conditions and transfer the theater of war to the North. It became evident that the struggle was to be prolonged, and that all the resources at the command of the Government would be required to fully restore its authority in those border States. In fact, that result was not accomplished in every portion of the State of Missouri until the close of the war.

With the opening of spring, and under more favorable weather conditions, the operations of both Union and rebel troops became more active and aggressive. On the 6th of March, 1862, Colonel Warren left Benton Barracks with the Third Battalion and arrived at Sedalia, Mo., March 9th. The whole regiment was now in the field. The headquarters of the regiment were, for a time, at Clinton and, later, at Sedalia, the different detachments reporting their operations to Colonel Warren, who made his reports to Brigadier General James Totten, commanding the District of Central Missouri. There are many of these reports showing the constant activity of the different detachments, their skirmishes with the enemy, prisoners, horses and other property captured, casualties sustained, etc.,⁴ which demonstrate the importance of the service rendered by the regiment during this period of the war. The following account of one of these encounters will serve to show the general experience of the different detachments and may be considered as typical of all, differing from the others only in matters of detail, number engaged, etc.

On the 14th of April, 1862, a detachment of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel C. E. Moss, had a skirmish with a band of rebels on Sac River. On the evening of the same day, Lieutenant Colonel Moss, who had proceeded with Lieutenant Barnes and a part of Company K to the town of Montevallo, leaving Captain Bryan to bring forward the rest of the command, found himself with his small force suddenly surrounded by a superior force of the enemy. In the fight which ensued the leader of the rebel band was killed and quite a number of his men were killed and wounded. The First Iowa Cavalry had two men killed and seven wounded in this engagement.⁵ The following brief extract, from the official report of Lieutenant Colonel Moss, shows the conduct of his men in this engagement:

... Never did men under similar circumstances display greater gallantry than those with me that night. Being exposed to a most murderous fire from double their number of men well armed, not a man flinched or showed any disposition to surrender, or give up the contest. Lieutenant Barnes and Andrew J. Pugh (my guide) deserve my warmest thanks for their cool gallantry and determined courage. The rebel band was found to be composed mostly of persons living or staying in the immediate vicinity of the place.

During the month of May, 1862,⁶ headquarters of the regiment were at Butler, Mo. On May 2d, Colonel Warren, with 200 men and a section of the First Missouri Light Artillery, started on a scout to the Marias Des Cygnes River, and, on the 11th, returned with 30 prisoners and a quantity of arms, ammunition and a number of horses and mules captured from the enemy. On the 15th, the forage train was fired upon, four miles from camp, by a band of bushwhackers, and three men were killed and one wounded. On the 26th and

⁴War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series I, Vol. 8, Colonel Fitz Henry Warren. See Index, pages 339, 341, 352, 637, 658, 673, 679. Operations of First Iowa Cavalry in Missouri.

⁵Killed, Oscar Crumb and James Whitford. Wounded, Lieutenant Barnes, Sergeant J. A. Lyons, T. J. Tupper, Joseph Stone, Samuel E. Shannon, Jacob Hursh and John Bauder.

⁶Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 845, 846, 847.

27th the forage train was again attacked and four men were killed and one wounded. These attacks were made with a rush, the enemy quickly disappearing, and in neither case were the cavalry, sent in pursuit, able to overtake them. During the month of June, 1862, the twelve companies of the regiment were engaged in scouting over a wide range of territory covering six counties, and doing guard duty at the various posts in the military sub-district to which they were assigned.

The headquarters of the regiment remained at Butler during the month of July. On the 8th, a detachment of 100 men, under command of Lieutenant Reynolds, attacked a band of guerrillas, led by the notorious Quantrill, on the Lotspeach farm in Cass County; but, finding the enemy strongly posted and their number superior to his own, he gave up the effort to dislodge them, after having lost one man killed and two men wounded. He retreated to Clinton. On the 9th, all the men and officers of Companies A, G and H, stationed at Clinton, left camp under command of Major James O. Gower, and were joined near the Lotspeach farm, on the 10th, by detachments from the companies of the regiment stationed at Butler, under command of Captain W. H. Ankeny, of Company M, and also by a small body of troops from Warrensburg belonging to other regiments; the entire force being under command of Major Gower. In the meantime the rebel force, under Quantrill, had retreated to a strong position among the wooded hills of Big Creek timber, four miles west of Pleasant Hill, in Cass County. There Major Gower attacked them and, after a short but fierce engagement, succeeded in routing them, killing and wounding a large number and capturing some property. In this engagement the troops under Major Gower exhibited great bravery and received his hearty commendation. The First Iowa Cavalry lost 3 killed and 10 wounded in the engagement, among the latter Lieutenants Reynolds and Foster and Adjutant D. A. Kerr. During the remainder of the month the companies of the regiment were engaged in scouting in the vicinity of the various posts occupied by them.

During the month of August, 1862, the headquarters of the regiment remained at Butler. On the 2d, detachments from Companies E, L and M, under command of Captain Caldwell, Company I, encountered in the timber on Clear Creek, St. Clair County, a band of guerrillas, said to number 300 or 400 men, well armed and mounted, under command of one Clowers, a notorious outlaw. After a brief but desperate struggle, in which the enemy lost 11 killed, our troops, being greatly outnumbered, retired and awaited reinforcements, having sent for them to Butler, Clinton and Osceola. The next day Colonel Warren arrived with the needed reinforcements, but, in the meantime, the enemy had fled and could not be overtaken. In the engagement on the 2d, Captain H. H. Heath, of Company L, led the charge with his detachment of 75 men. In his report⁷ Captain Heath says:

. . . . In this engagement our loss was four killed and fourteen wounded, myself among the latter number. The names of the gallant men who fell that morning are Albert C. Alford, Caleb C. Botwood and Michael J. Driscoll, of Company L, and Elisha A. Roland of Company M. We also lost several horses killed, among which was my own. In this engagement were many who had never been under fire before, but their courage was manifest amidst a most terrific fire of musketry within a few paces of them and from an enemy, for the most part, concealed within a thickly studded ambush of undergrowth, and who could only be discovered as they rose and poured forth their murderous fire upon us. Lieutenants Berryman and Edsell, and Sergeant Dunham, of Company M, particularly distinguished themselves as brave and

⁷Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 849.

worthy officers. Subsequent pursuit by Colonel Warren, with a considerable force, discovered the fact that the rebels had placed a wide tract of country between themselves and the First Iowa Cavalry.⁸

About one week later the headquarters of the regiment were removed to Sedalia, and from there Colonel Warren, with a large detachment of his regiment, proceeded to join General Blunt's forces at Lone Jack, Mo., and took part in the pursuit of several thousand rebels, marching, while absent, over 300 miles. On the 26th, the regiment returned to Camp Warren, near Clinton, and went into camp there for a brief rest. Previous to starting on this expedition—on August 7, 1862—the posts at Butler and Osceola had been evacuated and all the companies of the regiment were, for the first time in many months, concentrated in one camp. The regiment remained in camp until September 20th, on which date it started on the march to Springfield, arriving there on the 28th, at which time it was assigned to the Second Brigade, First Division, Army of the Southwest, Colonel Dye, of the Twentieth Iowa Infantry, commanding, and marched to Camp McClellan, twelve miles west of Springfield, where it remained until the close of the month.

On the 1st of October, 1862, the regiment, with its brigade and division, started on the march in pursuit of the enemy,—a march made memorable to all the troops of the brigade and division on account of its length, its circuitous course, the elusive and baffling movements of the enemy and the hardships endured. On the 2d the command passed through Mt. Vernon and camped on Center Creek. On the 3d continued march to Newtonia. On the 4th came up with the rear of the enemy and had a slight skirmish. On the 9th continued march to Cassville. On the 16th the regiment was transferred to Second Brigade, Third Division, Army of the Frontier. On the 17th continued march, and on the 18th marched all day and went into camp near Bentonville, Arkansas. On the 20th marched all night and the next day and bivouacked on White River. Marched night of 21st and 22d to Glade Creek, near Huntsville, and, halting there for supper, marched all night to camp on White River. On the 23d marched back to Cross Hollow, Arkansas, going into camp at Valley Springs. On the 27th ten companies of the regiment made a night march to a point eight miles southeast of Fayetteville, Arkansas, and had a skirmish with the enemy on the morning of the 28th, in which Samuel C. Dickerson, Quartermaster of the regiment, was killed. On the 29th the ten companies returned to camp at Valley Springs.

On the 1st day of November, 1862, the regiment was in camp at Valley Springs, Ark. On the 4th it marched to Elkhorn Tavern, on the old Pea Ridge battlefield, arriving there late at night. During the remainder of the month the regiment marched from point to point in pursuit of the enemy, and officers and men were in the saddle almost constantly during the day and, many times, far into the night. The record shows a distance of 154 miles marched prior to the 25th of the month, on which date all the available officers and men of the regiment started from Camp Curtis on a scout to Yellville, Ark., from which they returned on the 30th, having marched while on the scout 250 miles, and making over 400 miles for the month.

On the 3d day of December, 1862, the regiment, with its brigade and division, left Camp Curtis, marching southward, and, at midnight on the 6th, reached the headquarters of General James G. Blunt, at Cane Hill, Ark., having

⁸It will be noted that the names of the wounded men are not given in this report, and that often the names of neither killed nor wounded are given in other reports of engagements in which the regiment took part. The reader is therefore referred to the subjoined Roster, in which the names of all the killed and wounded appear.

marched 98 miles, and having been in the saddle 18 consecutive hours. The Second Battalion of the regiment was detailed as rear guard for the wagon train of the division, and consequently did not arrive in time to participate in the battle which ensued. Owing to the fact that General Herron's division had been fighting for several hours before General Blunt's division arrived upon the battlefield and attacked the enemy in the rear, the heavy part of the fighting was over at that time, and darkness soon put an end to the conflict. Moreover, the conditions were unfavorable for bringing the cavalry into close contact with the enemy, and therefore the part taken by the two battalions of the First Iowa was mainly that of skirmishers and flankers, which subjected them to smaller loss than they had sustained in many previous engagements. Nevertheless, the First and Third Battalions of the regiment performed their whole duty at the battle of Prairie Grove. They obeyed the orders they received implicitly and accepted the minor but important positions assigned them after their arrival upon the field, and received the full share of credit to which they were justly entitled. The Second Battalion was also doing its full share of duty where it had been placed, guarding the supply train, the protection of which was so important to all the troops composing the division. Every true soldier knows that to be assigned to such duty, when a great battle is in progress; to hear the roar of battle and know that, when the official reports are written, his name and that of his company or regiment will not be included among those who were active participants, always occasions a feeling of regret. The battle of Prairie Grove was the one of greatest magnitude in which the First Regiment of Iowa Cavalry participated during its long and arduous term of service. That it did not have a conspicuous part in that hard-fought battle was not the fault of its officers and men or of its Brigade Commander. The regiment did all that it was ordered to do, and earned the full measure of credit that was accorded to it in the official reports. While it was not theirs to share in the glory of having been in the midst of the battle, it was theirs to have stood ready and willing to lead the charge into the thickest of the fight, had they been called upon to do so.

On December 27th the regiment started with the expedition, under command of Generals Blunt and Herron, to Van Buren, Ark., and took part in the capture of that place on the 28th, together with five Arkansas River steamboats loaded with large quantities of army supplies, and many prisoners. Returning from that expedition on the last day of the month and year 1862, the regiment went into camp at Prairie Grove, but only remained there during the first day of the new year.

On the 2d day of January, 1863, the Third Division of the Army of the Frontier, of which the regiment was now a part, left its encampment at Prairie Grove and marched by way of Fayetteville, Huntsville and Carrollton to Forsyth, on White River, Mo. Major Daniel Anderson, with about 400 of the regiment, left the division at Fayetteville on January 4th and proceeded to scour the country in advance and along the flanks of the line of march, captured a number of prisoners, gained much valuable information, and arrived at Huntsville two days in advance of the division. On January 10th, Major J. W. Caldwell, with 400 men, marched from Huntsville to a point on Buffalo River, a distance of 60 miles, and, early on the morning of the 11th, surprised and captured 75 guards in charge of extensive saltpeter works, which had been constructed by the rebels for the manufacture of powder. These works were situated near the summit of a mountain. The troopers of the First Iowa Cavalry clambered up the mountain side, taking the guards by surprise, and causing them to beat a hasty retreat. The machinery and buildings, together with several tons of saltpeter, were destroyed by fire. Captain McQueen, with 200 men, was sent to

destroy works of a similar kind about ten miles distant, which was accomplished in like manner, the guards offering but feeble resistance. While returning, Captain McQueen succeeded in capturing a drove of horses and mules destined for the rebel army, together with the guards in charge; in this affair Lieutenant Dustin, Sergeant Morrill and Corporals Newell and Wisener displayed great efficiency and gallantry. On the same day Captain Jenks, who was on picket duty with the detachment, was attacked by a band of rebels, and, in the fight which ensued, the rebel leader was killed by Captain Jenks. The detachment rejoined the main command at Carrollton on the 14th.

On the 15th, all the available cavalry force of the division, under command of Colonel Gower, made a rapid march to Yellville, to intercept the rebel General Marmaduke on his retreat, after his unsuccessful attack on Springfield. A few prisoners captured, with a considerable amount of property, was the result of the expedition, the rebel General succeeding in making good his retreat into the mountains of Arkansas. Colonel Gower then proceeded to Forsyth with his command. While the regiment was in camp there, Colonel Gower went to St. Louis to receive a supply of carbines which had been received there for the use of the First Iowa Cavalry. During his absence the main part of the command marched to Lake Springs, near Rolla, Mo., where they arrived March 31st, going into camp and establishing regimental headquarters at that place. To this camp Colonel Gower returned, bringing with him 250 Colt's revolvers, 600 Sharp's breech-loading carbines, and 400 cavalry sabers, thus giving the regiment a complete set of arms, for the first time in its history. The regiment was also supplied at this time with a remount of fresh horses, and was thus splendidly equipped for the active work of the next campaign, which was about to begin.

On the 20th of April, 1863, about 600 men and officers of the regiment, under command of Major Caldwell, joined the expedition under General Vandever, against the rebel forces under Marmaduke, then advancing against Cape Girardeau, Mo. General Vandever did not succeed in intercepting Marmaduke's force, which attacked the troops under General McNeil at Cape Girardeau and, having been repulsed, fell back towards Jackson. General Vandever, moving rapidly, came in close proximity to a portion of the rebel forces on their retreat, and the First Iowa Cavalry, which led the advance, came up with them. In the skirmish which ensued the regiment had five men wounded. The pursuit was continued to Chalk Bluff, where the enemy succeeded in crossing the St. Francis River and rejoining the main body of Marmaduke's command. The regiment returned to Lake Springs May 15th, having been gone 26 days, marching over 500 miles and suffering greatly on account of insufficient rations.

The regiment now proceeded to Pilot Knob, with orders to report to General J. W. Davidson, and was assigned to the Second Brigade of the cavalry division commanded by that officer, then encamped at Arcadia. Here everything that could possibly be dispensed with, in the way of camp equipage, was stored, and the troops, unincumbered with anything that would impede rapid movement, were put in readiness for the prosecution of an active and vigorous campaign. On July 1st the division marched from Arcadia to Fredericktown, thence to Bloomfield, where it arrived on the 12th and remained eight days. The town was fortified, a garrison left to defend it, and a hospital established, in which all the sick and disabled men of the division were left in charge of Assistant Surgeon C. H. Lothrop, of the First Iowa Cavalry. On the 20th, the division resumed its march over difficult roads, crossed the St. Francis River at Chalk Bluff and continued its march southward. Captain J. D. Jenks and Lieutenant Hursh, with 50 men of the First Iowa Cavalry, were sent in advance with dispatches to General Steele, at Helena, Ark., which difficult and

dangerous duty was gallantly performed. The command reached Clarendon, on White River, on the 9th of August, and there joined the army under command of General Steele. The movement of the combined Union forces against Little Rock now began.

On August 13th, Captains McQueen and Jones, with 170 picked men of the First Iowa Cavalry, were embarked on a gunboat and barges, with orders to proceed down White River, effect a landing on the west side and make a reconnaissance, in order to find where the main body of the enemy was encamped. A landing was effected at Aberdeen, in presence of a rebel picket post. Leaving the gunboat at anchor in White River, for a cover in case of retreat, the detachment dashed through the country to the westward, commenced to drive the rebel pickets within half a mile of the place of landing, and moved up the river, behind the line of rebel pickets stationed along the river, to Devall's Bluff, a distance of 55 miles, then moved west through Brownsville, eluding the superior forces of the enemy by shifting positions during the night, until ascertaining beyond a doubt that the rebel encampment was on Bayou Metoe. The detachment then countermarched, keeping under cover of the timber as much as possible, until a superior force was discovered marching on the prairie which had to be crossed. The detachment charged from the timber, taking the enemy unprepared; a running fight for five miles ensued, the rebels making a rapid retreat. The detachment then re-embarked and arrived at Clarendon the evening of the 15th. The whole army crossed White River on the 18th, and the cavalry division arrived at Brownsville on the 25th, where a brisk engagement ensued, in which the First Iowa Cavalry had the advance, driving the enemy into their encampment beyond Bayou Metoe. In the engagement which followed on the 27th, the First Iowa, under command of Colonel Anderson, charged the rebels, driving them across Bayou Metoe, and following them to the end of the bridge in face of a heavy fire of artillery and musketry from the enemy posted on the other side, with the hope of saving the bridge,—the only means of crossing the deep and sluggish bayou,—but were unable to do so, as the rebels had prepared combustible material, which was lighted quickly and the bridge destroyed. In this engagement the regiment had 37 men killed and wounded, the heaviest loss they had thus far sustained in any single encounter with the enemy. The officers and men behaved with the greatest gallantry. Colonel Anderson had his horse shot under him while leading his men in the charge.

The cavalry division now moved southward; a pontoon bridge was laid across the Arkansas River during the night of September 9th, and, on the morning of September 10th, the cavalry led the way across the bridge and brought on the engagement which resulted in the capture of Little Rock about sunset of that day. After crossing the river, the First Iowa was actively engaged throughout the day, and recaptured two howitzers which had been taken by the enemy during the early part of the engagement. The regiment now went into camp near Little Rock, where it remained during the following winter in comparative quiet. Scouting parties and guards to forage trains had occasional skirmishes with the enemy, in which the casualties were not heavy, but there was much sickness and many died from malarious diseases, while many others were months in a state of doubtful convalescence. Among the latter was Captain A. G. McQueen, who, on account of a severe attack of typhoid fever, was for months prevented from participating in the operations of the regiment, and who twice tendered his resignation in order to give his position to some one who was in physical condition to discharge the duties of the office; but, as a just recognition of his value as an officer, his resignation was not accepted, and an order was issued detailing him as Senior Inspector General of Cavalry for

the Military Division west of the Mississippi, and assigning him to duty at New Orleans, La., until his health should have been sufficiently recovered to enable him to rejoin his regiment and resume active duty in the field. The regiment was thus able to retain the services of one of its most capable and efficient officers, who subsequently won well deserved promotion and became its Commander.

On the 8th of December, Captain Jenks, with a detachment of 250 men of the regiment, made an attack on a rebel encampment and captured 39 men and a considerable amount of camp equipage. Colonel Gower having resigned, Lieutenant Colonel Anderson was promoted to Colonel, Major Caldwell to Lieutenant Colonel, and Captain McQueen to Major.

During the early part of 1864 a sufficient number re-enlisted to entitle the regiment to assume the title of a veteran organization. According to the terms of their re-enlistment, the men were entitled to a thirty days' furlough in the State of Iowa, but the conditions then existing imperatively demanded their presence in the field, and it was more than a month later when those who survived were permitted to enjoy the brief visit to their homes. The regiment started on the march to Camden on the 22d of March, 1864. Owing to the great scarcity of forage, many horses had died during the winter, and about 400 men were without mounts and compelled to march on foot. The regiment was much of the time in advance of the army, and, on March 30th, had a brisk engagement with the enemy, and again on April 2d, when it engaged in a running fight for five miles, driving the enemy before it, and again, on April 4th, when the enemy made a stubborn resistance, inflicting a loss upon the regiment of 39 men, killed and wounded. The regiment was the first to enter the rebel works at Prairie d'Ane. On April 15th the mounted men were again ordered to the front and skirmished with the enemy for six hours, when, by order of General Rice, the dismounted men were brought to the front and deployed as skirmishers, and the enemy was driven back through the city of Camden. It will thus be seen that, upon this important expedition, the First Iowa Cavalry had done its full share of the fighting and had fully sustained its reputation for bravery and efficiency. The object of the expedition having been accomplished, the veterans of the regiment, 520 in number, were ordered to proceed to the State of Iowa on furlough. The following extract from the order of the division commander will serve to show the high estimation in which the regiment and its gallant Lieutenant Colonel was held:

"V. The Brigadier General commanding the division has been highly gratified with the cheerfulness and alacrity shown by the regiment under the particular hardships of this campaign, as well as its handsomely sustaining the reputation for bravery which belongs to Iowa troops.

VI. To Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell, the division commander is under obligations for the skill and bravery he has shown as commander of the Third Brigade, and especially for his untiring energy and hearty, cordial, and effectual co-operation in the plans of the campaign.

By order Brigadier General E. A. Carr,

C. H. DYER, A. A. G."

The veterans, having sold their horses to the Government, started from Camden on foot, on the 24th of April, on their way to Little Rock, from which point they were to be furnished with transportation to Davenport, Iowa. On the march to that place, however, they twice encountered the enemy,—first at Mono River, near Mark's Mills, on April 24th, and last in the battle at Jenkins' Ferry, on Saline River, on April 30th, arriving at Little Rock on the 2d day of May, 1864. There the non-veterans (those who had not re-enlisted) remained,

while the veterans (those who had re-enlisted) were given a thirty days' furlough and departed for their homes in Iowa. Here let it be said that, while the distinctive title of "Veterans" was bestowed upon the men who were willing to continue in the service of their country until the close of the war, and was an honorable distinction well deserved by them, their comrades who had faithfully complied with the terms of their enlistment, and who preferred to return to their homes when their three years' term of service should expire, were not subjecting themselves to criticism by declining to re-enlist. They, too, were veterans, in fact if not in name, and, having been true to the obligations they had voluntarily assumed, could return to their homes and receive the full meed of thanks and honor which was freely accorded them by their State and Nation.

The veterans arrived at Davenport on May 17th, where they received a royal welcome. They were given furloughs for thirty days, and, at the expiration of that time, re-assembled at Davenport, and were soon on their way south to rejoin their comrades at Little Rock; but, upon their arrival at Cairo, Ill., were ordered to return to St. Louis, where they were supplied with horses and camp equipage and were sent into North Missouri, where they were again divided into detachments and stationed at different points along the railroad, for the purpose of guarding the road against incursions of rebel bands, who were constantly making raids to capture trains and both army supplies and other freight passing over the road. While upon this duty the veterans lost seven men killed and several wounded. It was a repetition of their past experience in Missouri, and they found the conditions that existed during the summer of 1861 but little changed. In their ignorance and desperation the rebels refused to recognize the hopelessness of their cause and were most bitter and unrelenting in their hatred and cruelty toward Union citizens and their families, and it was their custom to give no quarter to the Union soldiers who fell into their hands.

On the 1st of October, 1864, the veterans were relieved by other troops, and, marching to Jefferson City, were there assigned to General Sanborn's Brigade and at once moved against their old enemy, General Sterling Price, who, with his rebel army, had again invaded Missouri. After the battle of Boonville, in which the veterans of the First Iowa Cavalry participated, they were retained on duty at Major General Rosecrans' headquarters, as escort, scouts and couriers, until the end of the campaign. They then returned with General Rosecrans to St. Louis, remaining there for a few weeks and receiving a complete outfit of everything necessary for another extended campaign. They were then conveyed to Cairo, by rail, and thence, by steamer, to Little Rock, arriving there on the 29th of December, 1864, and rejoining the non-veteran portion of the regiment, from which they had been so long separated. The non-veterans had, in the meantime, been under the command of Major J. D. Jenks, and had performed active and efficient service in the country surrounding Little Rock; had been engaged in numerous skirmishes, and had received the commendation of the General commanding for their faithful performance of duty. Their term of service having expired, the non-veterans were mustered out of the service at Little Rock and returned to Iowa, while the recruits were assigned to the companies of the veteran organization.

The beginning of the year 1865 found the veteran regiment united, well mounted and equipped, ready and willing to perform its full share in crushing out the great Rebellion, which was everywhere on the wane, and which it was now evident could not continue throughout the year. The very desperation of their cause, however, seemed to inspire the enemy with a fixed purpose to fight to the last, and fight they did until their resources were entirely exhausted.

Lieutenant Colonel McQueen was now in command of the regiment. On January 14, 1865, a detachment of the First Iowa, together with detachments from other regiments of the division, all under the command of Major James D. Jenks, of the First Iowa, was ordered to proceed to Dardanelle, about 100 miles up the Arkansas River. The troops were conveyed by boats. After effecting a landing, Major Jenks at once led his command against a force of the enemy 1,600 strong, and, after a brisk engagement, defeated them. For his successful management of the expedition Major Jenks was given the brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel. On January 22d the regiment, together with other troops, moved against a rebel force encamped near Camden, and, after a brief engagement, defeated them, capturing a number of their men and horses. Lieutenant C. W. W. Dow was particularly commended for his gallantry and efficiency in leading the advance guard on this expedition. The names of the killed and wounded in these and subsequent engagements will all be found noted in the subjoined Roster.

On February 12, 1865, the regiment received orders to proceed to Memphis, Tenn., and, conveyed by transports, reached that city on the 20th, remaining there until March 4th, when it became part of a cavalry force which went in pursuit of the rebel General Forrest. During this expedition Lieutenant Colonel McQueen, with a detachment of the First Iowa, met and defeated a portion of Forrest's command on the Tallahatchie River. The regiment returned to Memphis on February 22d. It then moved to Collierville, Tenn., and, from its camp at that place, sent out detachments in pursuit of the roving bands of the enemy who still infested the country, killing many and finally dispersing them.

The rebellion was now practically suppressed, and it seemed that the Government might soon be able to dispense with the service of the regiment, and the men were looking forward with fond anticipation for the order for their discharge. This hope was rudely dispelled, however, when orders were received for the First Iowa, Fifth and Twelfth Illinois, Second Wisconsin and Seventh Indiana Cavalry Regiments to embark on transports, proceed to Alexandria, La., and there report to Major General G. A. Custer for further orders. The command arrived at Alexandria June 22d, 1865, and on the following day General Custer issued an order, the strict enforcement of which brought great hardship and humiliation upon the splendid regiments composing his command. The full details of the terrible experience through which the regiment passed while under command of this Martinet of the Regular Army are given in the report of Lieutenant Colonel A. G. McQueen to the Adjutant General of Iowa, including copies of official orders, affidavits and correspondence upon the subject, in which the honor of the regiment is most completely vindicated.*

General Custer was a brave and dashing cavalry officer who had won distinction in the eastern army for his efficient services in many battles, but he had been trained in a severe school of discipline and was utterly unfit for the command of volunteers, under the conditions that existed at the close of hostilities. He lacked the essential qualifications—kindness of heart, tact and good judgment of human nature—which would have enabled him to enforce a proper degree of discipline, and, at the same time, have secured the respect and attachment instead of the cordial hatred of the men under his command. His reckless bravery later cost him his life, and that of every man under his command, when he made an attack with an inferior force upon an overwhelming force of Indians, under the command of the famous chief, "Sitting Bull," on the northwestern frontier. It is altogether to the credit of the men and officers

*Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 2, pages 514-538, inclusive.

of the First Iowa Cavalry that they were able to submit to the cruel indignities to which they were subjected while under the command of General Custer, instead of being driven to open insubordination and revolt. Every true soldier understands the necessity for discipline in an army, and yields willing obedience, even when the discipline is more severe than necessary, and enforced in the most unpleasant manner by a tyrannical officer. It was a new and hard experience for these brave men, and the official records show that they submitted to it rather than have the history of their service tarnished by a single act of insubordination.

From the 22d day of June to the 8th of August the regiment remained at Alexandria, when it started on the march to Texas. It was halted at various points in that State until November 4th, on which date it arrived at Austin, the Capital of the State, where the headquarters of the regiment were maintained during the remainder of its service. Detachments were stationed for a few weeks at a time at different county seats, from the borders of the Indian Nation to the southern portion of the State, for the purpose of preserving order and assisting the civil authorities in the discharge of their functions, and the enforcement of the laws in the trial of offenders by the courts, which could only be done by the presence of soldiers. The turbulent character of a large part of the population, and the demoralization resulting from a long continued war, rendered the presence of soldiers necessary for the protection of the lives and property of the better class of citizens who were endeavoring to secure the restoration of the functions of civil government. The First Iowa Cavalry contributed its best efforts to accomplish this desirable result.

On the 15th day of February, 1866, the regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Austin, Texas, and, four days later, started for Davenport, Iowa, where it arrived on the 13th of March. On the 16th day of March, the officers and men received final payment, the regiment was disbanded and all returned to their respective homes, to resume the peaceful avocations they had abandoned when they responded to the call of their country. Lieutenant Colonel McQueen, who was in command of the regiment at the time it was mustered out, says, in closing its official history:

"Lieutenant Henry L. Morrill, Regimental Adjutant, is particularly deserving of honorable mention for his long and efficient services as an officer and soldier, and especially for the valuable aid rendered in superintending the making out of the final muster out papers of the regiment."

The final paragraph in the history has deeply impressed the compiler of this sketch. It reads as follows:

"On account of not having the regimental records at hand many deeds of individual heroism, which might with propriety be mentioned, are omitted in this history. The number and names of those belonging to the regiment, who died and were killed in battle, have already been reported to your office, and I will trust to the pen of the future historian to speak, so their immolation will not be forgotten."

The compiler deeply regrets his inability to fulfill the trust thus imposed. While he had much of the experience which pertained to the common lot of the soldier who served from the commencement to the close of that great war, the infantry organization to which he belonged was never in close proximity to the First Iowa Cavalry, and he has no personal knowledge of the deeds of individual heroism of its members; but, if he had such knowledge, or had been able to obtain it from others, the limitations under which this sketch has been compiled would preclude the reference to such cases, beyond the very limited number found in the official reports. The brief paragraphs opposite the names contained in the subjoined Roster must therefore suffice. The official records

from which the Roster is compiled give only a brief summary of the facts connected with the service of each member of the regiment, but they are the only source of information to which the compiler has had access. While some errors and omissions will no doubt be found, it is believed that, in the main, the records have been correctly kept, and that this compilation will preserve to posterity the record of these brave men of Iowa, who, nearly half a century ago, went forth to fight the battles of their country. In conclusion, it may be justly claimed for the First Iowa Cavalry—as an organization—that it made a record second to none in the long list of splendid Iowa regiments which won glory and honor for State and Nation in one of the greatest wars in history.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	2,115
Killed	49
Wounded	88
Died of wounds.....	21
Died of disease.....	189
Discharged for wounds, disease and other causes.....	241
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	143
Captured	22
Transferred	39

FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Burlington and Davenport, Iowa, on dates ranging from July 30 to September 12, 1861, by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army.

Mustered out of service Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Fitz Henry Warren. Residence Burlington, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Colonel June 13, 1861. Promoted Brigadier General United States Volunteers July 16, 1862.

Charles E. Moss. Residence Keokuk, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel June 13, 1861. Resigned June 28, 1862.

Edwin W. Chamberlain. Residence Burlington. Appointed Major June 13, 1861. Resigned April 4, 1863.

James O. Gower. Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Promoted Major from Captain of Company F, Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Colonel Aug. 26, 1862. Resigned Aug. 20, 1863.

William M. G. Torrence. Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Major from Captain of Company A, Oct. 26, 1861. Resigned May 3, 1862.

Joseph C. Stone. Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Promoted Adjutant from Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.

Martin L. Morris. Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Quartermaster from Company F, Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.

Henry L. Dashiell. Age 26. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Commissary from Company H, Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Oct 29, 1862. Resigned Dec. 5, 1864.

-
- David A. Kerr.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from First Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1862. Re-entered the service as Adjutant Oct. 1, 1862. Resigned Feb. 6, 1863.
- James M. Bryan.** Age 25. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Sergeant of Company D, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1862.
- Henry K. Robinson.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from Company M, Oct. 7, 1861. Resigned May 1, 1862.
- John A. Landis.** Age 26. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster from Company I, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862. See Company D, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Charles A. Case.** Age 36. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from First Sergeant of Company M, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.
- William H. Muzzy.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company K, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.
- Milton B. Cochran.** Age 35. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Appointed Surgeon July 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned for promotion as Assistant Surgeon United States Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1864.
- David B. Allen.** Age 37. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned for promotion as Surgeon of Thirtieth Infantry, April 21, 1863.
- John A. Ladd.** Age 29. Residence Wheatland, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon from Hospital Steward of Twenty-sixth Infantry, April 17, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Resigned Sept. 27, 1863.
- Abram B. Hershe.** Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Oct. 3, 1863. Appointment declined and commission cancelled Feb. 10, 1864.
- John I. Sanders.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Dismissed Nov. 10, 1864.
- Charles R. Besbyshell.** Residence Glenwood. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Appointment declined April 28, 1862.
- Charles H. Lothrop.** Age 31. Residence Lyons, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon May 14, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Feb. 1, 1863; Surgeon July 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Asa Morgan.** Age 38. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 17, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1865. Discharged for promotion as Surgeon of Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, May 6, 1865. See Field and Staff, Seventh Infantry.

James W. Latham. Age 32. Residence Winchester, nativity Virginia. Appointed Chaplain Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned Feb. 5, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

John M. Coggeshall. Age 42. Residence Denmark, nativity Rhode Island. Appointed Chaplain June 12, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 29, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.

James S. Rand. Age 34. Residence Lewis, nativity New York. Promoted Chaplain from Unassigned Recruit, Fourth Infantry, May 18, 1864. Mustered May 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

David C. McIntyre. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Promoted Sergeant Major from Fifth Sergeant of Company B, Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company L, Sept. 23, 1861.

Everts S. Ewing. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Madison County, nativity Tennessee. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Bugler of Company D, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Oct. 7, 1861; Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Returned to Company D, Sept. 1, 1862.

Daniel Easley, Jr. Age 36. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company H, Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company H, Sept. 1, 1862.

Joseph C. Stone. Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company F, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861.

Edwin M. Winters. Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward from Company B, Oct. 7, 1861; Regimental Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Joseph T. Foster. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Fourth Sergeant of Company B, Oct. 7, 1861. Wounded July 11, 1862, Big Creek Cliffs, Mo. Promoted First Sergeant of Company B, Sept. 1, 1862.

James L. King. Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity New Jersey. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Fifth Sergeant of Company C, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1862.

John B. Aiken. Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Second Corporal of Company L, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Regimental Sergeant Major Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1863.

Samuel C. Dickerson. Age 38. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company F, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 31, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster Oct. 14, 1862. Killed by guerrillas Oct. 28, 1862, Benton County, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 1, grave 13.

- Henry L. Dashiell.** Age 26. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company H, Oct. 7, 1861. Wounded severely July 11, 1862. Returned to Company H.
- Hiram A. Park.** Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company L, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Dexter A. Buck.** Age 25. Residence La Porte, Indiana, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company B, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Sept. 1, 1862.
- William W. Fluke.** (Veteran). Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Third Sergeant of Company E, Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster June 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Thomas H. Elder.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company H, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Sept. 1, 1862.
- James Hervey.** (Veteran). Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward from First Corporal of Company G, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Assistant Surgeon July 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- John Schmitz.** Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company F, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 1, 1862.
- William G. Applegate.** Age 36. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Seventh Corporal of Company D, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moses C. Chase.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company E, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Michael Cheesman.** Age 31. Residence Montrose, nativity Vermont. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Wagoner of Company A, Oct. 7, 1861. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company A, July 14, 1862.
- William Mann.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company H, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. See Company A, Fourth Cavalry.
- Otto Rothlander.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company G, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Albert G. Cunningham.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company A, Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request and returned to Company A, Aug. 10, 1862.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

- Harman Kinstenmacher.** Age 38. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Band Leader. Mustered out April 15, 1862.
- John F. Wanneshick.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company B, Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- David W. Forbes.** Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- W. Clark Hall.** Age 23. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company E, Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Hiram J. Dunwell.** Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company G, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Henry Minton.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- John L. Marshall.** Age 25. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- George F. Davidson.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Died Oct. 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 41.
- Richard W. Brown.** Age 28. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company K, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862. See Company I, Eighth Cavalry.
- John Rule.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Henry M. Butler.** Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Lewis Keene.** Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company K, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- John M. Caldwell.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Gamaliel B. Williams.** Age 24. Residence Louisa County. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Harlow Kinney.** Age 38. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Promoted Third Class Musician from Company B, Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Henry D. Keller.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Sylvester Britell.** Age 28. Residence Louisa County. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

William M. G. Torrence, Captain.
Alexander G. McQueen, 1st Lieutenant.
Robert M. Reynolds, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

William E. Leffingwell, Captain.
Samuel S. Burdett, 1st Lieutenant.
William H. Defreest, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Levi Chase, Captain.
Benjamin Raney, 1st Lieutenant.
Albert F. Dean, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

P. Gad Bryan, Captain.
James D. Jenks, 1st Lieutenant.
William R. Shriver, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

William Thompson, Captain.
William P. McClure, 1st Lieutenant.
Thomas A. Bereman, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

James O. Gower, Captain.
James R. Elliott, 1st Lieutenant.
Philip E. Shaver, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

James D. Thompson, Captain.
Herman H. Heath, 1st Lieutenant.
Elkanah S. Foster, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Daniel Anderson, Captain.
Riley Wescoatt, 1st Lieutenant.
William S. Whisenand, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Joseph W. Caldwell, Captain.
David C. Dinsmore, 1st Lieutenant.
William H. Kitterman, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Robert L. Freeman, Captain.
Thomas Henry Barnes, 1st Lieutenant.
Albert L. Freeman, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Herman H. Heath, Captain.
David C. McIntyre, 1st Lieutenant.
James M. Simeral, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

William H. Ankeny, Captain.
James Crissy, 1st Lieutenant.
James P. Crosby, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Adair, Harvey. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hamilton, Illinois, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease March 30, 1864, Hospital, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 376.

Albers, Claus Henry. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned June 29, 1864.

Andrews, William C. Age 41. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disease Dec. 19, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Adams, Nicholas. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Allen, George D. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No final record found.

Allen, Levi G. Age 24. Residence De Witt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Present June 30, 1862. No further record found.

Allen, Wellington. Age 35. Residence Lockport, New York, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 24, 1862; Third Corporal July 19, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

Avery, George V. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

Allen, William P. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Lieutenant in Sixty-seventh United States Colored Infantry March 19, 1864.

Andrews, Malcomb S. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Denmark, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Andrews, Wilbert S. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died March 25, 1863, Gladden Valley, Mo.

Arrickson, Franklin. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1862, Woody Springs, Mo.

Atherton, Samuel (or Stout). Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Andress, Harvey D. Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

An Dyke, Henry B. Age 29. Residence Hartford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disease Nov. 9, 1861, Tipton, Mo.

Applegate, William G. Age 36. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Armstrong, Robert F. Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 7, 1864, Madison County, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Acton, George. Age 19. Residence Marshall, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Arnold, Joseph H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 20, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 542.

COMPANY "F"

Allen, Alexander D. Age 33. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Allen, John S. Age 29. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Allen, Robert. Age 20. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 6, 1862, Boonville, Mo.

Arnold, James E. Age 19. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Austin, Daniel. Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Austin, Lyman W. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

Ackerman, Oliver B. Age 19. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Adams, Charles A. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 2, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

Alline, Alfred A. Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; Third Sergeant June 18, 1862; Second Sergeant May 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Armitage, John P. Age 18. Residence Langworthy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 11, 1863; Seventh Corporal Dec. 31, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Adams, Silas. Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Adams, William H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 19, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Died Feb. 27, 1866, Austin, Texas. Buried in National Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Alford, Eber M. Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Allen, James C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Anderson, Daniel. Age 40. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major July 10, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel Feb. 13, 1863; Colonel Aug. 21, 1863. Resigned May 28, 1864.

Anderson, Daniel W. B. Age 29. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 2, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Section 31, grave 180. See Company K, Thirty-fourth Infantry.

Anderson, John M. Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.

COMPANY "I"

Adams, John J. Rejected Aug. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company M, Ninth Cavalry.

Anderson, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Arkadelphia, Ark., nativity Georgia. Enlisted April 24, 1864. Mustered June 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Andrews, Martin E. Age 44. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "K"

Adams, Allison. Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 20, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 194.

Allsbaugh, David A. Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Anderson, Charles. Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Arnold, John F. Age 22. Residence Volga City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability March 17, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

Atwood, Charles P. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

Aiken, John B. Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Alford, Albert C. Age 19. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.

- Anderson, John L.** Age 22. Residence Springfield, Pennsylvania, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Andrews, Amos.** Age 21. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Prairie D'Ane, Ark. Died of wounds May 2, 1864, Camden, Ark.
- Anson, George.** Age 19. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ayrault, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Quasqueton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ayres, James.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted June 25, 1865, Alexandria, La.

COMPANY "M"

- Allcorn, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Clinton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 6, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1865.
- Allen, George.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Ankeny, William H.** Age 36. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain July 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Sept. 3, 1862.
- Averill, Charles Seneca.** Age 18. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged to date July 4, 1865; Act of Congress July 5, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

- Babcock, Elias J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Baker, Richard T.** Age 34. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 31, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.
- Bell, John J.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

Bishop, John A. Age 40. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861; as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1861. Resigned Feb. 7, 1863.

Blair, Benjamin. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Corporal July 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Blair, William W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Blood, Albin. Age 44. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Blood, Alvaro C. Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K, First Infantry; also Company D, Twelfth Infantry.

Boord, Milton B. Age 24. Residence Decatur, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Boyse, Alexander P. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1865; First Lieutenant July 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Bridges, Brainard. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 25, 1862. Discharged Aug. 4, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.

Brown, Bartlett. Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 23, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 918.

Burns, William O. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

COMPANY "B"

Babcock, Plympton. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ball, Japheth. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died of disease July 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

- Bantz, George Frederick.** Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1863, Camp, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 207.
- Barr, John L.** Age 29. Residence Elvira, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Barr, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bias, Francis.** Age 44. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bodell, Robert W.** Age 30. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion as Veterinary Surgeon Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bray, Philip H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clarence, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Farrier March 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County; nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Buck, Dexter A.** Age 25. Residence LaPorte, Indiana, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Buell, Freeman.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Buell, Strong.** Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 24, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 19, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.
- Bullock, David S.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 24, 1863, Sugar Loaf Prairie, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burdett, Samuel S.** Age 25. Residence De Witt, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant May 1, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 4, 1864.

Burnham, Victor. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

Baltzer, John L. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal May 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Barr, Benjamin F. Age 26. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 219.

Barr, George. Age 19. Residence Kossuth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Barr, William W. Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Section 7, grave 132. See Company E.

Blake, Henry C. Age 42. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

Boltz, Joseph. Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Bowman, Armond W. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Boyer, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Brandt, John H. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Brees, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Brewer, Benjamin A. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Brice, Alexander C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April —, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, William L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brun, Joseph A.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bush, Loren T.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded April —, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Discharged for disability June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company E, First Infantry. (Lorin F. Bush.)

COMPANY "D"

- Barker, Elihu G.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion in One Hundred and Thirteenth United States Colored Infantry, May 27, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Barlow, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Greenbush, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; First Corporal March 12, 1863; Wagoner May 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Baxley, Francis M.** Age 28. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bell, Joseph F.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Benge, Anderson M.** Age 22. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Saddler Aug. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Biggs, Aaron.** Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability May 20, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.
- Bird, Butler.** Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

- Bird, James Harvey.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 15, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Black, James W.** Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Black, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Adolphus Z.** Age 19. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, David H.** Age 29. Nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brown, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bryan, James M.** Age 25. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted, Second Battalion Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Bryan, P. Gad.** Age 35. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major May 4, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel July 10, 1862. Resigned Feb. 12, 1863.
- Burnett, David D.** Age 21. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Bugler Oct. 7, 1861. Wounded March 11, 1862, Lafayette County, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burnett, David W.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burson, Clement C.** Age 19. Residence Polk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

- Baker, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lowell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Barr, William W.** Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Jan. 30, 1862.

Bartlett, Elijah H. Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Company Farrier; Regimental Farrier June 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Baxter, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 21, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded May 15, 1862, Little Miami, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 20, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; First Sergeant April 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Beam, Francis B. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Beam, Thomas M. Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Bennett, Emery. Age 25. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability March 8, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Bereman, Thomas A. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Resigned Sept. 3, 1862. Re-entered the service. Appointed Captain May 7, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Promoted Second Battalion Major Feb. 15, 1865. Resigned April 7, 1865.

Bereman, Tilghman H. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 3, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F, First Infantry. (Tighlman H. Bereman.)

Best, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Bigler, Theodore. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Bird, Clement M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 18, 1862, near Leasburg, Mo. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant April 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F, First Infantry.

- Blank, William G.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Blazer, Joseph H.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861; Second Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Injured in skirmish Oct. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.
- Brooks, John T.** Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 10, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brown, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Buck, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 20, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease Jan. 9, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 319.
- Buck, Thomas.** Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Buffington, John J.** Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bumgardner, David C.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

- Baker, John S.** Age 26. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Baker, Stephen.** Age 24. Residence Denmark, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Wounded severely April 4, 1864, Little Missouri River, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Balcom, Hiram G.** Age 38. Residence Fairbank, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died June 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 561.

- Barlow, Charles A.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal June 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Barry, Herbert L.** Age 29. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 4, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Baxter, John W.** Age 19. Residence Washington County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Beeson, Absalom J.** Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant April 5, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability May 1, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.
- Bell, James J.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bessey, Charles.** Age 33. Residence Centerville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered June 24, 1863. Promoted Farrier Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bessy, John.** Age 43. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bitner, Augustus.** Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ocean. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bolding, John L.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bolding, William R.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bollinger, Balthaser.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bolton, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boston, James.** Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged Aug. 17, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

- Bowen, William J.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Boyd, Daniel D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boyd, John H.** Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boyd, William D.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company I, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Brawner, Nelson H.** Age 28. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged Feb. 10, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Brawner, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bunce, Rufus O.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bunker, Allison.** Age 28. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded slightly Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Died of disease March 31, 1864, Washington, Iowa.
- Bunker, Jesse.** Age 26. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Discharged for disease May 3, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

- Babcock, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Reduced to Fifth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Baker, William H.** Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.

- Barron, Horace.** Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disease June 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Barto, Clinton M.** Age 35. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged to date Feb. 15, 1866; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.
- Bates, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Beecroft, James W.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Killed in action July 11, 1862, Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
- Bivens, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Oquawka, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bonham, Melvin J.** Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boston, James C.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Boswell, George R.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 2, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 11, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; Third Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service
- Bradfield, Harvey S.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Britton, Edward E.** Age 25. Residence Mills County, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bronson, Edward P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865; Third Sergeant Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bronson, Lyman H.** Age 23. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered May 11, 1864. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Brown, Edward J.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burke, Stephen.** Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Byrely, Purdy M.** Age 23. Residence Tivoli, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded April 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

- Babb, Abram H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bates, Harlow G.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Third Corporal June 26, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Saddler June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1865. Discharged Sept. 20, 1865, Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bates, Joseph L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Bates, Sterling S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bernard, Washington.** Age 32. Residence Monroe County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability June 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Birkhall, Francis P.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Birkhead, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Chariton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bristow, David H.** Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died Sept. 26, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Burdan, Franklin. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

Barnett, Alexander H. Age 28. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Benn, Andrew W. Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Bickley, Thomas R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Wales. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Bishop, William N. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Bollin, Gottlieb. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Boster, John M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Competine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Bottorff, David C. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1863. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Died of disease March 23, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Bottorff, Wilson K. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Braden, John S. Age 23. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Briles, Noah W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Brim, William B. Age 26. Residence Dahlonge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Third Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died of disease March 12, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

Bailey, John A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Saddler Dec. 22, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Baker, John T. Age 26. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ballou, Loyal E. Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 7, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Barnard, William. Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

Barnes, Thomas Henry. Age 29. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Captain March 23, 1864. Resigned Dec. 16, 1864.

Benedict, Joseph. Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1865.

Beyer, Christian F. Age 44. Residence Ladoris, Ill., nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

Bladen, Hubert A. O. Age 28. Residence Anamosa, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

Bollman, Moses A. Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Bolton, James. Age 24. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Border, John. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Bowers, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Assistant Surgeon of Eighth Missouri Cavalry June 15, 1864.
- Bowman, Benton T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brant, Andris.** Age 29. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Engineer Regiment of the West, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Bricker, Edward G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brooks, Henry P.** Age 36. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Milton R.** Age 19. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 18, 1861. See Company A, Twenty-sixth Infantry.
- Brown, Richard W.** Age 28. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1861.
- Burger, Harry O.** Age 26. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burgess, Albert.** Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Accidentally killed Nov. 9, 1865, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

- Barnard, William.** Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disease Dec. 7, 1861. See Company K.
- Barnes, Alexander.** Age 35. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 23, 1863. Discharged Jan. 5, 1865, Madison, Ind.
- Barnum, Charles L.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bell, William C.** Age 40. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 7, 1861. Discharged for disease Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Beyer, Christian F.** Age 44. Residence Ladoris, Ill., nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 24, 1861; Fifth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Second Corporal March 4, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged Jan. 19, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. See Company K.
- Bladen, Hubert A. O.** Age 28. Residence Anamosa, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 4, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K.
- Blair, Thompson F.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 2, 1866, New Orleans, La.
- Boehnlein, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Independence, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Botwood, Caleb C.** Age 24. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.
- Bowman, William J.** Age 39. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disease Nov. 15, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Brace, James H.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Deserted Dec. 19, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bray, Herman.** Age 44. Residence Anamosa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company C, Eighth Cavalry; also, Company I, Fifth Cavalry.
- Bronson, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, James V.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Milton R.** Age 19. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1861. See Company K; see, also, Company A, Twenty-sixth Infantry.

- Brulot, August.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bunce, Reuben.** Age 44. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 15, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Bunn, Caleb.** Age 18. Residence Cascade, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burnett, Franklin.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Deserted July 20, 1863, Bloomfield, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

- Ballard, Missell.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ballard, Nathan W.** Age 23. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 13, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 6, 1863; Third Corporal July 18, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; First Corporal Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Barr, Peter.** Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Sixth Corporal March 23, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 22, 1862. Discharged for disability June 24, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Barrows, Charles.** Age 34. Residence Clinton County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disease Sept. 21, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Baxter, Loyal A.** Age 42. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bennett, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Bluffville, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Nov. 16, 1861. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 177.
- Boon, Noah.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boyd, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Bredon, Ambrose J. Age 21. Residence Deep Water, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 18, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865.

Bronson, DeWitt C. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 23, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 22, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 24, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 30, 1865. Sick in Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., June 30, 1865. No later record found.

Brown, Hoffman. Age 30. Residence Sedalia, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Brown, Noble H. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Sixth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 22, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 15, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Bunce, James F. Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Burke, Patrick H. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 24, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Wounded April, 1864, Lomore, Ark. Discharged July 4, 1865.

COMPANY "A"

Calder, James M. Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 22, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Carey, William H. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Third Corporal March 25, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Carlton, George W. Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 12, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

Carter, Alexander Charles. Age 21. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 14, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.

- Carter, William H.** Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded Oct. 28, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cheesman, Michael.** Age 31. Residence Montrose, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company July 14, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Cochran, John P.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Collins, George W.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded fatally July 11, 1862, Pleasant Hill, Mo. Died of wounds July 11, 1862, Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
- Conley, David.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Conn, Oliver L.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cooper, David H.** Rejected July 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Copp, Milton D.** Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cross, John W.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.
- Cunningham, Albert G.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Aug. 3, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "B"

- Carney, George R.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 6, 1863; re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 27, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Carr, James C.** Age 22. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862.

-
- Carr, John.** Age 20. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted April 2, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Chase, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. No later record found. See Company K, First Infantry.
- Chatfield, Marcus M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Chatman, Harrison.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Coakley, James.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Coe, John A.** Age 24. Residence Union Grove, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Coleman, Thomas.** Age 31. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service. See Company I, Fourth Infantry.
- Crail, Patrick.** Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crandall, Henry C.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crane, Orrin B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crawford, Cornelius.** Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, Silas D.** Age 25. Residence DeWitt, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died Dec. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 35.
- Crawford, Thomas M.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Crocker, Charles E.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crowell, Seth.** Age 32. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died Oct. 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cunningham, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Elkader, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Curley, William.** Age 19. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

- Cameron, Josiah.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded May 27, 1862, Monagan Springs, Mo. Died of wounds May 28, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Carey, George H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carpenter, Jerome.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Carter, Jackson D.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 22, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Castle, Benjamin S.** Age 22. Residence Danville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 8, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chapman, Samuel.** Age 23. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chase, Levi.** Age 36. Residence Wapello, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 12, 1864.
- Chickering, Charles.** Age 38. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Clark, John H.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clark, William A.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1863. Resigned June 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Clegg, Benjamin F.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clingfield, Harvey J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted July 16, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Clothier, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Coffman, Oliver W.** Age 29. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1863, Chariton, Iowa.
- Coggeshall, John S. B.** Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged March 16, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cole, John B.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cook, Doddridge W.** Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cooley, Benjamin F.** Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died of disease April 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 451.
- Cooley, Simeon W.** Age 36. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease April —, 1864, West Point, Iowa.
- Cooper, Jesse.** Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Copp, Curtis M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Denmark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Corkwell, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged Oct. 6, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Cutter, William L. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

Carpenter, Willet. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Indianola, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Carter, Milton C. Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

Carter, William C. Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Cleland, Thomas M. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disease Oct. 1, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.

Colvill, George H. Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1862, Sedalia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo. Section C, grave 68.

Conrad, Samuel W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Corey, Charles H. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Corey, Jonathan. Age 27. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Corey, Whitman. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Cramer, Noah. Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Creswell, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 6, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company G.
- Crosswait, Perry R.** Age 26. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crosswait, William H.** Age 18. Residence Lewis, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Died of disease July 28, 1864, Lewis, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Cale, Freling H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Campbell, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Campbell, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company I.
- Canterbury, Carlisle.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Chase, Moses C.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Missouri. See Field and Staff.
- Chatterton, Alvin B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant April 3, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Chilcott, Nathan G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Coats, George F.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 26, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Colville, Beman. Age 20. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Cornwell, Arthur M. Age 31. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Fifth Corporal May 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 8, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Coulter, William A. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861; Third Sergeant May 20, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1864; Captain Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Craig, Walter R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Cratty, Henry H. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 17, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 90.

Cratty, William N. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "F"

Calvert, James L. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Promoted **Eighth Corporal** Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Carlisle, Charles. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Catlin, James S. Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 12, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 172.

Clark, Warren H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Volga City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Clarke, Thomas.** Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease Sept. 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Convey, James.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded fatally Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Died of wounds Jan. 9, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo.
- Cooper, John.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Dayton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Corlett, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged Oct. 2, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Craig, Loren R.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company B, First Infantry.

Crawford, George W. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Discharged Jan. 18, 1866; Act of Congress, July 5, 1884.

Crawford, James W. Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged Sept. 29, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

Cunningham, William H. H. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo. See Company B, Forty eighth Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

Camp, George W. Age 32. Residence Lansing, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease April 2, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

Carpenter, Marshall D. Age 33. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Died Dec. 29, 1864, Fayette County, Iowa.

Carr, George W. Age 30. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Casselman, Levi. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Monticello, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 24, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Clark, John F.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Discharged for disease June 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Clark, Wilson.** Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Clinkenbeard, Edward L.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Eldora, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cobb, Daniel R.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 15, 1864, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Connell, Hugh C.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company F, Twenty-first Infantry; also, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-eighth Consolidated.
- Corbin, John D.** Age 17. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Corbin, John P.** Age 16. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Creswell, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Oct. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

- Calaghan, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Carlton, Lawson B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carnes, David.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carroll, Nathan A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 16, 1865; Third Sergeant Dec. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Castle, James R.** Age 30. Residence Albia, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 26, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks May 19 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Chambers, Aaron G.** Age 35. Residence Albia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1862, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Colegrove, William N.** Age 26. Residence Lucas County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 26, 1865, Elmira, New York.
- Coulter, Garvin S.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cowan, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 19, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cowan, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 16, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Craig, James.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Craig, Samuel T.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1863; First Lieutenant April 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crouse, Stephen.** Age 24. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cushman, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fayette County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

- Caldwell, Joseph W.** Age 45. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Aug. 26, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Wounded April, 1864, Camden, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Caldwell, Robert P.** Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 22, 1861. Mustered May 27, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Regimental Sergeant Major March 1, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Second Infantry. (Robert Caldwell.)
- Campbell, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company E.
- Chapman, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Teamster. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Church, Edwin M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clark, Milton S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded May 2, 1863, Chalk Bluff, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 25, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865; Second Sergeant June 13, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clark, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Clark, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crandall, Horace S.** Age 44. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died at home on sick furlough, Oct. 29, 1864.
- Creamer, Theodore Y.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded May 2, 1863, Chalk Bluff, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Died of wounds July 22, 1864, Antwinnville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Camden, Ark.
- Crocker, Benjamin F.** Age 38. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Curtis, Albert D. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Discharged Sept. 10, 1865.

Curtis, Russell G. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "K"

Carpenter, Charles G. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Section 45, grave 544.

Carpenter, Walter W. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Waukon, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Sergeant May 1, 1864. First Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Carrier, Charles. Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 11, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

Case, Abner J. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jefferson, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1864.

Casey, Michael. Age 35. Residence Elkader, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Chambers, James. Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner Dec. 7, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Chambers, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Cheadle, Daniel D. Age 25. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died Sept. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 32, grave 137.

- Christ, John B.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clark, Henry T.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1862. See Company L, Sixth Cavalry; also, Company E, Twenty-seventh Infantry.
- Clark, William H.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clauson, Peter R.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence McGregor, nativity Denmark. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 20, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Collins, Ebenezer E.** Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Gun Boat Service Feb. 1, 1862.
- Cook, Jesse M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Corman, John.** Age 27. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to Quartermaster Roll, as Teamster, Nov. 1, 1861. No further record.
- Crawford, John.** Age 31. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Third Cavalry. (Unassigned.)
- Crumb, Oscar.** Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Killed in action April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

- Carnahan, Stephen P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cassinett, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chandler, Nathaniel W.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Chase, Charles A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cisco, James A.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 1, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 136.
- Cisco, Martin S.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cook, Tracy W.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "M"

- Carr, David.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Case, Charles A.** Age 36. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Cavender, William H.** Age 27. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Church, Jerome L.** Age 19. Residence Clinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Clark, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Stone Prairie, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Absent without leave from June 17, 1864.
- Clark, Thomas.** Age 21. Nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cook, Charles E.** Age 28. Residence Clinton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 6, 1861. Deserted Oct. 10, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Corey, Samuel B.** Age 27. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability March 17, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Crawford, Milo D.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.

- Crissy, James.** Age 41. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant July 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Dec. 11, 1862, Missouri.
- Crosby, James P.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Captain Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cummings, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cummings, William G.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cure, Horace C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

- Davis, Francis M.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Davison, George F.** Age 21. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.
- Driskill, Clayborn F.** Age 25. Residence Warren, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 22, 1862; Third Corporal June 10, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Killed in action April 11, 1864, Prairie D'Ane, Ark.
- Duggan, Lawrence.** Rejected July 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Dwigans, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Dwigans, Robert C.** Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Defreest, William H.** Age 40. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Cashiered Aug. 21, 1863.

- Devinney, James M.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted July —, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Dilley, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 43.
- Ditch, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dooling, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lyons, nativity England. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Downing, John.** Age 24. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Dunn, Jephtha B.** Age 44. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Durling, Lemuel.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1862. Deserted June 24, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Durling, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

- Deal, Edwin W.** Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 14, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Accidentally drowned Oct. 4, 1861, enroute from Burlington, Iowa, to St. Louis, Mo.
- Dean, Albert F.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Resigned June 28, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Dean, Thaddeus J.** Age 25. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain to Bissel's Regiment of Sappers and Miners, Sept. 12, 1861, Missouri. See Miscellaneous.
- Delfelter, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Depperman, Henry J. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Drurey, Franklin. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 87.

COMPANY "D"

Dailey, James. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Dailey, Philip. Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Davis, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Decker, Cornelius. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Warren County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Delbridge, John C. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Dickson, William A. Age 23. Residence Tipton, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862. Died of disease April 16, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

Dyke, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

Daily, Amasa. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease May 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Darnell, Mortimer B. Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Sergeant in Company B, Eighteenth United States Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861.

Davis, Hiram. Age 41. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Davis, William A. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 3, 1863, Fayetteville, Ark.

Day, Andrew J. Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Davis, John S. Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 3, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 30, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Dickerson, Samuel C. Age 38. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Doran, Alexander. Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Doran, James B. Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1864, Columbus, Ohio.

Dow, Charles W. W. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant July 18, 1863; First Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Druff, Frederick A. Age 20. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

Dustin, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Prairie City, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 29, 1861; First Lieutenant July 1, 1862; Captain July 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

Daniels, Oscar J. Age 19. Residence Homer, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Dawson, John W. Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Deetrick, George.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Doan, Daniel H.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged Jan. 17, 1866; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.
- Dodge, Suell.** Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Killed in action July 11, 1862, Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
- Drake, Ira B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Drake, Samuel D.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Drake, Thomas B.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Assistant Surgeon in First Arkansas Infantry March 31, 1863.
- Drinkwalter, Levi S.** Age 30. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Discharged May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Dubois, George H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dunton, Orlo W.** Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dunwell, Hiram J.** Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

- Dashiell, Henry L.** Age 26. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Rejoined Company. Promoted Regimental Commissary Aug. 26, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Davis, William W.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Feb. 28, 1865, near Memphis, Tenn.

- Dixon, Chilon.** (Veteran) Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Douglas, Edward C.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dull, John.** Age 44. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 10, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 95.
- Dull, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company E, Sixth Infantry. (Thomas Dull.)

COMPANY "I"

- Dalton, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged Sept. 10, 1865.
- Daly, Francis.** Age 19. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Davis, Ephraim J.** Age 26. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Davis, Ira A.** Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 20, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out May 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Davis, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Compentine, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Davis, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Davis, William M.** Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct 15, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark.
- Decker, David.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Dickens, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Competine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dilley, Amos.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1862; Captain Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dinsmore, David C.** Age 30. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Captain Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dodge, Jonathan E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Little Osage, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Donnell, Oliver H.** Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Donnell, John A.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Adjutant Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Donnell, Robert L.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Donnell, Samuel H.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dornsife, Jerome.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "K"

- Dayton, George E.** Age 21. Residence Volga City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant May 21, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Dobson, Palmer.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Douglass, John.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out July 19, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

DuBois, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 21, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

Davis, George H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease July 5, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Davis, James. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Davis, John H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Epworth, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Dodd, Garrett. Age 44. Residence Waterloo, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Dodd, John B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 20, 1861. Mustered June 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 15, 1863; Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner April 27, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 23, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Exchanged Dec. 12, 1864. Returned to Company Jan. 23, 1865. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company I, Third Infantry.

Doosler, Andrew. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted June 17, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Driscoll, Michael J. Age 29. Residence Henderson County, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Killed in skirmish Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

Darwin, Alanson H. Age 36. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 4, 1862. Transferred to Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862. Re-transferred to Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Davidson, James P.** Age 21. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged Dec. 20, 1865.
- Davidson, William H.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disease July 24, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Dean, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Dean, Lewis E.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dean, Lorenzo.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Dean, Miron.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Castalia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 15, 1865. Wounded. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 6, 1865; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K, Thirty-eighth Infantry.
- Decker, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Stone Prairie, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Deitman, Christian.** Age 33. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Diriks, Hans E.** Age 23. Residence Camanche, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 13, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 18, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Donahue, James.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Dora, Francis A.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Postville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dougherty, William.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Douglas, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Duffy, John.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 30, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Discharged to date Jan. 15, 1865; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.
- Duffy, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dunham, Edwin A.** Age 26. Residence Rockford, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861; Second Lieutenant Sept. 4, 1862; First Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered out March 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Dutcher, Calvin L.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Discharged June 25, 1865.

COMPANY "A"

- Ellsworth, Hiram C.** Age 29. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

- Edsall, Joseph S.** Age 28. Residence DeWitt, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 4, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant May 2, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 18, 1862.
- Effinger, Robert.** Age 33. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Elliott, James E.** Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ely, Thaddeus.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Emery, Silas H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Evans, Lyman H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence DeWitt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Evans, William H.** Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Discharged for disease July 8, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

Eastman, Charles C. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Enke, Argalia. Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Estep, Noah W. Age 25. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Ewing, Everts S. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Madison County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 8, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers Jan. 31, 1865. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "E"

Earheart, William F. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 307.

Ellsworth, Chandler W. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Easton, Berriman. Age 43. Residence Independence, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Elliott, James R. Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Captain Oct. 29, 1861. Resigned June 30, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

Eggleston, Charles B. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Eggleston, Wellington K. Age 20. Residence Fayette County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ellsworth, George. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ervin, Joseph C. Age 21. Residence Farley, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Easley, Daniel Jr. Age 36. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Aug. 10, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862, Springfield, Mo. See Field and Staff.

Elder, Daniel M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Elder, Thomas H. Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged Dec. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Emery, Charles A. Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

Earl, William D. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Eastman, William H. Age 25. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Edwards, Henry T. Age 18. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. No further record.

Elliott, Daniel A. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Nauvoo, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 13, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

England, James K. P. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1865, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "K"

- Eastman, Erdix S.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Eastman, George W. D.** Age 38. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died April 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 46.
- Edwards, Baron.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward March 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. (Baron S. Edwards.)
- Ehle, George W.** Age 21. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Ellsworth, Marvin.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

- Edgecomb, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged July 1, 1865.
- Enochs, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 4, 1862; First Sergeant April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Esson, Charles D.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Esson, Collin G.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cascade, nativity Dakota. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 23, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "M"

- Einwechter, John C.** Age 37. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Elce, Thomas C. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Camanche, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 13, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 18, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Second Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Second Sergeant May 15, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

Fassett, Lucius. Age 38. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ferrell, Isaac. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Fletcher, Thomas C. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ford, Jonathan. Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 14, 1865, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Fort, John B. Age 20. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Fortune, Williamson H. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Wounded severely Dec. 7, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Third Sergeant March 25, 1865; Second Sergeant May 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Foster, Lewis H. Age 22. Residence Warren, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 29, 1861, Syracuse, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

Finkenciller, Andrew. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Fleming, George H. Age 28. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed in skirmish with guerrillas, March 12, 1862, Lexington, Mo.

Foster, Joseph T. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company as First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 21, 1862; Captain Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Field and Staff.

Francis, Philip. Age 17. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Fulton, Robert B. Age 25. Residence Van Buren, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Fife, John M. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 15, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Fansher, Andrew J. Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Flanders, Samuel A. Age 28. Residence Des Moines County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Wounded March 11, 1862, Lafayette County, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Flanigan, William. Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 336.

Foust, Andrew J. Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 15, 1862, near Butler, Mo.

COMPANY "E"

Fluke, William W. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Ford, Milton M. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 12, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Fowler, John W.** Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Fowler, Lucian D.** Age 17. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Frame, Benjamin D.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Frank, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "F"

- Ferrell, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Foster, Ellery N.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 20, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Accidentally injured; leg broken Aug. 2, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Fuller, Henry H.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F, Twelfth Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

- Fanning, Stanton.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Fay, Horace A. Jr.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Died July 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 750.
- Fish, William B.** Age 27. Residence Fayette, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Foster, Elkanah S.** Age 29. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Oct. 20, 1862. Resigned Oct. 26, 1864.
- Fowkes, Allen.** Age 43. Residence Manchester, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Furman, John M. Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Discharged for disability June 9, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Ferman, Daniel H. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ferman, James H. Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 21, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Fodge, James M. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Fouts, Thomas F. Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1862, Clinton, Mo. See Seventh Cavalry; see, also, Eighth Cavalry.

French, Alvaro B. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

Frenier, Levi Rose. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Fullerton, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Feb. 28, 1865, near Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Fairburn, Hugh. Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ferrell, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 13, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company F.

COMPANY "K"

Fairchilds, Albert H. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Faries, Royal P.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 26, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Fay, Benjamin A.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Field, Albert R.** Age 25. Residence Hamilton, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Absent without leave from Sept. 5, 1863.
- Filley, Nathan G.** Age 44. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged for disability March 20, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Fitzsimmons, John.** Age 28. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal April 1, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 20, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freeman, Albert L.** Age 23. Residence Decorah, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Resigned Feb. 6, 1863.
- Freeman, Robert L.** Age 32. Residence McGregor, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged March 22, 1864.
- Fry, Samuel J.** Age 32. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 14, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

- Fitzpatrick, James.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged March 11, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Fleming, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Foot, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Funcheon, Dennis. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Fay, Daniel M. Age 36. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Fay, Hiram. Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Fohn, Joseph. Age 32. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Second Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861.

Follett, Lander. Age 27. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 325.

Francis, Thomas E. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

Gabriel, Hiram. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gallagher, Ambrose. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Eleventh Missouri Cavalry, May 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Gardner, William H. Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Goodin, William. Age 22. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 10, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gore, Owen P. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 115, grave 541.

Gray, Walter S. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 25, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 28, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 15, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Green, George W. Age 22. Residence Warren, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Wounded severely Aug. 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo. Discharged May 27, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Gardner, William W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 20, 1863; Third Corporal July 6, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Garland, William H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Gates, John M. Age 41. Residence Lyons, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1863.

Gates, Samuel B. Age 19. Residence DeWitt, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed by Sentinel Aug. 24, 1863, near Brownsville, Ark.

Gibson, George A. Age 27. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 19, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Graham, William G. Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 186.

Grover, Henry L. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Maine. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 8, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Gulic, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Low Moor, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 3, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Guth, Henry J. Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Transferred to First United States Lancers, Sept. 25, 1861. No later record found.

COMPANY "C"

Gardner, William A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Gearheart, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Glann, Matthew C. Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Garrison, Jeremiah T. Age 32. Residence Lacona, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability March 3, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

Gilmore, Andrew J. Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**

Graham, Abel. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Graham, John W. Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 12, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Graham, William. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler May 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Grant, Waldo.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gray, James J.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Grier, Alvin T.** Age 43. Residence Madison County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1865, Hospital, Alexandria, La.
- Griffith, Benjamin F.** Age 24. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Griffith, David W.** Age 38. Residence Indianola, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Groom, Isaac E.** Age 23. Residence Warren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Feb. 20, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Gantz, William L.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gillett, Edward P.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gray, William.** Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Gregory, David.** Age 16. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Grimes, Samuel W.** Age 37. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease May 25, 1864, Danville, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- George, William.** Age 29. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability June 5, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Gerrard, John C.** Age 37. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Killed in action March 29, 1862, Blackwater, Mo.

- Goodwin, Enoch A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Volga City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Wounded. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gower, James O.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain May 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Major Sept. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Gray, Elisha.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Webster, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Pine Bluffs, Ark.
- Grayson, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Greaves, Peter B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 9, 1863; Third Sergeant June 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

- Gant, Matthew.** Age 25. Residence Langworthy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gartley, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gebhart, John.** Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gibbs, Cyrus C.** Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company H, Ninth Infantry.
- Gilbert, Victor.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 11, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; First Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded fatally April 4, 1864, Little Missouri, Ark. Died of wounds April 5, 1864, Little Missouri, Ark.
- Gorham, James.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Gregory, Henry P. Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 29, 1862. Mustered July 29, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company I, Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Nov. —, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Gates, Benjamin F. Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity New York. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Deserted Sept. 16, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

George, Allen K. Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died Nov. 7, 1863, Georgetown, Iowa.

Gifford, Peter. Age 34. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease April 18, 1864, Cairo, Ills.

Gilbert, Albert. Age 25. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.

Gilbert, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gilbert, John. Age 25. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Gilbert, Nathan. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 26, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal March 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Goble, Green W. Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company K, Thirty-fourth Infantry.

Gray, Thomas C. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Guinn, Vincent M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

COMPANY "I"

Gillespie, Alfred J. Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Godfrey, Elijah H. Age 28. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Godfrey, Leander N. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Competine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 17, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "K"

Gardner, John L. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Second Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Gaydas, John. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded severely April 2, 1864, Antoine, Ark. Discharged for wounds June 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Gifford, William H. H. Age 24. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 309.

Goodrich, Solomon. Age 35. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Engineers' Regiment of the West, Sept. 1, 1861. See Miscellaneous.

Graham, Alexander L. Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Granger, Charles C. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Granger, Morris C. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; First Corporal Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Granger, Robert E. Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Wounded fatally Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Died of wounds Aug. 28, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark.

Grantham, Albert C. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 13, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Green, Archibald. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Killed in personal fight Aug. 27, 1864, St. Joseph, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

Ginder, Peter. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gunn, William H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 25, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Third Corporal March 4, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company I, First Infantry.

Guthrie, William S. Age 22. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Gammill, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence McGregor, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Gardner, Paschal P. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged Nov. 9, 1865.

Gaston, Alanson D. Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company A, Twenty-sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862.

George, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Albany, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

Goodall, Milo B. Age 39. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Gordon, Nathan. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Seventh Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 15, 1865; Third Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Gorham, Josiah.** Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 11, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 13, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 6, 1863; Second Corporal July 18, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 4, 1863. Died Aug. 27, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Grandy, John A.** Age 25. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Green, Melville.** Age 24. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Gulick, William O.** Age 18. Residence Camanche, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 11, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 12, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 13, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863; Second Corporal July 6, 1863; First Corporal July 18, 1863. Died Sept. 4, 1863, Brownsville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 11, grave 17.

COMPANY "A"

- Hamilton, Andrew S.** Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Aug. 21, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 12, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 74.
- Henkle, John.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Herwick, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Dishonorably discharged May 16, 1866, Davenport, Iowa.
- Herwick, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged for promotion in Fourth Arkansas Colored Infantry March 27, 1864.
- Hill, James.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hoagland, Henry L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Holding, Nelson.** Age 23. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 300.
- Hollenbeck, Jerome.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Hollingsworth, Elwood.** Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Hopkins, Henry L.** Age 40. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Horton, William H.** Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hotchkins, James K.** Age 28. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Huiskamp, Herman J.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Holland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Sixth Missouri Cavalry March 20, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

- Hachenburg, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Died Nov. 17, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 229.
- Hall, Charles C.** Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1861; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862. Deserted June 24, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Haney, William J.** Age 27. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1863.
- Hann, William F.** Age 19. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease June 11, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 541.
- Harper, George H.** Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

- Heberling, Hiram S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sterling, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Second Lieutenant Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hedden, Reason B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence DeWitt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Heiman, Henry L.** Age 28. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1862. Mustered Aug. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability June 4, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Hinman, Lemuel C.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant July 4, 1863. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Hopkins, Edmond T.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Hughson, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Taken prisoner April 25, 1864, Moro Creek, Ark. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Hunt, Hiram W.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 1, 1862. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Hurlburt, Augustus.** Age 23. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company A, Fifteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

- Hamilton, Alexander T.** Age 41. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hammond, Isaac.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Holland. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Harbach, William G.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded by guerrillas near Monagan Springs, Mo., May 27, 1862. Died of wounds May 27, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Hardin, George W.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

-
- Harper, William.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hawkins, George C.** Age 26. Residence Denmark, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hendricks, Paul.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Third Sergeant April —, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hendricks, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Henry, Porter W.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark.
- Higgins, Michael.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded fatally by guerrillas May 27, 1862, near Monagan Springs, Mo. Died of wounds May 28, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Hill, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Denmark, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hillery, John J.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded fatally April 14, 1864, White Oak Creek, Ark. Died of wounds April 26, 1864, Camden, Ark.
- Hook, George.** Age 23. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Horner, Lloyd.** Age 28. Nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hutchinson, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Ill. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.

COMPANY "D"

- Halterman, Harrison R.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hammon, David.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hammon, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Indianola, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hammon, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Second Corporal March 12, 1863; First Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant April 6, 1864; First Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Second Lieutenant May 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hammon, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 6, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Harmon, Tillman G.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Harsh, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Warren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hewitt, Joseph C.** Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 21, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 102.
- Hiatt, Elias.** Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hicks, William W.** Age 27. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hill, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded March 11, 1862, Lafayette County, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Hollingsworth, George W.** Age 31. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease April 9, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 37½, grave 26.
- Hornby, William L.** Age 32. Residence Denmark, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Housh, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Howery, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hunt, Charles W.** Age 29. Residence Madison County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hutchins, Tyra R.** Age 27. Residence Bangor, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 17, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Albert.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Independence, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

- Hall, Eugene W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hall, Isaac N.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 20, 1864. Fourth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Jan. 7, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hall, W. Clark.** Age 23. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Aug. 25, 1861.
- Hancock, Thomas J.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Discharged Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Hardin, John W.** Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded severely March 29, 1864, Arkadelphia, Ark. Taken prisoner April 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 20, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Heatherington, Richard M.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 10, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 146.
- Helphrey, Daniel H.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.
- Helphrey, Frederic P.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hess, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Salem, nativity New York. Enlisted July 16, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hill, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company B, Third Cavalry.
- Hipwell, John E.** Age 17. Rejected Sept. 5, 1861; under age.
- Hoffman, Aurelius W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hoggett, Isaiah W.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Howard, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Howe, Samuel H.** Age 33. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hulbert, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability June 11, 1862, Butler, Mo.

Hull, William. Age 19. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Hamilton, John. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Hamilton, William F. Age 42. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 9, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hamlin, Henry C. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Fifteenth Infantry.

Hanna, George D. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hart, George. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

Hart, Ray S. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hart, Thomas H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Third Sergeant June 9, 1865. Discharged Oct. 2, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. See Company E, First Infantry.

Hays, Morton. Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Hines, Shedrick M.** Age 21. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hise, Joseph G.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hollingsworth, Absalom.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, March 10, 1863.
- Hollingsworth, Benjamin.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, March 10, 1863.
- Hook, Stephen.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Horn, James W.** Age 36. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 297.
- Housell, Cyrus A.** Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died July 31, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 800.
- Howe, Francis.** Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died Oct. 3, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Hoxie, Richard L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Discharged June 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, for appointment as West Point Cadet.
- Hull, Oliver P.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862, Sedalia, Mo. See Company K, Twenty-second Infantry.
- Hunter, John C.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability June 9, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Hunter, William.** Age 30. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded May 1, 1863, Chalk Bluffs, Mo. Died of wounds May 25, 1863, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 37½, grave 35.

- Hurlbut, Milton W.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hursh, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1862; First Lieutenant July 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Huskins, James C.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

- Hadley, James H.** Age 20. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hall, Howard.** Age 31. Residence Union, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 8, 1862, Fayetteville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark.
- Hanna, John Q.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 11, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Fourth Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hart, James J.** Age 28. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, St. Joseph, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Section D, grave 349.
- Hawkins, John B.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Heath, Herman H.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company L, Sept. 23, 1861.
- Heller, Thomas S.** Age 20. Residence Dunnville, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hervey, James.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Third Battalion Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Heustis, Benjamin. Age 36. Residence West Union, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 846.

Higginbotham, Robert M. Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Hoff, Samuel M. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Second Corporal June 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 30, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant May 11, 1863; Second Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; First Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hoover, Harris. Age 28. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; First Sergeant June 18, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hopper, Daniel R. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861. Died of disease March 17, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.

Hosford, Albert W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 2, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 11, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863; Second Lieutenant March 9, 1864; Captain Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Hotinger, Samuel H. Age 42. Residence Clayton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Hurd, Alonzo L. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 1, 1862, Boonville, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Hale, Benjamin A. Age 29. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Hall, Joseph L.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded severely Feb. 9, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Discharged for wounds June 20, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hampton, John.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 21, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Handley, Walter S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 19, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Harrington, Ozra.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Bugler Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Harris, Lafayette.** Age 18. Residence Georgetown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 22, 1862, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Harris, William H.** Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 5, 1862, Keetsville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 4, grave 16.
- Harrison, Andrew J.** Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Hart, Albert T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Georgetown, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hartman, George W.** Age 32. Residence Chariton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Absent without leave from July 25, 1862.
- Hartsuck, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hartzell, Adam R.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Hays, Josephus.** Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died Nov. 25, 1863, Monroe County, Iowa.
- Hazard, Ludwig B.** Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 116.
- Hennagin, Ralph.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 19, 1864.
- Hennagin, Silas C.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 19, 1864.
- Hepshire, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 341.
- Hitchings, James.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 22, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Section 8, grave 178.
- Hitchings, John.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hodges, David.** Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holmes, Charles H. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 8, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Hunt, Samuel J.** Age 27. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability April 15, 1863, Wheeling, Va.

COMPANY "I"

- Hampton, James I.** Age 18. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disease March 12, 1862, Butler, Mo. See Company H, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Harris, Joseph C.** Age 40. Residence Competine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died of disease July 7, 1863, Bollinger County, Mo.

- Hawk, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 25, 1864. Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865; Third Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hawk, Ezra.** Age 21. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 13, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hawk, Matthew.** Age 27. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 15, 1861. Died of disease March 23, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Hawk, Washington.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Steady Run, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hendrickson, Jackson.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Hogue, Samuel R.** Age 32. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 13, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holler, Hiram.** Age 28. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant March 13, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 77.
- Hollingsworth, Absalom.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F.
- Hollingsworth, Benjamin.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Wounded. Discharged for disability, 1863, Rolla, Mo. See Company F.
- Hook, Stephen.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 15, 1863. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company F.

Horton, Henry C. Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 13, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Horton, Tyrus. Age 21. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal March 13, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Hannon, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Harris, Stephen B. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Hartin, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Elkader, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Hellmann, George. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

Herriman, Warren B. Age 18. Residence Wadena, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Holmes, John W. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Died of disease July 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 752.

Howard, Freedom J. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.

- Howorth, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monona, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Howorth, William Q.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hurlburt, Edwin G.** Age 25. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hyde, Edward.** Age 29. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 8, 1863. Paroled April 15, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Hall, Benjamin H.** Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner April 3, 1864. Paroled. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hall, Ernest.** Age 21. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 4, 1862. Wounded. Discharged for wounds Aug. 11, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Hall, Raphael G.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hall, Sylvester.** Age 23. Residence Randolph County, Ill., nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Deserted June 30, 1862, while on furlough.
- Harden, Allen A.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of wounds Oct. 23, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Harden, Lyman.** Age 25. Residence Toronto. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hardin, Simeon W.** Age 40. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Harrington, George.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability April 1, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hazelton, Frederick.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

- Heath, George W.** Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company G, Seventh Cavalry, June 25, 1863. St. Louis, Mo. See Company I, First Infantry.
- Heath, Herman H.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Promoted Captain from First Lieutenant of Company G, Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Wounded Aug. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major of Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hellmann, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 23, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K.
- Hendebourck, William H.** Age 20. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged June 30, 1862, being an alien.
- Hoskinson, George.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hughes, Daniel H.** Age 30. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hurlburt, Sheldon.** Age 22. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

- Hannibal, Eugene E.** Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Died of disease July 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 742.
- Harris, Silas W.** Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Harrod, James.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Clinton, Iowa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 27, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Hathaway, William W.** Age 30. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hayward, Hiram.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.

- Hesler, Martin T.** Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 15, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Hibber, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hill, Hiram.** Age 40. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability April 22, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Hill, Nelson P.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hills, Ward W.** Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 20, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 23, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 22, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 24, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Sixth Sergeant July 18, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Himes, Samuel C.** Age 36. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hinds, Edwin B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hardin, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hodges, Clark.** Age 38. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 24, 1861; Second Sergeant Feb. 10, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hoffman, Rudolph.** Age 18. Nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Miscellaneous.
- Holst, Nicholas.** Age 25. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hoops, John M.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Fifth Corporal March 23, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 22, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant July 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hubbell, Reuben. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 328.

Hunting, William H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 15, 1865; Third Corporal July 6, 1865; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Husband, John T. Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted Oct. 18, 1862, Cassville, Mo. See Company I, Second Infantry.

COMPANY "B"

Inger, John D. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

Ingersol, James. Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Imes, William L. Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

Ives, George E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 26, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged for disease July 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Ives, Nathaniel. Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Israel, John. Age 44. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1862.

COMPANY "M"

Iden, Edward P. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Lyons, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Fifth Corporal Oct. 29, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted July 22, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Iler, William. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 4, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 6, 1865; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

James, Thomas S. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 25, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 31, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Jenree, Gilbert W. Age 35. Residence Decatur County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Johnston, James E. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Jones, Frank H. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

Johnson, Otis T. Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

Jefferson, Henry. Age 29. Residence Denmark, nativity England. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Johnson, Charles. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Johnson, Luther B. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Johnson, Marion. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Jones, Thomas. Age 31. Residence Towanda, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862; First Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862; Captain Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged Dec. 16, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Jeffries, Henry C. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Novelty, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Jenks, James D. Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Captain May 4, 1862; Third Battalion Major Feb. 13, 1864. Promoted Brevet Lieutenant Colonel United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Johnson, Benjamin R. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 12, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 6, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Third Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Judkins, Francis M. Age 20. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1862, Lexington, Mo.

Judkins, John V. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Judkins, Jonathan. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Judkins, Milton R. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Judkins, Taylor. Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

- James, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Jay, Andrew L.** Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Jobes, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Johnson, William H.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 2, 1863, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Joy, Lindley H.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Fourteenth Infantry. (Lindley Joy.)

COMPANY "F"

- Jobe, Ephraim P.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 21, 1863.
- Jobe, John H.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Johnson, Henry M.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Johnson, Moses F.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 3, 1863, Clarendon, Ark.
- Johnson, Urberto E.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded fatally March 29, 1862, Blackwater, Mo. Died of wounds March 31, 1862, Warrensburg, Mo.
- Jones, Henry P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Jones, Irving C.** Age 29. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability March 6, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

Johnston, William D. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Scotch Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner April 18, 1864, Camden, Ark. Paroled March —, 1865. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Jefferson, Henry H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Johnson, Henry E. Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Dec. 4, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 48.

Jones, Isaac S. Age 27. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 26, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 19, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Jones, Thomas. Age 40. Residence Chariton, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Judson, Phineas D. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

Jacobs, James W. Age 20. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 25, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.

Jessup, Thomas A. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Jobe, Ephraim P. Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 18, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 16, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F.

Jobe, John H. Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company F.

Jobe, William S. Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 20, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Johnson, Andrew J. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Steady Run, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded severely Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Johnson, Charles R. Age 37. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found."

Johnson, Cornelius S. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Steady Run, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "K"

Jameson, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. **Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 14, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.**

Jennings, David P. (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Jefferson, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Jones, Allen. Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Jones, Henry M. (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Elkader, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

Jack, David. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Jenkins, William. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lafayette County, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Jewett, George W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged June 26, 1865.

Jones, Edward R. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 25, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 21, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Jourdan, Martin V. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability March 14, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

Johnson, Richard M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Johnson, Samuel. Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Johnson, Samuel A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Deserted Jan. 15, 1866.

Jordan, Martin. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted June 15, 1865, Austin, Texas.

Jurney, John K. Age 17. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

Kennedy, Alexander. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kerr, David A. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Kile, James. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Kingsbury, George H. Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1864, on Steamer "Liberty No. 2," near Helena, Ark., while enroute home.

COMPANY "B"

- Keller, John.** Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kelly, John.** Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Drowned March 1, 1863, White River, Forsyth, Mo.
- Kelly, John M. D.** Age 42. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Kier, James C.** Age 21. Residence Morrison, Ill., nativity Canada. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 11, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Kincaid, George W.** Age 25. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861. Discharged for disease May 5, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Kinney, Harlow.** Age 38. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Transferred to Regimental Band, Aug. 20, 1861.

COMPANY "C"

- Keaver, William O. S.** Age 22. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Kelly, Bascomb H.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Kerchner, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cole County, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Kimball, Rolla.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Absent without leave from June 17, 1864.
- King, James L.** Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "D"

- Keffer, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kelly, DeWitt C. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Hospital Steward in United States Army, June 8, 1864.

Kelly, Roswell W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kendall, John Thomas. Age 27. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 7, 1861; Eighth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kerr, William W. Age 32. Residence Palmyra, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 17, 1862, Fort Scott, Kan. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kas.

Kirk, Jacob W. Age 22. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 24, 1865. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1865, Benton Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo.

Kirk, John. Age 30. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.

Kirkhart, Jacob L. Age 34. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability April 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Kauffman, Christian C. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant April 20, 1864; Second Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1864; First Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kincaid, Cyrus L. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 26, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Saddler Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kincaid, Orlando D. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant April 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kinnett, Zachariah N. Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kitchen, Jeremiah. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Klingaman, Washington. Age 27. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "F"

Kay, John. Age 20. Residence Muscatine County, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Accidentally killed May 29, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

Kendall, Thomas S. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kimberly, Wesley P. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Klein, Marx. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 23, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kortz, William H. Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

Kibby, Charles H. Age 25. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Kintz, Augustus J. Age 27. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died by his own hand May 31, 1863, near Lake Springs, Mo.

Kirk, John. Age 30. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Oct. 1, 1861.

Klingenberg, Ernest A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Krapfel, John W. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Kendall, William B. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kenworthy, David C. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Georgetown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

Kester, Sylvanus M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

King, David H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L.

Knight, Allen W. Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 279.

Knight, Richard S. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Reduced to ranks Nov. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

Kelley, James. Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged to date Aug. 1, 1862, by order of Secretary of War.

Kempton, George W. Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kempton, James B. Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Kempton, Seth T. Age 25. Residence Page County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kitterman, John A. Age 26. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kitterman, William H. Age 25. Residence Agency City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

Keeler, Charles F. Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant May 21, 1862; First Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant March 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Keene, Lewis. Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1861.

Kelley, Anthony. Age 25. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Kelley, George W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Third Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kelley, William M. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 26, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1864, on Steamer "Burlington."

Kelly, John B. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Kidder, John G. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Kinsley, Jason W. Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

Kerr, James M. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant July 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Keyes, Stephen K. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1865, New Orleans, La.

King, David H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company H.

COMPANY "M"

Kendall, Edwin A. Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Kilmer, Jeremiah. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Camanche, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Klappein, Heinrich. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 22, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 24, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1865; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Knowlen, Peter. Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

Leland, Hiram. Age 19. Residence High Point, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark.

Linn, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Lyon, John C. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Lyons, Charles H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bentonport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Bugler Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Le Cavelier, Robert T. Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 4, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861; Third Corporal April 1, 1862; Second Corporal July 19, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 27, 1862. Reduced to ranks Jan. 20, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Leffingwell, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Leffingwell, William E. Age 39. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain July 18, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Dismissed Nov. 10, 1862.

Lister, James. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Morrison, Ill., nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Second Corporal March 20, 1863; First Corporal July 6, 1863. Reduced to ranks Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Lowry, Henry K. Age 28. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Lacosta, Nicholas. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Mexico. Enlisted July 5, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Lane, Frederick O. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 6, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 29, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864. Absent without leave Feb. 17, 1865. No later record found.

Laughlin, Robert G. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Lyther, Alfred J. Age 30. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 5, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Deserted April 29, 1863, from Battery L, First Missouri Light Artillery, to which attached.

COMPANY "D"

Lake, Baylis E. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 13, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 6, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Lambert, Jesse R.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Lane, William W.** Age 23. Residence Madison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ledington, George W.** Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lee, William O.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lewis, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Warren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lewis, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Lewis, William.** Age 19. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Likes, John.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Likes, Martin.** Age 36. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 258.
- Ludlow, William O.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

- Leese, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 20, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Limbocker, Orlando C.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company C, Nineteenth Infantry. (O. C. Limbocker.)

- Lyman, Gad.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lyman, Jesse R.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Lynch, Clarke.** Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

- Ladd, David Asher.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Latta, Joseph W.** Age 26. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 22, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

- Labarre, Theodore.** Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Larkey, Alexander.** Age 34. Residence Scotch Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 19, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Lauderdale, Edward I.** Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Lee, Calender.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Letteer, Coe.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 24, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lounsbury, Joel G.** Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 2, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal May 11, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

- Lafolleet, Adam.** Age 26. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Leary, Cornelius O.** Age 42. Residence Albia, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease June 9, 1863, Rolla, Mo.
- Leffler, Alexander M.** Age 22. Residence Lucas County, nativity Iowa.. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Leffler, David J.** Age 19. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability July 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Lister, Anderson.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died July 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 764.
- Lyman, Ennotas C.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Feb. 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 295.
- Lynch, John F.** Age 19. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out March 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Lair, Edward B.** Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lake, Edward.** Age 30. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Wounded slightly March 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Landis, John A.** Age 26. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Company D, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Leach, John J.** Age 24. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded severely March 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Leach, William T. Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Lewis, Edward F. Rejected Aug. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Lindsey, Samuel M. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal March 13, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Lotspiech, Hosea F. Age 43. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 13, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 20, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Love, John B. Age 39. Residence Keokuk County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Lynn, Harrison C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "K"

Lewis, George B. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Logan, William. Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Loyer, Stephen. Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

Lyon, Albert R. Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Lyon, James A. Age 23. Residence Hardin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Wounded severely April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo. Discharged for wounds June 10, 1862. See Company A, Twenty-seventh Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

- LaFrance, Louis.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Dakota. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lambkin, Harrison F.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Lange, Gottlieb.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Independence, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Laurer, Otto Anton.** Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Italy. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability March 11, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Lawrence, Francis.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Leonard, Horace J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lewis, George.** Age 35. Residence Anamosa, nativity France. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Lillie, Martin.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Lillie, Milton.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability July 23, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Long, John A.** Age 19. Residence Howard County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Discharged to date Jan. 17, 1866, Act of Congress July 5, 1884.
- Loyer, Stephen.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K.

COMPANY "M"

- Lake, Sylvester K.** Age 31. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disease March 7, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Landschooff, Henry. Age 30. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Lillie, Marquis D. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 6, 1865; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

McCandlass, Joseph C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 25, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 10, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

McCutcheon, James. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged for disability March 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

McKee, George W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 25, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

McKibben, Charles. Age 31. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

McKinley, James F. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 9, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.

McQueen, Alexander G. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Dec. 11, 1861; Second Battalion Major Aug. 21, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "B"

McDonald, Duncan C. Age 28. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Canada. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 24, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 19, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 21, 1863. Missing in action April 2, 1864, Antoine, Ark.

- McDonald, Peter W.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McIntyre, David C.** Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Aug. 3, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- McKeen, John K.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted May 8, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Reinstated. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McMasters, Smedley H.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disease May 14, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- McMurray, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 260.
- McNutt, Washington.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

- McCreary, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

- McCandless, James K.** Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCaulley, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 28, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Sept. 1, 1862.
- McClean, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- McClelland, John L.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- McClure, Amos H.** Age 24. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- McCoy, George W.** Age 30. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McGee, William.** Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability March 27, 1862, Lexington, Mo.
- McGinnis, James K.** Age 35. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- McGuire, William.** Age 41. Residence Polk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McMahan, John H.** Age 21. Residence Palmyra, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability May 16, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

- McClure, William P.** Age 37. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Resigned Sept. 8, 1862.
- McCormick, Augustus G.** Age 35. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Discharged for disease Oct. 25, 1864, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- McCormick, John Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "F"

- McCallister, William.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died Sept. 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 35.
- McClure, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McClure, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McCord, David M.** Age 23. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- McCord, James H.** Age 25. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCormick, James W.** Age 27. Residence Johnson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCowan, George N.** Age 40. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McCoy, Charles A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Columbus, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Trumpeter Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

- McCall, William J.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- McCarty, Charles P.** Age 28. Residence Jones County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McCurren, Nathaniel.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McDermott, James W.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal May 11, 1863; First Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McDermott, John.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1861; Captain Oct. 1, 1862; First Battalion Major June 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McMillen, Earl K.** Age 20. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 3, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

- McCormick, Albert U.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 10, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1863; Captain April 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McCoy, James H.** Age 33. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Second Corporal Feb. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability June 26, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- McCoy, Moses S.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McCoy, William W.** Age 20. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McDowell, John.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McMains, David.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1865, Hempstead Texas.

COMPANY "I"

- McAuly, William.** Age 34. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McBroom, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Died Sept. 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- McCauley, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 28, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1862. Died May 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 56. See Company D.
- McCune, Samuel T.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McFarling, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

McGuire, James. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Georgia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Deserted Jan. 6, 1863, Fayetteville, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

McArthur, Archibald. Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 15, 1861.

McClasky, Alexander. Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.

McClasky, George H. Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McCorkle, Joseph. Age 42. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

McGeorge, James Jr. Age 23. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McMullen, Francis. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

McAlavey, James. Age 18. Residence Earlville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

McCalligan, James E. Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted June 26, 1865, Alexandria, La.

McClay, Joseph. Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Farrier from Company M, Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McElwroth, Thomas. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Nov. 9, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McGinley, William. Age 41. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862. Paroled. Discharged for disability Nov. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company C, Fourteenth Infantry.

McIntyre, David C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Promoted First Lieutenant from Sergeant Major Sept. 23, 1861; Captain March 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Field and Staff; see also Company B.

McIntyre, John A. Residence Quasqueton. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

McKillip, Daniel C. Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 31, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 25, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McMeyer, Charles. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

McCann, Joseph L. Age 21. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

McClay, Joseph. Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 3, 1862.

McClintock, George. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

McCormick, James. Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted May 30, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.

McDonald, Jacob. Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McDonald, John. Age 44. Residence Clinton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Absent without leave from Dec. 21, 1861. See Company G, Twenty-sixth Infantry.

McDowell, George. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Fourth Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Third Corporal May 22, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865; First Lieutenant April 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

McDowell, West. Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

McFarland, Robert B. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Clinton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 15, 1865; Second Corporal July 6, 1865; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

McKnight, Marshall. Age 42. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Burges' Sharpshooters, Nov. 4, 1861.

McMartin, Peter. Age 33. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Mack, John. Age 39. Residence Carthage, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain in Illinois Regiment of Volunteers, Oct. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Malone, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Markley, James K. P. Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Marshall, John R. Age 31. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1863; First Lieutenant Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Martin, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Discharged July 23, 1865.

Martin, Hugh. Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Matthews, Emery. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Miller, George R. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 25, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 31, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Morrell, Charles L.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Died of disease March 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 390.
- Morrell, Henry L.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 25, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 28, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 8, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major March 4, 1864; Adjutant Dec. 1, 1864; Brevet Captain; Brevet Major. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Moss, Charles E. Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, Forty-first Missouri Infantry, Sept. 4, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

- Martin, Isaac.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Massey, William H.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mayne, Hiram H.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Melody, Thomas W.** Age 26. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Messenger, Samuel H.** Age 32. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Miller, Frederick.** Age 25. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Miller, John A.** Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Prussia. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 6, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Millin, David S.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

- Mills, David D.** Age 25. Residence Dakota County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted April 2, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Mitchell, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Monroe, Squire L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Moore, Richard.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Morton, Job G.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Morrison, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Third Corporal March 20, 1863; Second Corporal July 6, 1863; First Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mosher, Almond M.** Age 22. Residence Whiteside County, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Mullin, Thomas.** Age 41. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1861. Transferred from Company G, Dec. 1, 1861. Killed by sentinel May 30, 1863, Rolla, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 237.
- Myers, Charles G. P.** Age 17. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

- Madera, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 543.
- Majors, Elijah W.** Age 25. Residence Denmark, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Marchant, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**

- Martin, Charles U.** Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark.
- Mellinger, John.** Age 34. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Merchant, Joseph.** Age 33. Residence Louisa County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Moore, Martin M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 7, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 29, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged Sept. 28, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Morgan, Richard F.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Morgan, William.** Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Morgan, William.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Morris, John W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Morris, Martin C.** Age 24. Residence Wapello, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 23, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. See Company C, Sixteenth Infantry.
- Mosena, William.** Age 37. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Murphy, John C.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

- Magill, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.

- Magill, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease June 29, 1864, Macon City, Mo.
- Maine, Myron.** Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 25, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Mark, Elias.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease March 14, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Martin, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 5, 1861, Syracuse, Mo.
- Martin, Valentine.** Age 42. Residence Warren County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died of disease March 29, 1863, Lexington, Mo.
- May, Tobias.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Messinger, Edward H.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded April 4, 1864, Elkin's Ford, Ark. Died of wounds April 6, 1864, Elkin's Ford, Ark.
- Metcalf, Hiram T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 12, 1863; Third Corporal May 20, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; First Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 6, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Second Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Moore, Ephraim.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

- Malling, Franklin O.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 20, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Marsh, Thomas J.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 20, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, First Infantry.

- Marshall, Sumner B.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861. Wounded Aug. 31, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged Feb. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Martin, John R.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Masden, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Matthews, Isaac R.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Meredith, Martin M.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 15, 1862, Bates County, Mo.
- Miller, William D.** Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Montgomery, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 312.
- Morgan, Samuel W.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

- Mathews, James L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mayer, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Washington County, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Merriman, Arthur G.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Metcalfe, Ranssellear.** Age 36. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Miller, John J.** Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Mitchell, George W.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Mitchell, Samuel.** Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Bugler June 21, 1862; Chief Bugler Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1862.
- Mitchell, ———.** Rejected Aug. 1, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Montgomery, Allen J.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Moody, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company L, March 21, 1863.
- Morgan, David E.** Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Morgan, Thomas D.** Age 27. Residence Johnson County, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 13, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 49.
- Morris, Martin L.** Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Aug. 14, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Morrow, John A.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

- Marshall, Rasmus.** Age 28. Residence Lexington, Ill., nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Monroe, Jack.** Age 36. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Deserted Nov. 16, 1861. Killed while attempting robbery Dec. 15, 1861, near Jefferson City, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo. Section 1, grave 40.
- Morgan, Aric.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Mulford, Thomas.** Age 32. Residence Ozark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 2, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 18, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 92.
- Mullin, Thomas.** Age 41. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Nov. 2, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Murphy, John.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Ozark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Myers, Joshua D.** Age 20. Residence Grundy Center, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

- Mann, William.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Mark, George M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Second Corporal June 26, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mark, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Marquet, Adam John.** Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 19, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Mason, Clifford W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clinton, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Matson, John B.** Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862; Second Sergeant March 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Matson, Thomas A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mauk, John W.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Maxwell, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Maydole, Edwin H.** Age 32. Residence Lucas County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 11, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.
- Maydole, Nelson M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Absent without leave from Nov. 30, 1864, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Merrill, Reuben G. Jr.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Merrill, Reuben G. Sr.** Age 41. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Died while on furlough Jan. 16, 1865, Hazelton, Iowa. See Company C. Twenty-seventh Infantry.
- Miller, Henry M.** Age 24. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Milmer, Joseph W.** Age 22. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Murry, Zachariah P.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

- Macklin, Charles W.** Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Macklin, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action April 2, 1864, Antoine, Ark.

- Madison, John W.** Age 35. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to Eighth Missouri Cavalry as Hospital Steward, May 11, 1863.
- Mallonee, William A.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Mallonee, William D.** Age 40. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal March 13, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Miller, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Farrier; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864. Wounded accidentally; leg amputated Jan. 19, 1866, Waco, Texas. Died March 8, 1866. Buried in National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
- Monroe, William N.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability March 1, 1863, Finley Creek, Mo. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moore, Thomas C.** Age 38. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Isle of Man. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Munson, Jacob H.** Age 38. Residence Dennison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Myers, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 13, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

- Mann, Melvin E.** Age 24. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disease Feb. 1, 1862.
- Martin, Seth.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disease Oct. 28, 1861.
- Maurice, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept 1, 1861.

- Maurice, Zebulon.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Monticello, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Maxwell, Joseph M.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Meadows, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Miller, Cornelius L.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Minert, David M.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moore, Oscar.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Farmersburg, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1863; First Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Morgan, Erastus.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Muzzy, William H.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "L"

- Mallory, Warren L.** Age 28. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Manwaring, Lucien B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Nov. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Martin, Lorenzo.** Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Promoted Wagoner March 4, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 11, 1862, James River, Mo.

- Martin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Mason, Daniel W.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Adjutant of Third Arkansas Cavalry Dec. 16, 1863.
- Maurice, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 10, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 4, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 31, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K.
- Maurice, Zebulon.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Monticello, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mead, Hilon H.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Merchant, Warren Y.** Age 30. Residence Crawford County, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Miller, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Manchester, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Miller, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; First Corporal March 4, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Miller, William.** Age 34. Residence Buchanan County, nativity France. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Mills, Edgar P.** Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner April 29, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Mills, Herbert L. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 4, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 31, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; First Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Miner, John H. Age 19. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Minkley, George M. Age 28. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Moody, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F.

COMPANY "M"

Makinson, John W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Chief Musician June 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Matthews, William H. Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Feb. 26, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

Miner, Richard E. Age 31. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

Moody, Joseph. Age 43. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 11, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Wagoner March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1863, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Mullen, Eugene J. Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Murray, Abraham. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Waucoma, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Third Corporal May 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Myers, Alphonso W. Age 20. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "A"

Neal, Andrew. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Nelson, Nelse Peter. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Newell, Samuel H. Age 24. Residence Eddyville, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 25, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Noah, Edward P. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

Newman, William H. Age 23. Residence Lacona, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion in First Arkansas Infantry March 12, 1863; Springfield, Mo.

COMPANY "E"

Newcomb, Henry R. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Captain in Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1864.

North, John T. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861; Second Sergeant May 20, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Nugen, Silas R. Age 40. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner April 25, 1864, Camden, Ark. Resigned Sept. 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Nourse, Corydon L. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Novinger, John. Age 36. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Needels, Robert G. Age 21. Residence Worthington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Deserted Nov. —, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Neill, Dyas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Neill, Henry. Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Newell, George W. Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

Newell, Robert T. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Steady Run, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 25, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Jan. 1, 1865; Commissary Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "K"

Nelson, Thorsten. Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

Nellis, George W. Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 26, 1865, Alexandria, La.

- Newell, Charles G.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Newell, John H.** Age 19. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Noble, James.** Age 20. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 268.
- Nowlin, Hardin W.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 25, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Nowlin, James T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "M"

- Nelson, George A.** Age 22. Residence Fort Snelling, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 24, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.
- Nettle, George T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 22, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Fourth Sergeant May 22, 1862. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Reduced to ranks Sept. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 15, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Nissen, Theodore.** Age 29. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

- O'Brien, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

O'Bleness, Laban. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

O'Bleness, William. Rejected July 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

O'Blenness, Thomas J. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 22, 1862; Second Corporal June 10, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865; First Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1865; Captain July 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Oiler, Eli R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 25, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 31, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Osborn, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "B"

Orr, Charles A. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

Orr, Ephraim L. Age 33. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Orr, William B. Age 32. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

Oakes, Joseph C. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ogan, William H. H. Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Third Corporal May 12, 1862. Wounded severely by guerrillas Aug. 2, 1862, Bates County, Mo. Discharged for wounds Oct. 27, 1862, Cross Hollow. Ark.

COMPANY "F"

O'Conner, Bryan. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Elkader, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Owen, Alonzo. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

Ogden, Aaron F. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

O'Sullivan, Michael. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862, Cassville, Mo. See Company A, Second Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Osborn, Henry. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

Oathout, George W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ogg, Leonidas. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Orrcutt, Vincent. Age 33. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Oswould, Daniel C. Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ousley, James. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Osgood, Charles J. Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1862, Madison, Wis.

COMPANY "A"

Pennock, Marcus J. Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Pettitt, Byron. Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 464.

Pond, Thomas N. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Pore, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Wagoner May 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Pore, William. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "B"

Pearson, Luke L. Age 19. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Penniman, Charles G. Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

Podmore, William H. Age 17. Residence Clinton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died Oct. 23, 1865, Hempstead, Texas.

Prior, Charles L. Age 24. Residence Van Buren. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed by guard May 2, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 436.

COMPANY "C"

Parkenson, Stevenson D. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Patterson, George W. Age 24. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 27, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

Payne, Horace. Age 21. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Perry, Thomas J. R. Jr. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 4, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant July 6, 1864; Captain April 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

Palmer, James H. Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Palmer, Samuel B. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Peach, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Pettit, Jonathan H. Age 32. Residence Warren County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Pickett, Jacob M. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Pitzer, John M. Age 20. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 29, 1866, New Orleans, La.

Plein, John M. Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Pursel, William. Age 27. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company I, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

Patterson, Andrew. Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Patterson, Thomas E.** Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Patton, William Benton.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pfoutz, Jacob.** Age 28. Residence Rome, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged July 31, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.
- Pickard, Hiram.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 27, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Pickard, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pike, Henry C.** Age 19. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out May 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Potter, John J.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 14, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Potter, Joseph M.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Pownall, Henry T.** Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 25, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 9, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 66.
- Pricket, Elias.** Age 29. Residence New London, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 8, 1862; Seventh Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Probosco, Jacob S.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "F"

- Palmer, Abraham.** Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Park, Russell.** Age 24. Nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Parsons, Benjamin F.** Age 19. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1862, Syracuse, Mo.
- Patton, Justin C.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 9, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability March 3, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.
- Perry, Hildabert.** Age 39. Residence Washington County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Platt, Josiah.** Age 33. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pool, Ezra.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pool, James.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Powers, Albert.** Age 20. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Powers, William.** Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died, Fayetteville, Ark.
- Priddy, Thomas W.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; First Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Prindle, Amos.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

- Palmer, Silas N.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 2, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Paris, Charles R. Age 37. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Penn, Charles. Age 25. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 9.

Penn, Jonathan. Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Phillips, George W. Age 32. Residence Hardin County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Killed Dec. 24, 1865, Austin, Texas.

Pocock, Cornelius. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865; Second Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Porter, Charles H. Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 14, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 82.

COMPANY "H"

Parmenter, William O. Age 31. Residence Chariton, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

Purrinton, Frederick H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

Parrish, Alonzo. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 25, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Parrish, Edward F. Age 27. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability May 24, 1862, Butler, Mo.

Petree, William. Age 27. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged Oct. 1, 1861.

- Phelps, Anson B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Compentine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Phelps, James H.** Age 24. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Ping, Peru J. B.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ping, Wilbur N.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disease March 14, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Powell, Zephaniah.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Prentis, Franklin.** Age 40. Residence Denison, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Priest, George W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

- Paxson, John L.** Age 28. Residence Dorchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Pease, Franklin.** Age 30. Residence Waukon, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant, Third Arkansas Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1864.
- Peeper, John.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Perry, Malachi.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company D, Eighth Infantry.
- Peters, John.** Age 36. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Petsel, John.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Phealan, James H.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Phealan, James.** Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Phillips, Orin A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pierce, Stephen H.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Porter, Jonathan R.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability March 28, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Post, John S.** Age 19. Residence Postville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Powers, Oscar.** Age 21. Residence Monona, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 27, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 34.
- Prescott, Charles T.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Preston, Elijah G.** Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

- Park, Hiram A.** Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Peak, Solomon E.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 26, 1865, Alexandria, La.
- Pierce, Stephen H.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 28, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K.
- Portz, John.** Age 30. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Portz, Nicholas. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Potter, Henry C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 23, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "M"

Pendleton, William N. Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 22, 1861. Deserted July 5, 1862, Butler, Mo.

Pennington, George. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 6, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 18, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864. Fourth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Third Sergeant May 15, 1865; Second Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Potts, William C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Deserted June 25, 1865, Alexandria, La.

COMPANY "G"

Quick, John L. Age 18. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 19, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Quinby, Newell F. Age 38. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

Quick, Henry B. Age 22. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disease March 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Quick, John L. Age 18. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease Feb. 7, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. See Company G.

COMPANY "M"

Quinn, Peter. Age 27. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Ray, Josiah. Age 44. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found." See Company B, Seventeenth Infantry.

Reed, Elmore. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Reeves, William K. Age 42. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1863, Montrose, Iowa.

Reibold, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 25, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 31, 1865; Fifth Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Renflin, George. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Reynolds, Robert M. Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1861; Captain Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded severely Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Reynolds, Thomas. Age 31. Residence Oquawka, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 10, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 21, 1865, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Rhodes, Leonard W. Age 35. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Saddler March 11, 1865. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Robertson, James. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Drowned, Jan. 22, 1863, White River, Forsyth, Mo.

- Robinson, Ira J.** Age 23. Residence Grundy County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Roenisch, Charles F.** Age 21. Residence Lansing, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Rose, Prosper A.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Deserted Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Rosecrans, Levi William.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Rosecrans, Lewis.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Russell, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 25, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Oct. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Discharged Jan. 25, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

- Redfearn, George.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rhodes, Isaac.** Age 39. Residence Clinton County, nativity England. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Richards, John.** Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity England. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Roberts, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Robertson, Joseph H.** Age 43. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Robinson, Frank H.** Age 21. Residence Whiteside County, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged July 16, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Rouse, George. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

Ramsey, William H. Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Raney, Benjamin. Age 36. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant May 12, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died Dec. 11, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 53.

Rankin, Charles H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Reichstein, Louis. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Richie, Huston H. Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Ritchey, Joseph C. Age 17. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ronaldson, Matthew. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded slightly March 25, 1862, St. Clair County, Mo. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1863. Resigned June 29, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Russell, John. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted July 4, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 540.

COMPANY "D"

Rabbitt, James B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lacona, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Ramsay, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Palmyra, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 3, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Resigned May 12, 1865.
- Read, George.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 741.
- Read, Samuel Z.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Reeves, Abraham J.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Warren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 3, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Killed in action April 4, 1864, Elkin's Ford, Ark.
- Reynolds, Joseph K.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Robert, Perry.** Age 37. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864, Van Buren, Ark.
- Roberts, John A.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rowe, William H.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rubles, Andrew J.** Age 30. Residence Lacona, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 16, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Rutter, David.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rutter, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; First Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

Ramsey, George W. Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ramsey, Joseph B. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Ramsey, Upton S. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Redd, Peter M. Age 21. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 12, 1862; Third Corporal June 8, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Rhodes, Thomas H. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Roberts, Berryman. Age 36. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Ruell, George. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Salem, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "F"

Ramsey, William. Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered June 18, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Reed, Thomas J. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Died of disease July 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 217.

Reiley, Bernard C. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Lee County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Reily, George W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Yatton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Roberts, John B. Age 24. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ross, Samuel W. Age 20. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out March 1, 1866, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Race, Virgil. Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1864, Manchester, Mo.

Ranslow, George P. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 30, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Rice, Samuel A. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Rice, Stephen G. Age 43. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 2, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

Robinson, Jason. Age 21. Residence Oregon, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 11, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.

Rose, Samuel A. Age 36. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. War Department reports: "No final record found."

Rosenberry, Napoleon B. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Rothlander, Otto. Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Royster, George W. Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Rudolph, Arthur F. Age 20. Residence Manchester, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Rumbaugh, William H. Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "H"

Reitzell, Blair. Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 26, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal May 19, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Remson, Abram. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Rhoades, Jacob B. Age 43. Residence Lucas County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

Richardson, Dallas. Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Rockwell, Edwin R. Age 33. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded, Clinton, Mo. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark.

Ross, John P. Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

Rake, William. Age 25. Residence Nauvoo, Ill., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 10, 1861; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Second Sergeant March 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Raser, Martin C. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Reed, John A. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 20, 1864. Mustered March 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Reilly, William H. Age 21. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Rentfro, William S. Age 26. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 19, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Returned to Company Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Robbins, Abraham.** Age 30. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Robinson, George.** Age 27. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Robinson, Thomas C.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rouse, George W.** Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Second Infantry.

COMPANY "K"

- Rathburne, Benjamin B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Reid, Lewis.** Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Reynolds, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Reynolds, Elias.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 30, 1865, Hempstead, Texas.
- Riter, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Roberts, Charles W.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Robey, Calvin A.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Roe, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company B, Twelfth Infantry.
- Root, Hiram S.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Russell, James M. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Rossville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 23, 1864; Captain Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ryan, Erasmus D. Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Reed, James J. Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Reeves, Warren Y. Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant March 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant March 1, 1863. Resigned Jan. 26, 1864.

Rhatigan, Thomas. Age 38. Residence Jones County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 23, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Rice, James E. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Monticello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Richardson, George L. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner April 29, 1864, Camden, Ark. Paroled. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Robinson, Alanson C. Age 28. Nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged Jan. 4, 1862.

Rodgers, John T. Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Rogers, George S. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner April 3, 1864. Paroled. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "M"

Randolph, James F. Age 32. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Discharged May 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.

- Reynolds, George.** Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rice, George W.** Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 20, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864. Discharged June 25, 1865.
- Rice, John C.** Age 24. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Rigby, Washington H.** Age 20. Residence Mechanicsville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Roberts, Henry.** Age 20. Nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Deserted Jan. —, 1862.
- Robinson, Henry K.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Rohwedder, Hans.** Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Roland, Elisha A.** Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.
- Rose, Asa W.** Age 19. Residence Floyd County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Rufe, Solomon.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

- Sala, Anglos F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 25, 1865; Third Corporal May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sala, Orlando P.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Seabolt, Edward.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Seabolt, Elihu.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Scaggs, John R.** Age 23. Residence Polk County, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company B, Twenty-second Infantry.
- Scheyli, William.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Scott, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded severely Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shook, Jacob M.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Short, Lewis E.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Short, Moses C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Skinner, John.** Age 20. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren; nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Walter A.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 22, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Willis C.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "B"

- Samuels, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 806.

- Sanderson, William M.** Age 35. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Scott, Sylvester M.** Age 23. Residence Chenango County, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Sheffert, John.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shields, Alexander.** Age 24. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Shiffer, Henry P.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861; First Sergeant Dec. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 6, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 16, 1863; First Lieutenant Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Ezra J.** Age 19. Residence DeWitt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 24, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 21, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 20, 1863. Discharged for promotion in One Hundred and Twenty-fourth United States Colored Infantry Feb. 14, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Smith, Howard E.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service. War Department reports as follows: "Howard E. Smith (name also found as E. Howard Smith) was enrolled May 8, 1861, at Lyons, Iowa; was mustered into service Nov. 1, 1861, to date July 31, 1861, as a private in Company B, First Iowa Cavalry, to serve three years, and was mustered out of service as a private, May 9, 1864, at Little Rock, Arkansas; mustered in October 15, 1864, as Captain, Company A, One Hundred Twenty-first United States Colored Infantry, to serve three years, and mustered out as such November 3, 1865, to date July 5, 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky; mustered in November 3, 1865, to date July 6, 1865, as Major, Thirteenth United States Colored Heavy Artillery to serve 3 years, and mustered out as of that grade and organization November 18, 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky; mustered in Jan. 27, 1866, to date Jan. 20, 1866, as Captain, Company L, Sixth United States Colored Cavalry, to serve three years, and mustered out of service with the Company, as a Captain, April 15, 1866, Devall's Bluff, Arkansas."
- Smith, John.** Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Wales. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Soper, William L.** Age 30. Residence Lyons, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Stanley, Elisha G.** Age 21. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Stearns, John S.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stephens, John.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company I, Second Infantry.
- Stockwell, Henry B.** Age 33. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

- Sackett, George C.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scranton, Joseph O.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Burges' Sharpshooters Oct. 20, 1861.
- Seyb, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Franklin, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April —, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shelton, William P.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Simmons, John E.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Slocum, William H.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Samuel.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Smith, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted Dec. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Starkey, James D.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Steele, Winfield S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stockman, Granville L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stoddard, Alvin K.** Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stone, Edward L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 27, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stover, Nicholas.** Age 37. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865.
- Stutsman, Abraham H.** Age 21. Residence Denmark, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded March 25, 1862, St. Clair County, Mo. Wounded; arm amputated Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Discharged for wounds Jan. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Sunderland, John D.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Swan, Remembrance M.** Age 26. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

- Sager, Alanson W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted Jan. 9, 1866.
- Sampson, Carlos E.** Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Saunders, Newton. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 819.

Shannon, James M. Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 13, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Shannon, Samuel E. Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded severely April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 12, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Shannon, William. Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Shaver, George W. Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 5, grave 22.

Shaver, Henry. Age 43. Residence Indianola, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 21, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Shaver, John W. Age 24. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Shaver, Matthias R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Shoemaker, David C. Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Shrackengrast, John W. Age 38. Residence Madison County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Shriver, William R. Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Resigned June 18, 1864.

Shufeldt, Edward. Age 20. Nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

- Slough, Jesse.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Jackson C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stewart, James H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 855.
- Stewart, William H.** Age 29. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stradley, Thomas T.** Age 24. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sydebotham, Jabez.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Shampnoi, Thomas S.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shippen, Abraham A.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Smith, John.** Age 40. Residence Henry County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Wounded severely April 4, 1864. Died of wounds April 6, 1864, Little Missouri River, Ark.
- Snyder, Chastine M.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stapleton, Effenger M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Sterling, Samuel L.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

- Sanders, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner July 29, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Jan. 20, 1864. Dismissed Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sayles, William O.** Age 30. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Schmitz, John.** Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Sewall, Samuel.** Age 23. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. On sick furlough Sept. 7, 1861. No later record found.
- Sexton, Stephen M.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shaver, Henry W.** Age 28. Residence Amish, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 9, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shaver, Philip E.** Age 32. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 1, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Oct. 29, 1861; Captain July 1, 1862. Resigned July 17, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sherrard, Martin V.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Simms, Maletius J.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Smelser, Cleophas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Yatton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Carey R.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 10, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Smith, William H.** Age 28. Residence Farmers' Creek, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 1, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 229.
- Snodgrass, William E.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stebbins, Martin V.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stillings, Oregon A.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 1, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Stone, Joseph C.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Aug. 8, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Stratton, Emery F.** Age 36. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Sumner, John R.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

- Sanderson, Frank F.** Age 27. Residence Eldora, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Seventh Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sanderson, Luther W.** Age 19. Residence Eldora, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company H, Thirteenth Infantry.
- Scherrer, Louis.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Schoonover, Lawrence.** Age 32. Residence Langworthy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; First Corporal June 18, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Schuetz, Henry.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Scott, David W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded July 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 3, 1865. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Severance, Frederick H.** Age 21. Residence Grundy Center, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Shaver, Joseph.** Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sherrard, David.** Age 31. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Short, Hugh L.** Age 32. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Simeral, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company L, Sept. 23, 1861.
- Simmons, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Saddler, July 24, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Simmons, Lacy N.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out March 4, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Skinner, Benjamin F.** Age 19. Residence Manchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Skinner, Elon J.** Age 24. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Skinner, Henry C.** Age 25. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease March 9, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Slade, Vandalier.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Slaiken, Nelson.** Age 21. Residence Lexington, Ill., nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Smith, Edwin J.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 9, 1863, Lake Spring, Mo.
- Smith, John W.** Age 28. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 131.
- Smith, Solomon.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1862; Second Lieutenant Oct. 20, 1862. Resigned March 8, 1864.
- Soule, Isaac.** Age 37. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; Second Sergeant June 18, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Hospital Steward of Eighth Missouri Cavalry, May 11, 1863.
- Spears, George W.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease July 27, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 779.
- Stevenson, John S.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 137.
- Stewart, Charles P.** Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 19, 1861.
- Stewart, James H.** Age 23. Residence Waubeek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 6, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 11, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Second Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stone, James L.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease June 3, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Sullivan, Michael O.** Age 43. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Scott, David W.** Age 24. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 6, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 6, grave 188.

- Searcy, John F. B.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Stacyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shell, Jacob.** Age 44. Residence Lucas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shepherd, Israel.** Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Shorten, William P.** Age 23. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shuman, Benjamin F.** Age 31. Residence Albia, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 30, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 221.
- Sinclair, Archibald.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sinclair, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Albia, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, George D.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Snook, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Snook, William W. S.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Spurgeon, John M.** Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Spurgin, William H.** Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 19, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 21, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864; Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Staggers, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Storey, Luman W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sturges, George.** Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 99.
- Sullivan, Martin W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 29, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Swift, Mason M.** Rejected Aug. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "I"

- Sayers, James L.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Searle, Benjamin W.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1861; First Sergeant Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Shreeve, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Sisson, Samuel T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, James B.** Age 21. Residence Union County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1864. Mustered June 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Lewis.** Age 24. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died June 25, 1864, Floris, Iowa.
- Smith, Thomas T.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Smock, William J.** Age 21. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease July 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 723.
- Springer, Joseph Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 2, 1861; Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; First Sergeant March 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stephens, Dexter.** Age 39. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 26, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Stevens, Ross B.** Age 33. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disease May 21, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Street, Samuel James.** Age 23. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1861. Reduced to ranks Dec. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Street, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Saddler Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Strong, Simeon.** Age 36. Residence Denison, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sylvester, George W.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

- Saucer, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Schoolrud, Hans E.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 10, 1865, on board Steamer "D. A. January," New Orleans, La. Buried in National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.

- Scott, George S.** Age 26. Residence Frankville, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sharp, Allen F.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Frankville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Farrier Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sheeley, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 14, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shelhamer, Jesse B.** Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Shipper, James.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sliter, Edward F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Joel.** Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 21, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant April 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1864, Columbus, Ohio.
- Sowles, Hiram H.** Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1863. Discharged Sept. 10, 1863.
- Stanley, Benjamin G.** Age 25. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stephenson, Samuel.** Age 41. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 5, 1861.
- Stewart, Henry C.** Age 30. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Stewart, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stillions, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stone, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Bugler. Promoted Regimental Bugler Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded. Died of wounds May 17, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Stroud, Dudley.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Swingle, Nicholas M.** Age 27. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Sylvester, John W.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "L"

- Schadt, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Scharringhausen, Louis.** Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Scott, Ira C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 1, 1865, Hempstead, Texas.
- Scott, Matthew H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 23, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Seidel, Ernst.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 4, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Seward, Joshua.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sherman, Samuel S.** Age 20. Nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. War Department reports: "Absent without leave since June 4, 1862. Deserted."

- Sherwood, Clark I.** Age 20. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability March 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Shultz, Levi.** Age 18. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Deserted Sept. 30, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Shuster, John.** Age 38. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 35.
- Simeral, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Lieutenant from First Sergeant of Company G, Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant March 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Slade, Clark M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Slade, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 31, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Henry W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 20, 1862. Mustered July 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Anamosa, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Somers, Joab.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Delhi, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sommers, Adolph.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Died Feb. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sprague, James.** Age 19. Residence Waupaca, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 17, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sterritt, David B.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Stewart, Charles P.** Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 9, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 50. See Company G.
- Stinger, Joseph.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stoneman, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Swartzel, David S.** Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sylvester, John W.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Engineers' Regiment of the West. See Company K.

COMPANY "M"

- Sears, George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged to date June 25, 1865, Act of Congress, July 5, 1884.
- Sherman, George.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Shureman, Daniel M.** Age 24. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 14.
- Smith, John M.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Richard.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability July 24, 1862.
- Stamper, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 6, 1866, New Orleans, La.
- Stephenson, Jacob.** Age 35. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 25, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Stewart, John.** Age 29. Nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Stocking, Duncan T. Age 39. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1861.

Stocking, John B. Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Cavalry Dec. 17, 1861.

Stoops, George W. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Stoops, Henry J. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Strickland, Franklin. Age 27. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Thatcher, Aaron H. Age 29. Residence Mt. Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

Thomas, Zachariah E. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Eleventh Missouri Cavalry, March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

Thorndike, William F. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Timberlake, Pleasant A. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Torrence, Finton G. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Chief Trumpeter July 1, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Torrence, William M. G. Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Major Oct. 26, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Turner, Davis C. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Turner, James P. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 25, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 8, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 25, 1865; Second Lieutenant July 18, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Tuttle, Prentice K. Age 38. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged July 30, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

Tabor, Orange F. Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Tate, William G. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Thomas, August. Age 30. Residence Lycns, nativity Prussia. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

Thorn, Frederick. Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Toll, Simon J. Age 37. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Company A, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862.

Tremain, Dcn. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Died June 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 595.

Truman, Silas C. Age 35. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Tyler, George C. Age 38. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Taylor, Franklin C. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 27, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Turner, Clinton M. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 27, 1862; Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 6, 1864; First Lieutenant April 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "D"

Thomas, Harvey. Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died Sept. 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 37½, grave 38.

Thomason, John J. Age 26. Residence Warren County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Trimble, Enoch. Age 23. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Turk, William M. Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Third Corporal March 12, 1863; Second Corporal May 20, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Thompson, John. Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thompson, Samuel. Age 20. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thompson, William. (Veteran.) Age 47. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain July 6, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major April 5, 1863; Colonel May 29, 1864; Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Tiffany, John C. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Tatman, William E. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Yatton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Thompson, Charles H. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, United States Volunteers, Aug. 30, 1863.

Thurston, Hiram N. Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died July 27, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 781.

Titus, Alpheus. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Troup, Marquis G. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Yatton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

Taft, Alonzo W. Age 33. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Talty, Frank. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 11, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864. Paroled. Mustered out April 12, 1865.

Taylor, Henry P. Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Terwilliger, David. Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

Thompson, James D. Age 28. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Resigned Sept. 24, 1862. Brevet Major of Volunteers March 30, 1865.

- Thompson, John S. B.** Age 39. Residence Grundy Center, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Thomson, Alexander J.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Sixth Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Timmons, Wingate W.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864; Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 24, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; First Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Trenchard, Silas W.** Age 25. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Turner, Joseph A.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Turner, Palmer B.** Age 34. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Teas, George W.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 19, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Teas, Joseph B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Promoted Bugler Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Thompson, George C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Tuttle, Robert W.** Age 21. Residence Monroe County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

- Thompson, Cornelius.** Age 21. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded severely Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thompson, Edward C. Age 29. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 13, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Thompson, Jasper N. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Tillotson, Robert M. Age 17. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Travis, Hiel A. Age 22. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant March 13, 1863. Discharged for disability May 4, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Tuttle, Simeon. Age 36. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "K"

Thayer, Jesse. Age 27. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Tiffany, Orville B. Age 27. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1865, Austin, Texas.

Tinkham, William H. Age 22. Residence Volga City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 39.

Tressark, John. Age 22. Residence Linn County, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Trowbridge, Orson. Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Truman, John M. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Monona, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Tupper, Thomas J. Age 28. Residence Hardin, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "L"

- Tate, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Taylor, William.** Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Tedro, John D.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Thomas, Arthur B.** Age 18. Residence Cascade, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Tiernan, Francis.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Tiernan, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Tucker, Pliny H.** Age 26. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Wagoner April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Turner, George P.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "M"

- Taylor, Alfred C.** Age 39. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Thode, Fritz.** Age 28. Residence Clinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 19, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.
- Thompson, George.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Tietgens, Jerry. Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Tietgens, John. Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

Todd, William H. Age 24. Residence Fulton, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1862. Mustered Feb. 7, 1862. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Townsend, Solomon. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861; Third Sergeant Feb. 20, 1862; Second Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862; Captain Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

Underwood, Rufus. Age 28. Residence Denmark, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

Unger, James G. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Upton, John. Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease March 16, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 352.

COMPANY "I"

Uhler, Henry C. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Usher, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "A"

Vanaerman, Anthony. Age 39. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 10, 1863. Wounded severely Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Discharged for wounds Aug. 6, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Van Hook, Thomas Craig. Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded by guerrillas Sept. 20, 1862, Henry County, Mo. Died of wounds Sept. 28, 1862, Henry County, Mo. Buried at Squire Holland's "White Ferry," Grand River, Mo.

Vasant, Joseph S. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Adjutant in First Arkansas Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

Vandegriff, Joseph S. Age 22. Residence DeWitt, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted March 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 24, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 19, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Vanbeek, George. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Holland. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Second Sergeant April —, 1865; Second Lieutenant April 15, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Van Fleet, James K. P. Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Voss, John W. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Vanorsdol, George W. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 12, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 8, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded March 29, 1864, Arkadelphia, Ark. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Van Voast, John G. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Van Norman, Samuel. Age 25. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1862, Otterville, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

Van Emburgh, James F. Age 34. Residence Lansing, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

Vest, John. (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Eldora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded April 4, 1864, Little Missouri, Ark. Died of wounds April 15, 1864, Camden, Ark.

Vest, Thomas J. Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

Vanhoosen, William. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Vanwinkle, Willis. Age 18. Residence Wapello County. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Died June 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 847.

COMPANY "K"

Viriden, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

Venn, George. Age 25. Residence Cayuga County, N. Y., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Died of disease April 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 31.

COMPANY "M"

Vanneys, Jacob V. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Varley, Martin. Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Vosburgh, John S. Age 30. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded by guerrillas, Forsyth, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Walker, Addison. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

Walker, Fletcher J. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Warson, George W. Age 20. Residence Warren, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded in action July 9, 1862, Pleasant Hill, Mo. Died of wounds July 10, 1862, Gates' Farm, Cass County, Mo.

Watson, George H. Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Saddler June 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Welshymer, George W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wilkins, Oren. Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability June 30, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Wilson, Abraham. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wilson, Andrew J. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Wounded severely Feb. 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 30, 1865. Discharged July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Wilson, Harrison T. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded by guerrillas March 7, 1862, near Clinton, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wilson, Ishmael S. Age 21. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Wilson, Walker.** Age 25. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wingrove, Benjamin.** Age 27. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 12, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Winsor, Edgar L.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Wisbey, Lewis B.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Wisner, Henry E.** Age 18. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wright, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Montrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company A, Second Infantry; also, Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Wright, John.** (No. 1.) Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 7, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 25, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wright, John.** (No. 2.) (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Montrose, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 10, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Wounded April 20, 1864, Moro, Ark. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 25, 1865; Third Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wyatt, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Second Sergeant March 25, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "B"

- Walker, John O.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability June 3, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

-
- Wanneshick, John F.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Aug. 20, 1861.
- Washburn, James F.** Age 28. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Washburn, William J.** Age 29. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- West, William H. H.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Whedon, Dwight H.** Age 22. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Wheeler, George W.** Age 23. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Whipple, Samuel.** Age 23. Nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Wilber, William.** Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded March 12, 1862, near Lexington, Mo. Promoted Wagoner April 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Williams, David.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Oscar G.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 539.
- Williams, Warren.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded slightly, Forsyth, Mo. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Winters, Edwin M.** Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Wise, James H.** Age 17. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Woodward, Benjamin S.** Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861; Second Sergeant Dec. 21, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 4, 1863. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Walker, Alfred. Age 17. Residence Denmark, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Welch, Samuel E. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged Oct. 6, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Whiting, Otis S. Age 33. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 23, 1863, West Point, Iowa.

Whitmarsh, George L. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wilcox, Elijah G. Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 1, 1862, Jefferson City, Mo.

Wilcox, Pliny. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Accidentally killed July 19, 1863, Bloomfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 7.

Wilson, Samuel H. F. Age 32. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wilson, Thomas D. Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865.

Wolf, Jacob R. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 22, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo. Section 2, grave 3.

Wyman, Andrew W. Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal May 27, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Company L, Second Arkansas Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Walker, George M. Age 28. Residence Indianola, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862; First Lieutenant; not mustered. Promoted Captain Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Weeks, James A. Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Died of disease Nov 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Whitmarsh, Charles E. Age 42. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Whitmarsh, William F. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Jan. 5, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 308.

Wilkin, Matthew W. Age 32. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disease May 28, 1862, Butler, Mo. See Company K, Fifteenth Infantry.

Williams, John H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 6, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Williams, Thomas. Age 20. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 19, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 150.

✓ **Wilson, Clarence Stanley.** ¹ Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo. ✓

Wilson, William M. Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wright, William Wallace. Age 26. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "E"

Walker, Ransom. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Warren, Cyrenus. Age 29. Residence Marshall, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Accidentally killed Dec. 6, 1862, Cassville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 51.

- Warren, Henry.** Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Third Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Weller, Charles B.** Age 27. Residence New London, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Sixth Corporal May 12, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 8, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Welpton, Fletcher N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- White, Oliver H.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.
- White, William N.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease March 2, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 52.
- Wiggins, Lorenzo D.** Age 40. Residence Marshall, nativity New York. Enlisted July 4, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wildasin, Alexander F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Seventh Corporal May 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 8, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant April 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Willford, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Sugar Creek, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Oscar N.** Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, Thomas S.** Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 3, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wills, Cyrus H.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wilmeth, Isaac J.** Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Wilson, James S.** Age 20. Residence Trenton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 19, 1861, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 193.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 21. Residence Trenton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Wing, Harvey.** Age 23. Residence Salem, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Died of wounds Oct. 26, 1863, Brownsville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 11, grave 16.
- Wing, Turner B.** Age 30. Residence Salem, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Second Corporal May 12, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 31, 1862, on recruiting service in Iowa.
- Worley, George W.** Age 22. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

- Wheelock, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wildman, Ira H.** Age 17. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Ira.** Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Wounded. Discharged for disability March 16, 1863, Lake Spring, Mo.
- Williamson, Thomas A.** Age 22. Residence Amish, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.
- Wilson, Enos H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wilson, Isaiah P.** Age 27. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wilson, James C.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wilson, James E. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 14, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wilson, John D. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wilson, Josiah. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Woodruff, Chalmers. Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Wyly, Jacob L. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Walker, George W. Age 16. Residence Grundy County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

Walton, George W. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Third Corporal June 18, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 11, 1863; Third Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; Second Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Waring, Eli. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 11, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wells, Edmund L. Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Wentworth, Jerome B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wheeler, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Grundy Center, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 30, 1866, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, John H.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, Joseph Parker.** Age 18. Residence Palo Alto County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Willis, Sylvester P.** Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 4, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wright, James.** Age 24. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "H"

- Waggoner, Matthias.** Age 25. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Watson, George S.** Age 27. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Watson, Richard H.** Age 20. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Webster, David K.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability April 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wells, Sidney.** Age 27. Residence Lucas County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wescoatt, Riley.** Age 33. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Captain July 10, 1862. Resigned Feb. 6, 1863.

- Whisenand, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 10, 1862; Captain Feb. 7, 1863; Second Battalion Major April 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- White, David F.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Charles M.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 29, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 19, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wilson, Christopher C.** Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wilson, John.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wimberly, Francis M.** Age 31. Residence Lucas County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wood, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "I"

- Walker, Samuel.** Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1863, Rolla, Mo.
- Williams, Conrad.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, Melvin L.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Williams, Nelson H.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Williams, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

- Williams, Thomas C.** Age 29. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, William W.** Age 35. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wilson, Henry T.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Absent without leave from Oct. 27, 1862.

COMPANY "K"

- Walker, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, New Orleans, La.
- Ward, William.** Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 21, 1864. Mustered June 6, 1864. Discharged Sept. 5, 1865.
- Warner, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Hardin, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 109.
- Watson, Francis.** Age 30. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service Feb. 1, 1862.
- Weikel, George.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Clermont, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wells, Alfred.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1863.
- West, John C.** Age 44. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Whitford, James.** Age 19. Residence Elkader, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Killed in action April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo.
- Williams, Evan W.** Age 43. Residence McGregor, nativity Wales. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 10, 1865.
- Wolf, Harrison.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wadena, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wood, James. Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 27, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

Wright, Samuel J. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1862; Chief Trumpeter Feb. 11, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company June 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "L"

Waldron, Abraham. Age 37. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Died Feb. 3, 1864.

Wall, John W. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 25, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Wallace, William T. Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out July 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Walter, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Killed Sept. 15, 1864, Mexico, Mo.

Walton, James A. Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease June 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 650.

Watson, Albert E. Age 18. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Weik, Frederick C. Age 25. Residence Independence, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Wellaver, Nathaniel W. Age 26. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Wenger, John. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wetzel, Nicholas. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Discharged to date June 25, 1865; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.

White, Jonathan. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Taylor County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wilcox, John. Age 20. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Third Infantry, Nov. 19, 1861. (John C. Wilcox.)

Wise, John. Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Walling, Washington I. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Third Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Second Corporal May 22, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Ware, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clinton, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 22, 1861; Second Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; First Corporal May 22, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; Second Lieutenant April 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Warren, Lewis. Age 33. Residence Lyons, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 803.

Wilkes, Frederick R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Camanche, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Wills, Jurgen. Age 26. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Wilson, Christian W. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Oct. 29, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark. Discharged for wounds Feb. 2, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

Wilson, John. Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Winning, James. Age 21. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Woods, Lewis. Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

Worth, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "F"

Young, Robert John. Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "G"

Young, John M. Age 26. Residence Grundy Center, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Young, John A. Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

Young, Peter C. Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Forty-eighth Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Youngs, William S. (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Clinton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

COMPANY "C"

Zingre, Theodore. Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted July 5, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

- Amend, Moses H.** Age 20. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Absent without leave. (Oct. 31, 1862, Det. Roll.)
- Babcock, Aaron.** Age 22. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 4, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 14.
- Baker, Robert B.** Age 18. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Present Oct. 31, 1862. No later record found.
- Bascom, Sylvanus C.** Age 31. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability April 10, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bronson, Edgar W.** Age 19. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died April 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 391.
- Brown, John.** Age 21. Residence Floyd County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Carpenter, Burzilla K.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 15, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Chamberlin, Jared W.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Colby, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Lansing, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability May 25, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cook, Christian.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died Aug. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 930.
- Cook, John.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Cox, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Died Aug. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 841.
- Davis, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Durbon, Daniel T.** Age 42. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Present to June 30, 1864. No further record found.
- Flanagan, James.** Age 37. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. No further record.

- Gardover, Joseph.** Age 44. Residence Chariton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. War Department reports: "No final record found."
- Gollcher, William W.** Age 43. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Died Nov. 24, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Grates, William H.** Age 26. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged Dec. 8, 1862.
- Greely, Albert.** Age 31. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 4, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hapsey, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Present June 30, 1864, as Henry Hafsey. No later record found.
- Heister, David.** Age 19. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died March 31, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 375.
- Hendricks, Levi.** Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hinsley, Jason W.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Holinger, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease April 13, 1864, Helena, Ark.
- Holmes, Spencer.** Age 26. Residence Floyd County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. War Department reports: "Present June 30, 1864, with Lieutenant Viedt's Horse Artillery attached to Ninth Wisconsin Infantry. No later record found."
- Howard, Edward.** Age 29. Nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Hoyt, George.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died March 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 343.
- Jackson, Joseph.** Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Joslyn, George M.** Age 30. Residence Lansing, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease July 12, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 710.
- Kepler, William.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Lea, John H.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

- Leach, Benjamin F.** Age 20. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Died Dec. 1, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Leacy, John.** Age 18. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Lewis, Thompson.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease June 7, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 558.
- Loomis, Milan A.** Age 19. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died April 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 398.
- McClelland, John B.** Age 36. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 21.
- Masiker, George K.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Merrill, Charles G.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Merritt, James M.** Age 19. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged for disability **Oct. 18, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.**
- Miller, John W.** Age 26. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died July 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 732.
- Monroe, Benjamin T.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 18, 1862, Hospital, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Mulford, James T.** Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Murry, Alvin S.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. War Department reports: "No record found."
- O'Riley, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Died Sept. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 997.
- Ott, William B.** Age 32. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

- Palmer, Jared C.** Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Died Feb. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 12.
- Remington, George.** Age 22. Nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Rundell, Robert.** Age 36. Residence Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Seeves, Edmond W.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. No final record found.
- Servoss, William.** Age 27. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease March 5, 1864, Hospital, Helena, Ark.
- Showalter, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease June 7, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 562.
- Smith, Americus C.** Age 32. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Present with recruits Oct. 31, 1862. No later record found.
- Smith, Luther N.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 817.
- Smith, Willis.** Age 19. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died Aug. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 826.
- Sprague, John M.** Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No final record found.
- Stewart, Madison.** Age 30. Residence Polk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Present with detachment March 30, 1864. No further record found.
- Sutton, William H.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 10, grave 257.
- Vanwinkle, William.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wallace, John A.** Age 24. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Died Nov. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 55.
- Wass, George F.** Age 16. Residence Franklin County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. No final record found.

-
- Wheeler, Walter H.** Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 1028.
- Whetstine, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Died of disease April 10, 1864, Helena, Ark.
- Williams, James.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. No final record found.
- Williams, R. A.** Age 19. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. No final record found.

Second Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Second Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln, dated July 23, 1861. The twelve companies composing the regiment were ordered into quarters by Governor Kirkwood, between the dates July 20 and Sept. 4, 1861. Davenport was the designated rendezvous, and there the different companies were mustered into the service of the United States by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army, on dates ranging from August 30 to September 28, 1861. The total number of enlisted men and officers of the regiment at the date of muster in of the last company was 1,001, but this number was considerably increased by additional enlistments before the regiment left the State.¹

The regiment was fortunate in having for its first commander a graduate of West Point, who, at the time he received his commission from Governor Kirkwood, was a Major in the Third Regiment of United States Cavalry, with a record of fifteen years of honorable service in the Regular Army.² While he was a strict disciplinarian, he was also just and fair in the enforcement of discipline and in his treatment of the officers and men under his command, and thus secured their confidence and respect. He was a superior military instructor, and his regiment rapidly acquired the rudiments of a military education so necessary for the work which was before them, and the practical experience which soon followed—under the command of this thoroughly trained officer—was of more value than a longer period of drill and instruction in camp would have been. The other field officers were very capable men and soon demonstrated their fitness for the discharge of their respective duties. They were without military training and experience, but possessed of superior intelligence, and soon became proficient in the knowledge of tactics and the handling of men in action. This was particularly true of Lieutenant Colonel Edward Hatch, who was possessed of the true military spirit in such large degree that he was from the first conspicuous for his superior ability, and was held in the highest esteem by Colonel Elliott and by all the officers and men of the regiment.

On the 7th of December, 1861, the regiment left Davenport and was conveyed by transports to St. Louis, where it went into quarters at Benton Barracks. During the time it remained there Colonel Elliott exerted himself to the utmost in imparting such instruction as would secure for the regiment as much knowledge of the theory and art of war as it was possible to obtain before it would be called upon to take the field. While at Benton Barracks the regiment suffered greatly from sickness and there were a great many deaths. There was probably no period in its subsequent history when disease made

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, Original Roster, pages 393 to 450, inclusive.

²Colonel Washington L. Elliott, subsequently promoted to Brigadier General and Brevet Major General U. S. Volunteers.

such sad havoc in its ranks in so short a time. The men had not yet become used to the great change in conditions of living; had not yet learned how to properly prepare their food; and, above all, the sanitary conditions of the barracks were bad, the ventilation was poor and their quarters were overcrowded. It was therefore a welcome change when the order came for the regiment to take the field.

On the 17th of February, 1862, the regiment, with its horses and camp equipage, embarked on transports and was conveyed to Bird's Point, Mo. Shortly after its arrival there, Major Love, with four companies of the regiment, started in pursuit of a band of rebels supposed to be encamped near Charleston, Mo., but did not succeed in finding them. On February 28th the remainder of the regiment, under command of Colonel Elliott, proceeded to Charleston where it was joined by the detachment under Major Love and the entire command then went in pursuit of the rebel forces under Colonel Jeff Thompson, but did not succeed in overtaking them, they having separated into small parties and dispersed upon the approach of Colonel Elliott's command. The capture of a few rebels was the total result of this first short expedition into the enemy's territory, but, as the weather and roads were bad and Colonel Elliott had yet to learn the methods adopted by the elusive enemy, (who had the advantage of a thorough knowledge of the country,) this initial movement served to enlighten the officers and men and gave them an experience by which they were benefited in their next expedition, which was productive of excellent results. The compiler here avails himself of the information contained in the official record and report of the subsequent operations of the regiment in the campaign which followed:³

. . . On February 27th began our active pursuit of Jeff Thompson's army towards New Madrid, driving in his scouts and bodies of cavalry, over a country almost impassable, fording, sometimes swimming, swamps scarcely penetrable, in snow and rain, capturing prisoners and horses. This duty occupied the regiment until March 12th, when we rejoined Pope's army at New Madrid in time to participate in the attack and bombardment of that place; after it was reduced, from March 12th to April 6th, occupied continually guarding teams, scouting and picket duty. April 7th, crossed the Mississippi, our advance under Lieutenant Gustavus Schnitger, being the first troops in Island No. 10, capturing 200 prisoners. We pursued the retreating enemy toward Tiptonville. We were then ordered back to Camp New Madrid, being absent five days.

On the 12th of April, 1862, the regiment, with the Army of the Mississippi, commanded by General Pope, embarked on transports at New Madrid and moved down the river toward Fort Pillow, but, by order of General Halleck, the objective point of the expedition was changed, and the fleet of transports proceeded to the mouth of the Tennessee and thence up that river to Hamburg, where they landed and the troops disembarked. Here the regiment was assigned to the Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Mississippi, and, with that organization, at once entered upon an active and aggressive campaign. Colonel Elliott was placed in command of the brigade, and Lieutenant Colonel Hatch was left in command of the regiment. The following extracts are made from the official reports of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch,⁴ and embrace the principal operations of the regiment to the close of the month of August, 1862.

. . . IV. April 29th, we attacked and burned the enemy's camp (97 wall tents) at Monterey, Miss., thoroughly routing them; lost one man killed and three wounded. We took eleven prisoners.

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 850 to 856, inclusive.

⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 851 to 856, inclusive.

V. May 3d, received at nine o'clock in the morning an order from Colonel Elliott, commanding the Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, to proceed with the entire regiment immediately to the Memphis and Charleston Railroad, between Burnsville and Glendale, and there to destroy a trestle work and otherwise to render useless, for the time being, the railroad at that point.

Without quoting the details of the movements of the regiment which led up to the perfect and complete execution of this order and the capture of several prisoners, besides a number of mules and wagons, without any casualties to his command, suffice it to say that Lieutenant Colonel Hatch returned with his regiment to its camp at 8 o'clock in the evening of the day he received the order. The promptness and skill with which the order was executed served to increase the confidence of the regiment in its commander; the officers and men, having faith in his good judgment and bravery, were ready to follow him in any dangerous undertaking and to yield implicit obedience to his orders. That this confidence was fully justified was demonstrated only a few days later, as the following extracts from his official report will show:

VI. May 8th—Skirmish with the enemy near Farmington, lost two men killed and six wounded. Lieutenant Washburn cut his way through the enemy after being captured, losing his horse by many balls.

VII. May 9th—Complying with an order of Colonel Elliott, commanding Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, to report with Second Regiment Iowa Cavalry to General Granger, I did so. Receiving instructions from General Pope to report to General commanding the advance at Farmington, reported at twelve o'clock to General Palmer, who ordered me to throw out two companies on left of the main Farmington road, and hold the balance of the regiment in reserve under the hill, where the crossing of the swamp approaches Farmington. Our infantry who had held the field above us being driven to the brow of the hill, General Paine ordered the regiment to charge the enemy's batteries. Moving column to top of hill, I ordered Major Coon, with companies H, G, C and part of A, of the Second Battalion, and Major Love's Third Battalion, to charge the battery on our left in echelons of squadrons. Deploying the columns to the right and left, when we had passed our infantry lines, we attacked the skirmishers and supports of the enemy, driving them in and killed and wounded some. The battery on our left near the Farmington road, on account of the ground being impracticable, the battery and supports protected by a fence; the fire from this was very severe, and though our men could not reach the guns, the enemy's gunners, evidently alarmed at the charge, ceased working their guns. Major Coon's Battalion, led by him, gallantly attacked the battery near the building known as the cotton mill (the center battery). Lieutenant Reily, commanding Company F, of Third Battalion, attacked and carried two guns in battery on our extreme right. The center battery was fairly carried, the gunners driven from their guns, the enemy limbering up his guns without taking them off the field. Finding our horses badly blown, from a long charge over rough ground, and the infantry of the enemy in great force, I, under a heavy fire, ordered all companies on my right to retreat to the right and rear, forming on the swamp road, and those on my left to join the regiment in this road. I ordered Major Hepburn to move to the rear, retaining Major Coon with two companies to pick up the wounded and scattered. My orders were carried out better than I could have expected. My Chief Bugler's bugle was rendered useless in the charge; four of my orderlies having had their horses killed, and two being shot out of the saddle when transmitting orders. The conduct of officers and men was in every way commendable. Captains Lundy, Egbert, and Lieutenant Owen, wounded near the enemy's guns, Lieutenants Horton, Moore and Schnitger all had horses killed under them. Captain D. J. Crocker and Lieutenant Moore of Company K, Captain McConnell and Lieutenant Foster of Company M, Captain Kendrick of Company E, Captain Eaton and Lieutenant Belden of Company L, all of the First Battalion, led in the finest manner by Major Hepburn, rode through the hottest fire and were rallied by Major Hepburn on the right when retiring, in fine style, and formed in good order in the rear of the swamp to await orders. Major Coon, Captain H. Egbert, Captain William Lundy, Lieutenant Owen and Lieutenant Horton of the L Battalion, led the charge on the right in the

finest manner, riding boldly in advance of their commands, and in advance of the entire regiment. The daring of Lieutenant Queal, commanding Company B, was conspicuous, cheering his men to the very muzzles of the enemy's guns. Captain Bishop of Company I, and Captain Graves of Company D, obeyed my orders promptly under heavy fire. Lieutenant Schnitger, Acting Regimental Adjutant, and Lieutenant Metcalf, Battalion Adjutant, did their duties to my entire satisfaction. Before and at time of charge, Captain Freeman and Lieutenant Eystra, with detachments of Companies A, G and H, as skirmishers dismounted, did excellent service in the swamps on our left, holding the enemy's skirmishers in check. There were about 400 men in the charge. Our loss will scarcely exceed fifty killed and wounded, fifty horses killed and fifty rendered unserviceable from wounds.

The report of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch (from which the preceding quotations were made) describes with great particularity of detail the operations of the regiment during the remainder of the campaign. Limitation of space will preclude further extended quotations from the report covering this period of the service of the regiment. The compiler will, however, endeavor to cover in a condensed form the most important events (as shown by the report) which occurred, from the day following the charge at Farmington up to and including August 27, 1862, upon which date the summer campaign may be said to have ended and the fall campaign begun.

On May 13th a portion of the regiment had a skirmish near Farmington, driving the enemy's skirmishers within their lines. On May 26th, detachments from the Second Iowa and Second Michigan Cavalry, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch, left camp near Farmington in the evening, under orders to locate and attack a force of the enemy supposed to be encamped near Burnsville, or Jacinto, Miss., encountered the enemy's pickets near the latter place in considerable force, but the main body had made good their retreat, and, in obedience to his orders, Lieutenant Colonel Hatch abandoned the pursuit and returned to camp the next morning, having marched thirty-five miles during the night, a part of the way through swamps and over difficult roads. On the 28th, the Second Iowa and Second Michigan Cavalry, under command of Colonel Elliott, (the Second Iowa under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch,) left camp at Farmington and marched rapidly by a circuitous route, for the purpose of deceiving the enemy as to the object of the expedition, and, on the morning of May 30th, appeared before the town of Booneville, the force of the enemy which had been left to guard the town falling back before him with but slight resistance. The capture of Booneville was followed by very important results, as the following statement of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch will show: "I found standing on the track an engine disabled, 26 cars loaded with 10,000 stand of arms, 1,000 small and side arms, 800,000 rounds of ball cartridge, 100,000 rounds of fixed ammunition for six and eight pound guns, three mounted field pieces, one car of horse equipments and team harness, haversacks, cross belts, cartridge boxes, canteens and knapsacks for 10,000 men; and a large amount of stores. The railroad depot was filled with commissary stores, 3,000 stand of arms, shells of a large size, medical stores and 300 kegs and barrels of powder marked 'Alabama Powder Company.'"

Upon entering the town the telegraph wire was cut, thus preventing speedy communication to the enemy and the arrival of a sufficient force to save the immense quantity of supplies which had fallen into the hands of the regiment. The train and buildings were at once set on fire and everything destroyed, thus inflicting great damage to the rebel army which had just evacuated its stronghold at Corinth and was in full retreat southward. Shortly after this brilliant exploit, in recognition of his valuable service as a brigade commander, Colonel Elliott was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General and assigned to the position of Chief of Staff to Major General Rosecrans, and Lieutenant Colonel

Hatch was promoted to Colonel of the regiment. The only casualties in the regiment during the expedition to and capture of Booneville were one man killed, two wounded, and four captured by the enemy while scouting. On May 30th, Captain Kendrick, while on a scout with a detachment of the regiment, had an encounter with the enemy, in which he lost one man killed and two wounded, and captured fifty prisoners.

On the 4th of June the regiment and brigade, while in pursuit of the retreating rebel army, had a brisk engagement with the rear guard of the enemy, in which the regiment lost two men killed, eight wounded and two missing.⁵ A prisoner, captured in this engagement, reported the loss of the enemy to have been thirty men, killed and wounded. During the greater part of the month of June the regiment was almost constantly engaged in watching the movements of the enemy in advance of the army, had several skirmishes and captured a number of prisoners. On June 24th it moved forward, taking the extreme advance of the army, the Second Iowa being encamped nearest the enemy, one-half mile in advance of the brigade.

On the morning of July 1, 1862, the enemy was discovered in strong force approaching the camp of the Second Iowa, whose pickets reported the number of rebels in sight as greatly superior to the combined strength of the regiment and that of the Second Michigan, and those two regiments, constituting as they did the outpost of the Union army, would have been justified in retreating until they could have been within supporting distance of the infantry. But the officer⁶ who had succeeded General Elliott in command of this small cavalry brigade saw his opportunity for a strategic movement that would enable him to overcome the superior force to which he was opposed. The entire strength of his command was far less than the maximum number of a single regiment of cavalry, (less than 800 men,) but, from this small force he boldly detached four companies, two from each regiment, with orders to move rapidly and gain the rear of the approaching force of the enemy. He then posted his remaining force in a strong position and awaited the attack of the enemy, whose force was estimated to be not less than 4,000. The two cavalry regiments were splendidly armed and mounted, had absolute confidence in their leaders, and the result proved the confidence was not misplaced. Without attempting to give the details of the fighting which ensued, suffice it to say that the attack of the rebels was met by such a heavy fire that they fell back in disorder and were met by a charge of the detachment which had been sent to attack them in rear, which resulted in their being driven from the field with heavy loss. The enemy made every effort to get their killed and wounded off the field, but left 17 killed and 12 wounded, among them two officers, and, in addition, 13 men captured. The total loss of the enemy was estimated at over 100, while that of Colonel Sheridan's Brigade was but 47 killed, wounded and missing, divided about equally between the Second Iowa and Second Michigan Cavalry. Considering the disparity in numbers, this was one of the most notable achievements of cavalry troops that had occurred

⁵While only the names of those mentioned in the official reports are contained in this historical sketch, the casualties are all noted in the subjoined roster, opposite the name of each soldier who was killed, wounded or missing in action, or who died of wounds, disease or other cause, or was discharged, resigned or transferred to another command. Everything found in the official records relative to the record of the soldier who at any time belonged to the regiment has been faithfully transcribed, except in the comparatively few cases in which it was found possible to correct errors and omissions by reference to the War Department in Washington, and from other sources known to be reliable. The mistakes that may be found in the Roster must therefore be attributed to the Official Records of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa.

⁶Colonel Phillip H. Sheridan, who afterwards won fame and distinction. He was then Colonel of the Second Michigan Cavalry.

up to that time, or, as a matter of fact, that occurred at any time during the war. The General commanding promptly issued a highly commendatory order from which the following extract is taken:

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 81.

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY OF THE MISSISSIPPI, July 2, 1862.

The General commanding announces to this army that on the 1st instant Colonel P. H. Sheridan, Second Michigan Cavalry, with eleven companies of the Second Michigan and eleven companies of the Second Iowa Cavalry, was attacked near Booneville by eight regiments of rebel cavalry under Chalmers, and after an eight hours' fight defeated and drove them back, leaving their dead and wounded on the field. The coolness, determination and fearless gallantry displayed by Colonel Sheridan and the officers and men of his command, in this action, deserve the thanks and admiration of the army. . . .

By order of General Rosecrans, United States Army.

W. L. ELLIOTT,

*Brigadier General and Chief of Staff.*⁷

This order was promulgated to the cavalry division commanded by General Gordon Granger, and ordered to be read at the head of each company in his command, together with an order of his own, from the concluding part of which the following extract is taken:

. . . . A soldier's dearest meed is his consciousness that his duties to his country have been well and worthily performed, and next to this is the reflection that his conduct is rightfully appreciated by his country and his superiors in command. The commanding general is happy to know that this meed of commendation was never more nobly earned or better deserved than by the soldiers of this division, and no greener laurels have been won in this great struggle by the hardy sons of the West than those of the Cavalry Division of the Army of the Mississippi.⁸

In his dispatch to General Rosecrans—written on the field—Colonel Sheridan said:

I was attacked this morning by from eight to ten regiments of cavalry, under command of General Chalmers, and have driven them back. They attacked my advanced guard about two miles southwest of Booneville, on the Blackland road. I immediately supported it by one battalion of my own regiment, and then sent additional supports. I then directed Captain Alger, with two companies of the Second Iowa and two companies of my own regiment, to charge them in the rear—this was handsomely done—and at the same time Major Coon of the Second Iowa, with his battalion, to make a dash in front and on their left. This halted the enemy very much and enabled me to hold them during the whole day. About 3:30 P. M. they commenced retreating. I regret that I am not able to follow them up. I sent for Mizner's Cavalry to Rienzi; also for artillery support from General Asboth. They have not arrived. I have just written to General Asboth that I will not need infantry support. You had better be the judge. The enemy will not again attack me today, and probably have retreated finally. My command behaved handsomely. I regret the loss of some officers and men; I do not as yet know how many. The enemy have been badly injured. This force came from Tupelo and Saltillo. I learn this, as well as their strength, from prisoners taken.⁹

In his official report, written the next day, Colonel Sheridan describes in detail the different movements of his command and those of the enemy during the engagement. He makes special mention of the gallantry and good conduct of Colonel Hatch, Majors Coon and Hepburn and Captains Gilbert and Queal of the Second Iowa. He also highly commends a number of officers

⁷War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 1, pages 16-18.

⁸War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 1, page 19.

⁹War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 1, pages 17 and 19.

of his own regiment, the Second Michigan, and gives equal credit to both organizations for the brave and gallant manner in which they obeyed his orders and won a glorious victory where defeat seemed inevitable. In his official report, Colonel Hatch, in addition to the names of officers mentioned by Colonel Sheridan, includes those of Captain Graves and Lieutenants Foster and Wright. The compiler has devoted a somewhat larger amount of space to this engagement than to those which preceded it, or than he will be able to devote to most of those which follow. He considers himself justified in doing so because of the fact that it marked an important epoch, not only in the history of the regiment but of the war. It was the formative period in the development of the military genius of the three officers who occupied the most conspicuous positions and who, at the close of the great War of the Rebellion, had won the greatest distinction,—Grant, Sherman and Sheridan, that great triumvirate of American military chieftains, who were not inspired or actuated by the motives of self aggrandizement that governed that other great triumvirate in the days of ancient Rome, but were animated by one common patriotic purpose and that alone—the salvation of the Republic.

Following closely upon the battle of Booneville came the promotion of Colonel Sheridan to the rank of Brigadier General and his transfer to a larger command in the Army of the Ohio. On the 9th of July the camp of the Second Iowa was moved to Rienzi, Miss. There the regiment remained in comparative quiet until the 26th of August, on which date a considerable force of rebel cavalry made a sudden dash upon the pickets of the regiment and captured six of them. Colonel Hatch immediately went in pursuit of the enemy, following them for twenty miles, and twice brought them to a brief stand, inflicting heavy damage upon them, taking eight prisoners and a quantity of arms and ammunition, which the enemy abandoned after making their last stand. The loss of the Second Iowa consisted of the six prisoners taken on the picket line, besides six others wounded in the subsequent engagements and a number of horses killed and disabled. The pursuit was abandoned late in the evening, the men and horses becoming exhausted on account of the excessive heat. Lieutenant Colonel Hatch calls particular attention to the operations of a detachment under the command of First Lieutenant Anton Scherer, of Company E, which pursued a portion of the enemy on the Ripley road for nine miles, keeping up a running fire and sometimes charging with the saber. Lieutenant Scherer only abandoned the pursuit upon being recalled by Colonel Hatch at dark.

On the 5th of September, 1862, the regiment broke camp at Rienzi and, from that date, was actively engaged in the campaign which ensued and lasted until the end of the year. The operations of the regiment in this campaign were so numerous that they cannot be here described, on account of limitation of space. Suffice it to say that the duties performed were arduous in the extreme. The officers and men were almost constantly in the saddle during the day and often far into the night, operating upon the flanks and in advance of the army, coming frequently into contact with small parties of the enemy, giving and receiving hard blows now and then, killing, wounding and capturing a few of the enemy here and there, and suffering like reverses in their turn. In the hard-fought battles of Iuka and Corinth the regiment performed important service but did not become closely engaged. They were always ready, however, to execute any orders they received, and the General commanding was kept advised of the movements of the enemy everywhere upon the field by the quickly moving detachments of cavalry, while upon the infantry and artillery devolved the heavy, continuous fighting which determined the fortune

of battle in favor of the one and against the other of the contending armies. The great battle of Corinth, on the 3d and 4th days of October, and that which followed a day or two later on the Hatchie River, closed the fall campaign.

Another great campaign was now undertaken by General Grant, which had for its objective point the rebel stronghold at Vicksburg, Miss. The preliminary movements of this campaign, as well as most of the fighting during its progress, devolved upon the cavalry, and in these movements and conflicts the Second Iowa bore a conspicuous part. At this time Colonel Hatch was in command of the brigade to which his regiment was attached, and Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn was serving upon the staff of General Rosecrans, the command of the regiment devolving upon Major Datus E. Coon, an officer in every way well qualified and worthy of the honor thus bestowed. The regiment advanced from Corinth on November 2, 1862, and joined the cavalry division at Grand Junction on the 4th. On November 12th, the army began its march southward, the cavalry brigade, commanded by Colonel Hatch, taking the advance, the scouts keeping well out in front and on the flanks. The enemy's cavalry was alert and watchful and skirmishing occurred frequently. On several occasions the enemy was encountered in force and the losses on both sides were quite heavy. The most notable of these encounters were at Water Valley and Coffeetown. In the former of these Colonel Hatch was entirely successful, defeating the enemy, killing and wounding many and capturing 150, besides a large number of horses and mules. At Coffeetown, however, the rebel General Van Dorn made a determined stand with a large force of infantry, artillery and cavalry, and, after a short but hard-fought engagement, the Union cavalry found themselves too greatly outnumbered and were compelled to retreat. The loss of the Second Iowa in this encounter was 22 men, killed and wounded. In his official report of the operations of his brigade on the Mississippi Central Expedition, Colonel Hatch gives the full details of each movement and engagement. His description of the desperate situation in which the Second Iowa Cavalry was placed, at the junction of the Water Valley and Panola roads, and the splendid manner in which they fought to extricate themselves, the conspicuous gallantry of the four rifle companies, who were surrounded but refused to surrender and fought their way through the ranks of the enemy and had five out of seven officers wounded, is of special interest. In closing his report he says: "Of the officers and soldiers of my command I cannot speak too highly, especially of the officers and soldiers of the Second Iowa Cavalry, who, when the enemy was advancing upon them from the front and either flank, conducted themselves like veterans, pouring volley after volley into the advancing columns." The Colonel makes special mention of the gallantry of Majors Coon and Kendrick and Lieutenant Belden.¹⁰ Van Dorn now concentrated all his available cavalry and executed a bold and brilliant movement. Passing entirely around General Grant's army, he suddenly appeared before Holly Springs, where an immense quantity of supplies and military stores had been accumulated, guarded by a force of infantry, cavalry and artillery, deemed amply sufficient for defense against any ordinary force of the enemy that might have been reasonably supposed to be available to be brought against them. Even with the superior force with which Van Dorn made the attack, the forces guarding the place might have held out until they could have been reinforced, but for the incompetency of the officer in command, who was subsequently dismissed from the service for having surrendered himself and the greater portion of his command, after making but a feeble resistance.

¹⁰War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 17, Part 1, page 501. Report of Colonel Edward Hatch, Brigade Commander.

The following extract from General Grant's order of dismissal of the unfaithful officer shows his appreciation of the gallant conduct of the officers and men who refused to surrender and cut their way out through the enemy's lines:

. . . . It is gratifying to notice, in contrast with this, the conduct of a portion of the command; conspicuous among whom was the Second Illinois Cavalry, who gallantly and successfully resisted being taken prisoners. Their loss was heavy, but the enemy's was much greater. Such conduct as theirs will always insure success. Had the commandant of the post exercised the usual and ordinary precautions for defense, the garrison was sufficiently strong to have repulsed the enemy, saved our stores from destruction and themselves from capture.¹¹

The destruction of his supplies compelled General Grant to abandon the expedition, which, up to that time, had promised such satisfactory results, and to at once begin a retreat towards his main base of supplies at Memphis. This retreat was fraught with great suffering, the men and animals being reduced almost to the point of starvation before the wagon trains, sent from Memphis and La Grange, under heavy escort, could reach them with the much needed supplies. The compiler has a vivid personal recollection of the pangs of hunger which he and his comrades endured on that dreadful march.

The regiment with its brigade and division had accomplished much, up to the time the campaign was brought to such an abrupt termination. In their many encounters they had inflicted heavy damage upon the enemy, not only in killed and wounded, but had captured many prisoners, horses and mules, besides destroying much property of great value to the enemy. When the retrograde march began, they constituted the rear guard of the army, which was again the post of honor, involving the same constant vigilance and arduous service which was required in leading the advance. In addition to the duty of guarding the rear of the army against the near approach of the enemy, the cavalry division performed another very important service—that of rendering the railroad useless to the enemy after they had regained possession of it. At length, on the 28th of December, the regiment reached La Grange, Tenn., where it went into camp and enjoyed a season of comparative rest for the remainder of the winter. Detachments were occasionally sent out in pursuit of roving bands of the enemy, and for the purpose of guarding forage trains, but, beyond a few encounters with the enemy by these detachments, the regiment was not called upon for any movement in which all its officers and men were to participate until the commencement of active operations by the entire army in the early spring of 1863.

On the 10th of March, 1863, Colonel Hatch, with his regiment, left camp at La Grange, and by a rapid march proceeded to Waterford, Miss., and, in obedience to orders, burned the railroad bridge which spanned the Tallahatchie River near that point, and also destroyed a quantity of supplies for the rebel army which he found there. He then by a skillful movement avoided coming into contact with a superior force which had been sent against him, and returned to his camp at La Grange, the men and officers of the regiment having been almost constantly in the saddle for three days and two nights. The regiment, either as a whole or in detachments, was actively engaged during the remainder of March and the first half of April in active operations against the enemy, preventing concentration of the rebel forces, and, in the various minor engagements which ensued, capturing a considerable number of prisoners, horses and other property; but, while inflicting these damages upon the rebels, the regiment sustained—only in less degree—the inevitable casualties which such operations involved.

¹¹War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 17, Part 1, pages 515 and 516.

On the 17th of April, 1863, the Second Iowa Cavalry, then comprising a part of the cavalry brigade under the command of the intrepid Colonel Grierson, again left its camp at La Grange and started upon what proved to be one of the most remarkable cavalry expeditions of the war. On the second day out, in obedience to orders from Colonel Grierson, Colonel Hatch led the Second Iowa against a force of the enemy which threatened to delay the advance of the main column. In his official report of the engagement which ensued, Colonel Hatch clearly demonstrates the fact that, by his thus having distracted the attention of the enemy and held it for thirty-six hours, he enabled Colonel Grierson to get so far beyond the main force of rebels that he could not be overtaken, thus enabling that gallant officer to make a complete success of his expedition. The enemy had mistaken the Second Iowa Cavalry, under Colonel Hatch, for the main force, and the skill with which that delusion was effected, together with the tremendous risk and hazard to which his relatively small command was exposed, is graphically described in the official report of Colonel Hatch, in which he gives the details of his encounter with the superior force of the enemy at the town of Palo Alto.¹² In this desperate encounter one company of the Second Cavalry was separated from the regiment, but, although completely surrounded, refused to surrender and was subsequently released from its perilous situation by an impetuous charge, led by Colonel Hatch, in which the ranks of the enemy were broken. After making that gallant charge and rescuing the company, the regiment slowly retreated, fighting by the rear, the enemy constantly following, until, four days later, the pursuit was abandoned and the regiment joined the other Union troops at its old camp near La Grange. The losses of the enemy greatly exceeded those sustained by the regiment on the retreat, Colonel Hatch having availed himself of every advantage of position to keep his men as well covered as possible, and, fighting always on the defensive, with repeating arms, was able to overcome the disparity of numbers. The regiment had, however, expended nearly all its ammunition at the time the enemy drew off from the pursuit. The General commanding accorded to Colonel Hatch and his regiment the credit of having made possible the success of Colonel Grierson's great cavalry raid, which terminated at Baton Rouge on May 2d, with such important results. The conclusion of his official report, written before it was known that Colonel Grierson had safely reached his destination, plainly indicates that Colonel Hatch fully appreciated the importance of having diverted the attention of the enemy from the main object of the expedition. He says: "The fight at Palo Alto, diverting the enemy from Colonel Grierson, has undoubtedly given him thirty-six hours start."

The compiler is admonished that more than half the space he can devote to this historical sketch has already been exhausted; he will, therefore, be compelled to condense even more closely the account of the operations of the regiment for the remainder of its period of service. Reference to official reports for details must, therefore, be more frequently made than in the preceding pages.

Soon after his return to La Grange, Colonel Hatch was placed in command of a brigade, and the command of the regiment again devolved upon Major Coon. This command marched southward to Okolona without meeting with much opposition, the object of the expedition being mainly the capture of horses and mules for the use of the cavalry and the transportation trains of the army. In this it was very successful, returning on the 5th of May with over 300 animals and, a few days later, making a raid extending eighty miles in another direction, with similar results. On the latter expedition the brigade encountered a rebel force under its old antagonist, General Chalmers, who,

¹²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 516. Copy of report of Colonel Hatch, Second Iowa Cavalry.

after a brief engagement, was defeated with a much greater loss than that sustained by the brigade. From about the middle of May until the 23d of August, 1863, the headquarters of the regiment and brigade were at La Grange, but during that time the regiment, either as a whole or by detachments, engaged in a number of important operations, which may be summarized as follows: The raid southwest from La Grange to Panola, a distance of one hundred miles, which was made for the purpose of retaliation for the firing upon and destruction of federal transports on the Mississippi River and the killing, in at least one instance, of women and children. The reprisals were heavy. In the vicinity where the depredations had been committed, much property was destroyed, and 1,000 horses and mules were captured and brought back to the camp at La Grange. The next expedition was directed against the cavalry command of the rebel General Forrest, which at that time occupied the town of Jackson, Tenn. Colonel Hatch marched with his brigade against this force on the 12th of July. In the engagement which ensued the Second Iowa was conspicuous for its gallantry, under its capable leader, Major Coon.¹³ Among the casualties in this engagement was Lieutenant John K. Humphrey of the Second Iowa, severely wounded. In his official report of this engagement¹⁴ Colonel Hatch gives the loss of the enemy as follows: 4 Captains, 3 Lieutenants and 31 men killed, and not less than 150 wounded, while the total loss in his own command was but 16. The superior quality of the arms of his men, and the fact that the heavy loss upon the enemy was inflicted while they were in full retreat, accounts for the great disparity in the casualties. On the 13th of August, Major Coon, with two hundred men of the Second Iowa Cavalry and detachments from other regiments of the brigade, making in all a force of five hundred men, well mounted and equipped, started from La Grange under orders from Colonel Hatch to proceed south to Grenada, Miss., and destroy a large amount of railroad rolling stock and other property which the rebel government had accumulated at that point for the use of its army. The object of the expedition was successfully accomplished. The property destroyed consisted of two large depots, sixty locomotives, five hundred cars, machine shops and flouring mills, and a large number of army wagons. This was a serious loss to the rebel army and went far towards counteracting the effect of the rebel General Van Dorn's raid upon Holly Springs and his destruction of the supplies for the Union army at that place. Major Coon returned with his detachment to La Grange August 23d, after an absence of eleven days.

The regiment with its brigade now marched to the city of Memphis, where it went into camp August 27, 1863, remaining there until November 1st, on which date, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn, it marched to Collierville to reinforce the troops at that place. The rebel General Chalmers was then approaching Collierville with a large force and the regiment was just in time to aid in repelling his attack. After a hard-fought engagement the enemy was driven from the field. They succeeded in carrying off most of their wounded, but left their dead, forty-one in number, and fifty captured, among whom were one Brigadier General and eight others who were commissioned officers. The loss on the Union side in this engagement was thirty-seven. Among the wounded was Captain Charles C. Horton, of the Second Iowa Cavalry. Upon its return from the pursuit of the enemy the regiment went into camp at Collierville, remaining there until November 26, 1863, on which date

¹³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 518. Official Report of Major Datus E. Coon.

¹⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 552, 553, 554, 561, 562 and 563. Official Reports of Colonel Hatch and Major Coon.

it marched to Covington, in West Tennessee, and, upon arriving there, went into camp. From this point scouting parties were sent out to watch the movements of a large force of the enemy under the command of the noted rebel General S. D. Lee, which was reported to be advancing from Oxford. On the 1st of December Colonel Hatch moved from Covington with his brigade and, marching rapidly, reached Moscow, on the Memphis and Charleston Railroad, just in time to reinforce the small garrison at that place and to repulse the enemy under General Lee, after a hard-fought engagement, in which Colonel Hatch was very severely wounded, the ball passing through his right lung and entirely through his body. He refused to leave the field, however, and continued to direct the movements of his troops until the enemy had been defeated and were in full retreat, leaving sixty of their number dead upon the field, but succeeding in removing their wounded. The loss in Colonel Hatch's command was eighty-one—killed, wounded and missing. The regiment now returned to its former camp at Collierville.

On December 22, 1863, the regiment, with Captain Graves in command, (Major Coon having succeeded Colonel Hatch in command of the brigade,) left its camp and, with all the cavalry which could be hastily concentrated for that purpose, went in pursuit of the noted rebel General Forrest, who, with about 3,000 men, had again boldly invaded Tennessee and was engaged in enforcing a merciless conscription of troops for the rebel army. Notwithstanding the activity of the pursuit, the daring rebel leader succeeded in getting safely out of the State with a very large number of unarmed conscripts, who were subsequently armed and assigned to the depleted ranks of regiments in the rebel army. Returning from the pursuit of Forrest, the regiment reached its encampment at Collierville December 31, 1863.

On January 2, 1864, the regiment left its camp at Collierville and started for Memphis, where it arrived on the 4th and went into camp. The men suffered greatly at this time, both upon the march and in camp, the weather being extremely cold for that latitude. A large number of recruits joined the regiment and were mustered into the service at Memphis, making its aggregate strength greater than it had been at any time since the fall of 1862. During the remainder of the month the recruits were drilled and instructed in the duties of the cavalry soldier and became quite proficient before the regiment again took the field, but they had yet to learn their most important lessons and the stern realities of the soldier's life in time of war. The officers and men of the regiment felt a just pride in the splendid record of their gallant Colonel, who was now separated from them on account of his severe wound. They also entertained the highest regard for General Grierson, who had demonstrated his great ability as a cavalry leader. The warmest feeling of personal friendship existed between these two officers. It was through the strong personal endorsement of General Grierson that the too long delayed promotion of Colonel Hatch was finally secured, and it is deemed proper and fitting to here insert the evidence of appreciation shown by the General in his letter to the Secretary of War.

HEADQUARTERS CAVALRY DIVISION, SIXTEENTH ARMY CORPS,
MEMPHIS, TENN., Jan. 14, 1864.

HON. E. M. STANTON,
Secretary of War,

SIR: Permit me most respectfully and earnestly to recommend to your consideration Colonel Edward Hatch,¹⁵ of the Second Iowa Cavalry, for promotion to Brigadier General. He has been under my command for the past twelve months, and for the

¹⁵Colonel Hatch was promoted to Brigadier General of Volunteers April 27, 1864. Brevetted Major General of Volunteers, 1864. Mustered out of Volunteer service and appointed Colonel Ninth United States Cavalry, 1866. He was brevetted Major General U. S. Army, 1867. He remained in the service of his country to the day of his death, April 11, 1889.—Powell's Army List, 1815-1900.

last eight months has commanded a brigade of cavalry. He has proved himself to be an efficient and skillful officer, and has rendered invaluable services to the country. I consider his promotion not only due to himself but to the best interests of the service. He is now slowly recovering from a wound through his lungs, received in a recent engagement at Moscow, Tenn.

Most respectfully, your obedient servant,
B. H. GRIERSON, *Brigadier General,*
Commanding Cavalry Division,
*Sixteenth Army Corps.*¹⁶

On the 5th of February, 1864, the regiment again broke camp and marched to Germantown, where a large force of cavalry, under command of Generals W. S. Smith and B. H. Grierson, had been concentrated for the purpose of co-operating with General William T. Sherman, who had then just started from Vicksburg on his famous Meridian Expedition. This cavalry force was under orders to join Sherman at Meridian. The rebel General Forrest had again succeeded in getting together a large force of cavalry and, by a series of skillful maneuvers and well-planned attacks, managed to delay the advance of the Union cavalry until General Sherman—who had waited for some time at Meridian for this cavalry force to join him—had started and was well on his way towards Vicksburg. This enabled Forrest to receive reinforcements from the rebel cavalry, which had ineffectually opposed Sherman's advance, and it at once became necessary for Smith and Grierson to retreat to Germantown or Memphis. The movements and engagements of this cavalry division, both upon the advance and retreat, are well described in the "History of the Second Iowa Cavalry," published soon after the close of the war, when all the events, so graphically narrated, were fresh in the mind of the writer, and which are found to be in substantial accord with the official reports.¹⁷

After giving an account of the advance movement and the engagement in which the Second Iowa was most conspicuous, and in which Lieutenant H. C. Dwire was killed, and Major Coon, Captains Graves, Queal and Horton and Lieutenant Bandy displayed great gallantry in directing the charge against the enemy, (the engagement ending with the defeat of the rebels and the capture of West Point,) he proceeds to describe the retrograde movement. At the beginning of the retreat, Major Coon was directed to take the Second Iowa and a battalion of the Sixth Illinois and hold the enemy in check until the large transportation train could get safely under way. The rebel General Forrest made a desperate attack upon this rear guard for the purpose of capturing the train. Instead of falling back before this force, Major Coon requested the brigade commander, Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn, of his own regiment, to allow him to make a standing fight and to send him reinforcements. Hepburn's reply to this appeal was that the orders of General Smith must be obeyed, and the retreat continued. There was nothing left but for the rear guard to continue to slowly retire, protecting both its front and flanks, as best it could, against the persistent attacks of the enemy. The battalions, under the command of Captains Queal and Horton, dismounted and fought from behind trees with their Colt's revolving rifles, which inflicted very heavy damage upon the enemy. Finally the commanding General, realizing the desperate situation in which his rear guard was placed, sent back a brigade to their support. While these fresh troops at once engaged the enemy at the front, Major Coon's command was temporarily held in reserve, but still constituted a portion of the rear guard. The Second Iowa had left fifty of its

¹⁶War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 32, page 98.

¹⁷History of the Second Iowa Cavalry, by Sergeant Lyman B. Pierce, Regimental Color Bearer. Hawkeye Printing Establishment, Burlington, Iowa, 1865.

brave men upon the field, the heaviest loss it had ever sustained in any engagement up to that time. The fight did not terminate until 10 o'clock P. M., and the retreat continued until 2 o'clock A. M., when the troops were allowed a brief rest, the retreat being resumed at daylight. General Smith, being very ill, now relinquished the command to General Grierson, and that officer, by the exercise of great skill and energy, conducted the retreat to Germantown. The day he assumed command the situation looked very desperate. Forrest repeatedly renewed his attacks on the rear and flanks of the retreating army, captured part of its artillery and, at one time, threatened the capture of the entire command. It was only by the most determined bravery and persistent fighting that Grierson finally arrived within reach of infantry reinforcements, and the daring rebel leader abandoned the pursuit. The officers and men of the Second Iowa Cavalry were almost constantly in the saddle for sixty hours and, for the greater part of that time, engaged in action. Upon reaching Germantown both men and horses had reached the point of extreme exhaustion. The regiment arrived at its camp on the 26th of February, having been absent on the expedition sixteen days.

After resting a short time, the regiment marched to Memphis and went into camp there. Major Coon and General Grierson now made a special effort to induce the men to re-enlist for another term of three years, or during the war. These officers were very popular with the regiment, and their efforts resulted in the re-enlistment of a sufficient number of men to entitle the regiment to the designation of a veteran organization. The re-enlisted men were again mustered into the service on the 28th of March, 1864, and, from that date, the regiment had the new title of Second Iowa Veteran Cavalry Volunteers. The aggregate strength of the regiment at this time was 1,088, of which number 45 were commissioned officers, 360 re-enlisted veterans, and 683 non-veterans and recruits. The re-enlisted men were granted a furlough of thirty days, to begin from the time they arrived at Davenport, Iowa. They embarked on steamer at Memphis, April 7, 1864. Upon reaching Davenport they were accorded an enthusiastic reception. They then received their furloughs and departed for their respective homes. On the 15th of May they reassembled at Davenport and, on the 17th, departed for St. Louis. In the meantime Colonel Hatch had been promoted to Brigadier General, Major Coon succeeding him as Colonel of the regiment and Captains Horton, Schnitger and Moore had become Battalion Majors. At St. Louis the veterans were supplied with horses and then proceeded to Memphis, where they arrived on the 29th of May and rejoined the non-veterans and recruits, who had, in the meantime, been performing garrison duty at Fort Pickering, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn. Here the regiment was supplied with the latest improved arms, Spencers' seven-shooting carbines, at that time considered the most effective cavalry arm in the service.

Another active and aggressive campaign was now about to begin. The rebel General Forrest had captured Fort Pillow and won a victory over the troops commanded by General Sturgis. Emboldened by these successes, Forrest had established his headquarters at Tupelo, Miss., where he was daily augmenting his forces and bidding defiance to any force that might be sent against him. General A. J. Smith was ordered to Memphis to take command of the Union forces there and to proceed against Forrest. The Second Iowa Cavalry now belonged to the cavalry division commanded by General B. H. Grierson, its own Colonel, D. E. Coon, being in command of the brigade to which his regiment was attached, while the regiment was under the command of Major C. C. Horton, whose series of admirable official reports describe with great particularity of detail all the movements and operations of the regiment

from the day he became its commander to the close of the year 1864.¹⁸ Appended to these reports are the lists of casualties sustained during the period embraced, showing how the regiment had fought and suffered during the campaign. The principal engagements in which the regiment took part, and included in Major Horton's reports, are here given in the order in which they occurred: Tupelo, Miss., Ripley, Miss., Pontotoc, Miss., Oxford, Miss., Hurricane Creek, Miss., Shoal Creek, Ala., Aberdeen, Ala., Butler Creek, Ala., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Campbellville, Tenn., Linville, Tenn., Mount Carmel, Tenn., and near Franklin, Tenn. In addition to these engagements there were many skirmishes by detachments and individual encounters with the enemy by the scouts. During the greater part of this time the former Colonel of the regiment—General Hatch—was in command of the cavalry division to which the regiment and its brigade belonged. This was a matter of mutual satisfaction to the General and to the officers and men of his old regiment. They were renewing the contest with their old enemy, the rebel General Forrest and his forces, with whom they had so often met in conflict before. These two Generals had learned each other's methods of attack and defense, and, in the dreadful game of war in which they were engaged, it became a question of skill and ability on the part of these great cavalry leaders as to which should gain the advantage. In so far as the element of bravery and daring of the leaders and their followers was concerned, it may be said that the one equaled the other. They were all American soldiers, and, as a rule, displayed the same courage on the battlefield. Major Horton makes special mention of the following officers of his regiment during the campaign,—Battalion Majors Schnitger and Moore, Captains Stiles, Bandy, Goodrich and Foster, Lieutenants Watson, Rumble, Budd and Griffith. While the Major especially commended these officers for gallantry and coolness in action, he also commends all the officers and men of his regiment, and states that he finds it hard to mention the conspicuous acts of bravery of some without doing injustice to others. The distance marched on this campaign was nearly 600 miles. The loss of the regiment, from September 30, 1864 to January 1, 1865, was 12 killed, 3 mortally wounded, 44 wounded and 8 captured by the enemy. Two of the men captured were severely wounded before they surrendered. Two others, who were captured, escaped and returned to the regiment on the 28th of December, 1864, leaving the net loss of the regiment 65. The loss of the cavalry division during the same period was 600, that of the Second Iowa being considerably above the average.

On December 2, 1864, the regiment, with its brigade and division, fell back to Nashville, crossed the Cumberland River and went into camp at Edgefield, to which place the tents and knapsacks had been forwarded. The men were very glad to again have these equipments, having been deprived of them since leaving their camp at White's Station in September. In the meantime they had bivouacked in the open field, with no protection save that afforded by the army blanket. The weather had now become intensely cold and the men suffered very greatly. It was evident that another desperate struggle was now impending and could not long be delayed. The opposing armies of Generals Thomas and Hood were constantly employed in fortifying the positions they occupied, that of Thomas being along a chain of hills encircling the city of Nashville, and that of Hood along another chain of hills from one to four miles distant from that city. General Thomas, after making every preparation to meet the threatened attack, finally determined to assume the offensive, and made the necessary disposition of his troops for the purpose of assaulting the enemy along the entire line of his works. The cavalry division, commanded

¹⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 933 to 940 inclusive.

by General Hatch, was ordered to recross the Cumberland River on the 12th of December, and was assigned to a position on the right of General A. J. Smith's Corps. Everything being in readiness, the advance was ordered on the morning of December 15, 1864, and the result of the tremendous struggle which ensued went far towards the complete overthrow of the so-called Confederate Government and the restoration of peace. It was the greatest battle in which the Second Iowa Cavalry participated and the one in which the regiment won its highest honors. In this battle Colonel Coon commanded the brigade, while Lieutenant Colonel Horton (recently promoted from Major) commanded the regiment, assisted by Major Schnitger and Captains Foster and Bandy, his battalion commanders. The compiler of this sketch feels that he is justified in trespassing somewhat on the limits assigned him, in quoting from the official report of Lieutenant Colonel Horton, to such an extent at least as to show the most conspicuous features of the service performed by his regiment in this great battle. It will be noted that the regiment fought mainly dismounted on the first day and part of the second day of the battle.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND IOWA CAVALRY, VETERAN VOLUNTEERS,
GRAVELLY SPRINGS, Jan. 2, 1865.

GENERAL: I have the honor to make the following report of the operations of the Second Iowa Cavalry since the 15th of December, 1864, embracing the two days' battle near Nashville, and the subsequent pursuit of the rebel General Hood. In obedience to orders from brigade headquarters, moved from camp on the morning of the 15th of December, 1864, at eight o'clock, men dismounted and horses following in the rear. After marching one mile, our brigade—the Second of the Fifth Division, Cavalry Corps—took position on the right of General A. J. Smith's Corps of Infantry, the Sixth and Ninth Illinois Cavalry on my left, the Seventh Illinois Cavalry on my right. Complying with the movements of the commands, my left moved forward, swinging the while to the left, the enemy's skirmish line falling back steadily before our advance. Their main line was found some four miles from town, occupying formidable works on a commanding hill. By continually swinging to the left our brigade struck their left flank. The division battery ("I" of the Second Illinois) now galloped into position in an open field and opened on the works, evidently much to their annoyance, as the guns of both forts were immediately turned upon the battery and my regiment, which had been formed to the left and rear as support. Remained lying in this position, exposed to a galling fire from both forts for nearly an hour, losing two men killed and one wounded, when I received orders to move forward and join in an assault upon the first fort. The regiment moved steadily forward under a severe fire until within three hundred yards of the works, when the order to "Charge and take that fort!" from General Hatch rang along the line. With a shout the men sprang forward, and with a shout the fort was carried. Company G, Lieutenant Budd commanding, having been thrown out as skirmishers, were nearest the works, and consequently the first to enter. One man was knocked down by a blow from a musket just as he was scaling the works. One of General Smith's batteries shelled the fort after it was captured, six shells bursting in and over it after we had entered. Captured here four brass Napoleons and sixty prisoners. Thirty killed and wounded rebels were found lying in the fort. Leaving a guard with the guns, I pressed forward after the retreating enemy, capturing many prisoners. Orders were now received from Colonel Coon to move by the right flank and charge the second fort, situated some seven hundred yards to our right on a conical hill. The men were so eager in the pursuit of the fugitives from the first fort that I was able to rally only two hundred of them; with these I joined the brigade in the assault. The fort was defended with a stubbornness and gallantry seldom surpassed—the enemy only ceasing to use their artillery after the works were scaled. A short but desperate hand-to-hand struggle ensued after the works were entered. My colors, borne by the gallant Sergeant Hartman, Company F, were the first to float from the fort. The Sergeant fell mortally wounded while in the act of planting the colors on one of the guns. Seizing my hand as I bent over him, he exclaimed, "Major, tell my friends I died doing my duty." In this fort were captured two guns, with caissons; one battery wagon, and nearly one hundred prisoners. Notwithstanding my colors were the first to enter the works, it would be unjust to claim

the guns or prisoners as my particular prize, as the different regiments of the brigade entered so nearly at the same time. Lieutenants Watson and Griffith, Companies I and D, who, not having heard the order to rally in time to join in the assault on the fort, moved by the right and charged on our left flank; attacking and repulsing a force of rebels who were endeavoring to re-enforce the fort, now reported with some sixty prisoners each. Quartermaster Sergeant Beeson, with my bugler, Anderson, and two mounted orderlies (Truesdale and Winn) charged with the saber, killing and wounding several and taking some seventy prisoners. Number of prisoners captured during the day, two hundred and fifty. Regiment lost, while supporting the battery and charging the two forts, six men killed, and two commissioned officers and eighteen men wounded. . . . Moved again at daylight. . . . Found the enemy in strong force, occupying a line of hills on "Little Harpeth," four miles south of Franklin. General Hatch moved his division to the front, formed on the right of General Hammond, Second Iowa on the extreme right. The line moved at a walk for some three hundred yards, then the trot, and finally the charge was sounded. At the signal, all sprang forward; but the center found it impossible to carry the position on account of the steep and rocky hill-side. They halted here, dismounted, and engaged the enemy on foot. Not receiving the order to halt, and having better ground in front, I pressed forward, charged up the hill and through a thick wood, until we reached the enemy's left and rear, who now opened on me with grape and canister from the batteries. Wheeling the regiment to the left, I ordered the charge upon the battery to our left, but the horses were poor and so much blown that they could only raise a slow trot, perceiving which, the enemy charged us in turn, but were handsomely repulsed with the carbines.

A strong force of rebels were now reported passing through the gap between my regiment and the balance of the brigade. The fact that the day was dark and rainy, and that they wore rubber ponchos, and were many of them dressed in blue, had led my men to believe them to be our own troops, so they were nearly in the rear of the Third Battalion before the mistake was discovered. Company K, Sergeant John Coulter commanding, were nearly surrounded, and were compelled to cut their way out with the saber. Sergeant Coulter, with Corporal Heck and privates Black and Anderson (same company), charged the rebel color guard, and, after a desperate hand-to-hand struggle, in which Heck and Black were killed, and Coulter and Anderson badly wounded, the colors of Rosse's Brigade were captured and borne triumphantly off by the Sergeant. Eight dead rebels, lying within the space of a few yards, attest the desperate nature of the conflict. After a few moments' close fighting, in which the saber and butts of guns were freely used, the rebels fell back. The regiment being somewhat disorganized, I withdrew from the range of the artillery to reform and communicate with the brigade. Although I found the enemy too strong to drive, I held my ground and finally compelled them to vacate their position on the hill. General Hatch now pressed them on the pike, capturing three pieces of artillery. My loss during the engagement was seven killed, eight wounded and thirteen captured. Several others were captured, but made their escape, in some instances returning with their guards as prisoners. Regiment captured in all some fifty prisoners. . . . Of the conduct of the officers and men, I can only speak in terms of highest commendation. Where every soldier (officers and men) deserves special mention, it is hard to discriminate. I will only make special mention of Lieutenant Sydenham, Regimental Adjutant, and my battalion commanders, Major Schnitger and Captains Foster and Bandy, to whom I am greatly indebted for the efficient, prompt and gallant manner in which all my orders were executed. Appended is the loss sustained by the regiment during the campaign, sixteen killed, four officers and twenty-nine men wounded; thirteen prisoners.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES C. HORTON,
Lieutenant Colonel Second Iowa Cavalry,
Commanding Regiment.¹⁹

TO GEN. N. B. BAKER,
Adjutant General of Iowa.

¹⁹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 937 to 940 inclusive.

That portion of Lieutenant Colonel Horton's report which has been omitted describes in detail the operations of the regiment while in pursuit of General Hood's army, and embraces the dates from December 17th to 26th, inclusive.

On December 27th a detachment of five hundred of the most effective men and horses in the brigade, of which two hundred were chosen from the Second Iowa, was ordered to proceed in advance of the cavalry division and follow Hood's retreating army to the Tennessee River. This detachment pressed so closely upon the enemy's rear guard as to compel the abandonment of a large number of ambulances and wagons. Captain Bandy and Lieutenant Hamilton, with fifty men of the Second Iowa, gave the parting shots that hastened the retreat of the last of the enemy across the river on the evening of December 28, 1864. The regiment had thus been conspicuous in all the operations against Hood's army from the commencement of the battle of Nashville until that army was almost destroyed and all that remained of it was in full retreat. Among all the splendid regiments which composed the cavalry division commanded by that prince among leaders, General Edward Hatch, there was none which gained greater honor and distinction than the Second Iowa Cavalry. The Second Brigade of the division to which the regiment belonged, and which was commanded by its own Colonel²⁰ during the entire campaign, had to its credit the capture of one General, two Majors, two Captains, six Lieutenants and 1,175 enlisted men of the rebel army, also 4 stands of colors, 1,315 muskets, 15 pieces of artillery, 21 wagons and 7 ambulances.

The regiment, with its brigade and division, upon returning from the pursuit of Hood's army, arrived at Eastport, Miss., January 11, 1865, and went into winter quarters at that place.

On the 19th of February, Major Schnitger, with four hundred men from the Second Iowa and Ninth Illinois Cavalry, conducted a successful expedition against a force of cavalry under command of the rebel General Roddy, returning to camp with a large number of prisoners, most of whom were found hiding in the woods, they having deserted the rebel commander, who continued to retreat with the remainder of his force and made good his escape. During the remainder of the winter the regiment was not called upon for active duty, as the war was practically ended. During the spring and summer of 1865, the operations of the regiment extended over a considerable territory in the northern sections of Alabama and Mississippi, but these operations were more in the nature of a pacific than hostile character, the real necessity for the retention of troops in the Southern States during this period being for the purpose of maintaining order, and assisting in the readjustment of the functions of civil government.

Upon the disbandment of the brigade which he had so long commanded, Colonel Coon issued the following order:

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, FIFTH DIVISION, C. C. M. D. M.

DECATUR, ALA., July 7, 1865.

(General Order No. 11)

Veteran Companions: This day the identity of the old Second Brigade is lost, and its unflinching battle line, that covered our retiring forces at West Point and Prairie Station, that saved a disorganized command at Okolona, that raised the well earned cry of victory at Hurricane Creek and Tupelo, that presented its unbroken front to Hood's advancing hosts at Shoal Creek, Mt. Carmel, Linville, Lawrenceburg Pike and Franklin, and that taught the world a new lesson in cavalry warfare when it waved its victorious battle flag on the captured redoubts before Nashville; that unwavering battle scarred line has at last by order of your Department Commander been

²⁰Colonel Datus E. Coon received the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, for gallant and meritorious services during this campaign.

broken, and in parting I feel proud in giving expression to the heartfelt God speed and sincere well wishes mutually exchanged by the officers and men of the brigade. You have endured storms, hunger, fatigue and disaster and enjoyed sunshine and plenty, and many a victorious march together. Under each other's faithful watch, you have slept without fear in many a dangerous bivouac. Shoulder to shoulder you have stood the battle tide of many a sanguinary field, and the greatest good I can wish for you is that your future happiness and prosperity may be as great and unremitting as your past patriotism, fidelity and courage, while better cause for honest pride I shall never have than this: I once commanded the Second Brigade.

Officers, Soldiers and Comrades, Farewell.

By order of

DATUS E. COON,
Brevet Brigadier General.

JOHN H. AVERY,
Capt. and A. A. A. G.²

It should be here stated that, as their original terms of service had expired, those who had not re-enlisted had been mustered out of the service and returned to their homes. Those men had, by virtue of their three years' faithful service, become veterans in fact though not in name, the title having been officially bestowed upon their comrades who chose to remain until the close of the war. No criticism could, however, be justly made upon the action of those men who had honorably fulfilled the obligation they had taken upon themselves at the beginning of the war, and they returned to their homes with the highest regard of their comrades who remained.

Early in the month of September, the Veteran Second Iowa Cavalry was ordered to proceed to Selma, Ala., at which place, on the 19th day of September, 1865, it was mustered out of the service of the United States. It was then provided with transportation to Davenport, Iowa, and, upon arriving there, was disbanded, and the officers and men returned to their respective homes.

Major General A. J. Smith, in concluding his farewell address to the troops he had so long commanded, used the following words of praise and admonition: "Your military history is without blot or stain. With this record of your service you can return to your respective homes, with the consciousness that you have performed your full duty, won the respect and admiration of your commanders, and well deserved the confidence and trust of the country that in her hour of danger placed you in ranks and trusted to you her battles. Still continue to merit that confidence and trust, by becoming as good citizens as you have been soldiers. Remember that for a Republican government the main requisite is enlightened, moral and industrious citizens. Unless you become such the results of your entire service are lost to you. Let the memory of what you have endured endear to you every foot of American soil. Having asserted the supremacy of the General Government in arms, assist, now, in creating for it a glorious future among nations."

The survivors of the Second Iowa Cavalry have, as citizens, as faithfully observed this parting injunction of their old commander as they obeyed his orders when fighting for the preservation of a united country. Let those who come after them cherish their memory and emulate their patriotic example in time of peace, and, if need be, in war.

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 445.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	2,053
Killed	44
Wounded	173
Died of wounds.....	28
Died of disease.....	207
Discharged for wounds, disease and other causes.....	199
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	148
Captured	84
Transferred	42

SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into service of the United States at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1861, by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army.

Mustered out of service Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Alabama.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Washington L. Elliott. Appointed Colonel Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Brigadier General June 11, 1862; Brevet Major General March 13, 1865.

Edward Hatch. Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Maine. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel from First Battalion Major Sept. 12, 1861; Colonel June 30, 1862. Wounded severely Dec. 4, 1863, Moscow, Tenn. Promoted Brigadier General April 27, 1864. See Company A.

William P. Hepburn. Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Major from Captain of Company B, Sept. 13, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel July 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Datus E. Coon. Age 30. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Major from Captain of Company I, Sept. 14, 1861; Colonel May 1, 1864; Brevet Brigadier General March 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hiram W. Love. Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Captain of Company H, Sept. 15, 1861. Resigned Aug. 8, 1863.

Charles F. Marden. Nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Adjutant Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company G, April 15, 1862.

William B. Blaney. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Duncan McGregor. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 18, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company B, April 15, 1862.

Richard McC. Kirtland. Age 25. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Third Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company F.

Gustavus Schnitger. Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Second Lieutenant of Company E, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

Joseph H. Freeman. Age 35. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Lieutenant of Company C, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

William W. Mills. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from First Lieutenant of Company I, Dec. 1, 1861. Resigned Jan. 22, 1862.

Samuel Gilbert. Age 35. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Kentucky. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster from First Lieutenant of Company K, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn. See Company F.

James M. Hannam. Residence Muscatine. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company A, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.

George R. Ammond. Age 24. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company F. Mustered out April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.

George Reeder. Appointed Surgeon Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Resigned June 8, 1862, Booneville, Miss.

George H. Noyes. Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Assistant Surgeon from Assistant Surgeon of Eighth Infantry Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Surgeon June 9, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Erastus D. Yule. Age 40. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon June 9, 1862. Mustered June 27, 1862. Resigned June 30, 1864.

S. E. Jones. Residence Wapello. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 7, 1865. Commission declined and returned.

Jesse R. Burgess. Age 44. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Charles G. Trusdell. Age 36. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Appointed Chaplain Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned Oct. 7, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Re-appointed Aug. 20, 1863. Commission declined.

Joseph J. Watson. Age 40. Residence Hazelton, nativity Ohio. Appointed Chaplain May 17, 1864. Mustered June 4, 1864. Resigned June 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

James P. Metcalf. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Rhode Island. Promoted Sergeant Major from Third Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company E, Dec. 1, 1861.

Thomas G. Beaham. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company F, Dec. 1, 1861.

Gardner S. Chapman. Age 43. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company A.

John V. McDuffie. Age 20. Residence Albion, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Third Sergeant of Company B, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company B, Oct. 22, 1862.

Lyman C. Loomis. Age 24. Residence Atalissa, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company G, Dec. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Returned to Company G, Sept. 6, 1862.

Richard McC. Kirtland. Age 25. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Second Sergeant of Company F, Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Oct. 1, 1862.

Benjamin F. Dittenbacher. Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company A.

Melville B. C. True. Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Maine. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company H, Dec. 8, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 24, 1863.

John C. Wilson. Age 25. Nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Third Sergeant of Company B, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company B, March 1, 1862.

William W. C. Miller. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company K, Dec. 1, 1861; Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Charles S. Millar. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company G. Returned to Company G, Sept. 6, 1862.

- George M. Scripture.** Age 26. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company I. Returned to Company I, March 21, 1862.
- Arthur H. Needham.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward from Second Corporal of Company E, June 26, 1862; Regimental Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Robert J. Hunter.** Age 30. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company C. Returned to Company C.
- Richard A. Carleton.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward from Company B, Dec. 1, 1861; Regimental Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- William T. Cleveland.** Age 30. Residence Higginsport, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company M, Jan. 22, 1862. Returned to Company M, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Allen Ivins.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company H. Returned to Company H, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Paul B. Sweet.** Age 40. Residence Leavenworth, Kas., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company B, Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease May 14, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Thomas H. D. Jacobs.** Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company M, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company M, Aug. 29, 1862. See Company C.
- Walter H. Durand.** Age 24. Residence Big Rock, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company C, Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease June 7, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 13.
- George W. S. Michael.** Age 34. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company B, May 5, 1862. Returned to Company B, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Joseph P. Dunn.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company G, Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frederick A. Harris.** Age 40. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Third Sergeant of Company F, March 24, 1862; Regimental Farrier Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- T. Jasper Cady.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon from Farrier of Company B, April 22, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

John E. Williamson. (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company E, March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1865.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

F. B. Ray. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Band Leader. Discharged March 16, 1862.

Clement Brenner. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, as Band Leader. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

Jacob Schiller. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company A. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862.

George A. Funk. Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

Jacob Geitgey. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

John G. Koch. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

George C. Donehower. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

Richard I. Eskridge. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

William A. Grumman. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

Charles H. Dewey. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

Jacob V. Brecker. Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company L, Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company L, Aug. 30, 1862.

Michael F. Abt. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

Nelson H. Macomber. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company C, Nov. 1, 1861. Returned to Company C, Aug. 26, 1862.

Daniel A. Comerer. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

Alexander Abbott. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

John T. Fitch. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

S. B. Hamilton. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged April 23, 1862.

Joseph S. Key. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company K, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company K, Aug. 26, 1862.

Charles Petmackey. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company A. Returned to Company A, Aug. 26, 1862.

Benjamin E. Lilly. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company G, Dec. —, 1861. Returned to Company G, Aug. 26, 1862.

Turner S. Magill. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Maryland. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company H. Returned to Company H, Aug. 26, 1862.

Thomas H. Davis. Age 24. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company E, Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company E, Aug. 26, 1862.

William E. Fehrenback. Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity South Carolina. Promoted Third Class Musician from Wagoner of Company K. Returned to Company K, Aug. 26, 1862.

John B. Carson. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

Isaac W. Fox. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

James S. Primrose. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

William H. Triplett. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Edward Hatch, Captain.
Thomas D. Smith, 1st Lieutenant.
Charles C. Horton, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

William P. Hepburn, Captain.
Paul A. Queal, 1st Lieutenant.
Thomas Wilson, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Henry Egbert, Captain.
Joseph H. Freeman, 1st Lieutenant.
Michael Connor, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

George C. Graves, Captain.
Gustavus Washburn, 1st Lieutenant.
Joseph E. Jewett, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Frank A. Kendrick, Captain.
Anton Scherer, 1st Lieutenant.
Gustavus Schnitger, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Granville Berkley, Captain.
William L. Church, 1st Lieutenant.
George R. Ammond, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

William Lundy, Captain.
William Pickering, 1st Lieutenant.
Joseph W. Eystra, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Hiram W. Love, Captain.
James P. Sanford, 1st Lieutenant.
Benjamin Franklin Reno, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Datus E. Coon, Captain.
William W. Mills, 1st Lieutenant.
John W. Wright, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Davis J. Crocker, Captain.
Samuel Gilbert, 1st Lieutenant.
Charles P. Moore, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

William W. Eaton, Captain.
W. Scott Belden, 1st Lieutenant.
Frederick S. Dunham, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Joseph McConnell, Captain.
Samuel Foster, 1st Lieutenant.
Andrew D. McCombs, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Anthony, Thomas J. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 10, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal June 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant; Third Sergeant Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Ayer, Frederick L. Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Killed in action May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

Anderson, Daniel. Age 20. Residence Iuka, nativity Norway. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Nov. 8, 1864, Shoal Creek, Ala. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Andrews, Robert. Age 36. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

Arney, Allison W. Age 27. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Arney, John H. Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Abbott, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala., expiration of term of service.

Armstrong, James B. Age 29. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Wounded May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 10, 1862, Farmington, Miss.

COMPANY "D"

Alexander, Charles A. Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Alloway, John W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Deserted Jan. 25, 1865, Pulaski, Tenn.

Anderson, Thomas T. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Greenbush, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Chief Bugler Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Ayers, William F. Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "E"

Ackley, John S. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 18, 1862; Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Aldrich, William H. Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 25, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1863. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Arnold, John M. Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Adams, Albert M. Age 21. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Franklin, Tenn. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Ammond, George R. Age 24. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 23, 1861; Third Battalion Quartermaster. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "G"

Ady, George. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeeville, Miss. Paroled. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864; Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 12, 1865. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Fourth United States Colored Heavy Artillery, July 1, 1864.

Alger, Edwin J. Age 25. Residence Marshall, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Alger, William. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Avery, Luther. Age 22. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 6, 1862, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Avery, Nathan F. Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Aixom, Charles W. Age 37. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Deserted Nov. 4, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

- Alexander, George.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Saddler Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Allen, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ambrow, Philip.** Age 27. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Anderson, James A.** Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Anderson, William H.** Age 23. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Quincy, Ill.
- Arbuthnot, James.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Austin, Mitchell.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Axtell, Philetus M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Farrier Nov. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

- Albrook, Burleigh J.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Albrook, Ezra C.** Age 26. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Alvord, Gehial.** Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Anderson, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Atkins, William.** Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "K"

- Allen, Amos.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Anderson, Clark.** Age 21. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Anderson, William H. H.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 10, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Quincy, Ill.
- Armentrout, Moses.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of pneumonia Jan. 16, 1862, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 102.
- Aylor, Absolom M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Afton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "L"

- Ackerman, Henry.** Age 35. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability July 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Anderson, Joseph.** Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

- Abel, Everett Almon.** Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Abel, Wallace.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease March 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 14.
- Abel, William S.** Age 19. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Acheson, Ebenezer.** Age 24. Residence Rockdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Adler, Henry. Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Allen, Samuel R. Age 29. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Austin, Mason B. Age 27. Residence Andrew, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in First Tennessee Light Artillery, June 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Baabe, Christian. Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Band, Oliver L. Age 25. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Nov. 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Barclay, John. Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Drowned March 13, 1864, Wolf River, Germantown, Tenn.

Beaham, Thomas G. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Beamer, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Beemer, Levi S. Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Beeney, T. Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Beinghart, Michael. Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died July 2, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

Bickford, John. Age 39. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Birkimer, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Bowling, Thomas O. Age 43. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.

Boyle, P. W. Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

- Boyles, John H.** Age 35. Residence Wilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Deserted April 2, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Brewer, Jesse W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Accidentally killed by self July 11, 1865, Iuka, Miss.
- Bristow, Martin L.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, E.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Brunton, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant June 4, 1862, Captain Sept. 20, 1863. Wounded severely Feb. 22, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brush, Abner.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Burkett, Anderson J.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Saddler Oct. 1, 1861; Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.
- Butcher, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Byrne, Matthew.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

- Baker, William F.** Age 24. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Aug. 1, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company E, Fortieth Infantry.
- Ballord, Henry D.** Age 19. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Aug. —, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Barnett, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Monticello, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bartine, Amos A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Marshall, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Beeson, Byron A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; First Corporal April 4, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beeson, Henry M.** Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged Nov. 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.
- Blackman, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Georgia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. Deserted July 11, 1865, Corinth, Miss.
- Blake, John.** Age 37. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Booth, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Nevada, nativity England. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Second Corporal April 4, 1862. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted First Corporal July 15, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 230.
- Bowley, William.** Age 40. Residence Le Claire, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Bugler Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Boyes, Carlos E.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Boyes, George W.** Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged Oct. 1, 1862.
- Boyes, Harrison H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant July 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 16, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, First Infantry.
- Brock, Cloud H.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.
- Brock, Isaac.** Age 37. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 27, 1863; Third Sergeant June 16, 1864. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Brock, James K.** Age 25. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 24, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 4, 1862. Discharged Aug. 7, 1862.
- Brouhard, George.** Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brown, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Nevada, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability May 27, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Brown, Z. A.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Brush, John B. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Marshall, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brush, John S.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 81.
- Brush, Miles.** Age 33. Residence Timber Creek, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 16, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability May 24, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Bullock, William F.** Age 22. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Burgh, John D.** Age 18. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Paroled. Exchanged May 30, 1862. Deserted July —, 1862.
- Burham, William H.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Burley, William F. (Veteran.)** Age 20. Residence Tama County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "C"

- Babcock, Henry C. (Veteran.)** Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant June 11, 1863; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Baker, George W.** Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Baker, William.** Age 20. Residence Lowden, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 11, 1863. Died of disease March 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 45.
- Bard, Isaac D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barr, William.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability March 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Bates, Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Big Rock, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Becherer, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Good Hope, Wis., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bennett, Erastus W.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Binford, John D.** Age 20. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Bradshaw, Frank M.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Mexico. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Butters, Commodore P.** Age 19. Residence Dixon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

COMPANY "D"

- Bailey, Adon B.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Barbour, Gustavus A.** Age 34. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Deserted Jan. 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Barker, Johnson.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Greenbush, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barlow, Bird K.** Age 22. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barr, Rensselaer W.** Age 44. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Died of disease March 6, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Barrickman, Robert E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Feb. 20, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barton, Edward.** Age 44. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 17, 1864. Mustered May 17, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Baxter, William.** Age 30. Residence Carlisle, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease July 19, 1862, Hospital, Rienzi, Miss.
- Bell, William A.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Bennett, Joshua S.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bishop, Aaron.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 6, 1864. Mustered June 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, John.** Age 41. Residence Tama County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burckhart, Hiram.** Age 23. Residence Xenia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease April 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 161.
- Burk, Doctor Frank.** Age 22. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1863. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burnett, Moses F.** Age 42. Residence Adelphi, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1861.

Burt, Gillett S. Age 17. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Butler, John N. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 7, 1863; Third Sergeant March 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

Bahl, Frank. Age 19. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Bahl, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Bahl, William. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Third Corporal April 10, 1865; Second Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Bald (or Bold), John. Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company I, Third Cavalry.

Beherns, Warner. Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 18, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Beilke, Joseph. Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Best, Alexander C. Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Biglow, T. A. H. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Blackman, Hiram. Age 23. Residence Buffalo, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Boeck, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Bogue, Arthur.** Age 20. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 30, 1861. Deserted Aug. 11, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Bonorden, Herman F.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Borchers, John.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant March 18, 1862; Second Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Branch, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 4, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brehmer, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brockman, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brossard, Peter.** Age 27. Residence Sweetland, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Buck, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Miss. Discharged for disability April 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Budde, William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

- Baker, Obediah E.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted April 2, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out April 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.

- Baker, Sylvester K.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862. Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler March 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ballou, Vivaldo A.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Barnes, Lafayette.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hancock County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bartche, David C.** Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Battles, Hiram N.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Homer, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 19, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 4, 1862; Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beaham, Thomas G.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Regimental Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Jan. 23, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major and A. D. C., Nov. 14, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Beaver, William.** Age 19. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Becker, Theodore.** Age 32. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bell, Samuel J.** Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Berkley, Granville.** Age 39. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Appointed Captain Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out April 29, 1862.
- Berkley, John J.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; First Sergeant Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Biggs, Clinton E.** Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Third Corporal March 19, 1862. Died; date and place unknown.
- Bloxham, Joseph.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Died Feb. 22, 1865, New Albany, Ind. Buried in Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 1193.
- Bolden, James B.** Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brassfield, Tolman.** Age 22. Residence Liberty, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brock, Bailey.** Age 42. Residence Webster City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brock, James.** Rejected Sept. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Brock, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Died of disease March 15, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 403.
- Brock, Sherwood.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bulla, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Richmond, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; First Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Nov. 24, 1864, near Campbellsville, Tenn. Mustered out May 31, 1865.
- Burd, Alexander N.** Age 30. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

- Baldwin, Jesse.** Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Representative Recruit for Granville Holland, Des Moines, Ia. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

- Barkalow, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865. Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beard, Nathaniel H.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 12, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beauchamp, James W.** Age 27. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bedford, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Atalissa, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered the service Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beebe, Alanson J.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bent, Merton H.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bowen, Julius M.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 8, 1863, Lake Providence, La.
- Brady, James M.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Briggle, John G.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, Abiel S.** Age 23. Nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, Edward.** Age 42. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 4, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brown, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Louisa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 19, 1864, Hurricane Creek, Miss.
- Budd, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Janesville, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 1, 1862. Wounded in leg. Promoted Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burkett, Anderson J.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Oct. 1, 1861.

Burnett, Thomas. Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Backenstos, William A. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Bacon, William A. Age 44. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Bartlett, Waldo. Age 36. Residence Solon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

Batch, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Beasore, Baltzer D. Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Betts, William H. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Betz, Ira C. Age 27. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Died of disease July 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 507, grave 13.

Betz, Isaac H. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 110.

Blakely, Mordecai G. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Boget, Ellis J. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Danforth, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 4, 1861; Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1863. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Wounded slightly Dec. 19, 1864, near Rutherford, Tenn. Promoted First Lieutenant May 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Borschell, Adam. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Borstel, August.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Bower, Solomon.** Age 28. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Boyce, William H.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bryan, Timothy.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Buker, William E.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burchet, Jonathan H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

- Babcock, William S.** Age 27. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, near Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out March 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bacher, William H.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Baker, Cornelius A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Forest City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 24, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Barden, Alexander.** Age 31. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability April 24, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Barden, George W.** Age 18. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability April 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Barden, Silas.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 15, 1865. Discharged for disability June 10, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. See Company I, First Infantry.

- Bartlett, William.** Age 35. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted July 8, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Batchelder, William Z.** Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bednar, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeerville, Miss. Exchanged and rejoined Company Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Belcher, Sylvester P.** Age 24. Residence Forest City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Belden, Danford.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bennett, Horace J.** Age 22. Residence Okoboji, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Escaped Dec. 18, 1864, Barnesville, Miss. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bishop, Stephen A.** Age 45. Nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Bolton, Anderville E.** Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bontrager, James.** Age 23. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Wounded April 29, 1862, Monterey, Tenn. Discharged for disability Sept. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Booth, Myron.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Representative recruit for William B. Allison, Dubuque, Iowa. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Bradfield, Joshua.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Epworth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn.
- Bremner, William.** Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded in action April 27, 1862, Monterey, Tenn. Deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

- Briscoe, Charles A.** Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Briscoe, Luntz.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, Springfield, Ill.
- Brown, Charles F.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Killed in action Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 188.
- Bryan, Cornelius.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 27, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Burleson, Randall G.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burnap, Willard A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Forest City, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 18, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered service Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burns, John.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted Dec. 12, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Burroughs, Stephen.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Babb, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Babb, Miles W.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Backus, Levi L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Bailey, Jeremiah R.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Bailey, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bandy, Elijah W.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bandy, Jacob F.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant June 11, 1862; Captain May 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bandy, John.** Age 36. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 23, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. First Corporal April 1, 1865. Discharged June 18, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Barnes, George D.** Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Barnes, Jacob K.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barnes, James R.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Barnes, Uriah.** Age 44. Residence Kingston, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Bartscherer, John.** Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bell, Thomas Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Kossuth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bell, Walter G.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Bishop, Zion. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Black, Dominic. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner June 1, 1864. Killed Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn.

Blake, James. Age 22. Residence Pontotoc, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered July 6, 1863. Deserted Oct. 21, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Blanchard, Henry M. Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Braden, John A. Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease June 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Company C, Thirtieth Infantry.

Bradley, Garret R. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 23, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Bridges, Edward. Rejected May 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Brown, Addison. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Died of disease June 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Brown, George W. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Brown, Joshua. Age 22. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Burger, Alfred S. Age 18. Residence Toolsborough, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "L"

Bagley, George W. Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 6, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Rejoined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

- Belden, W. Scott.** Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Captain Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bender, George W.** Age 23. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Died of disease July 20, 1865, Iuka, Miss.
- Bly, Lot A.** Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bobleter, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Boler, James.** Age 38. Residence Monmouth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Boling, Fielding.** Age 26. Residence Iron Hill, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brecker, Jacob V.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Class Musician Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.
- Brookfield, Benjamin C.** Age 19. Residence LaMott, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability July 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brown, Frederick W.** Age 24. Residence Maquoketa, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, Orren R.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1864, Collierville, Tenn.
- Butman, Evander M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lowell, Mass., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Byland, Franklin B.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Killed in action Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 196.

COMPANY "M"

- Barrows, Alfred.** Age 21. Residence Iron Hill, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Re-entered the service Feb. 20, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Batey, James.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Seventh Infantry.
- Beard, John.** Age 22. Residence Cottonville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blackburn, Lemuel.** Age 19. Residence Emeline, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blank, Moses D.** Age 35. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bowen, Ralph D.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Boyd, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. —, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Branscomb, William W.** Age 25. Residence Spragueville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Breden, James Skelton.** Age 24. Residence Fulton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Bridwell, John W.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Died of disease May 7, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section E, grave 275.
- Briggs, Owen.** Age 30. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Briley, Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Deserted Aug. 5, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

Burner, Hampton H. (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 26, 1864, Holly Springs, Miss.

Burner, John H. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

Cadle, Charles F. Age 17. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Cadle, William L. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Second Mississippi Colored Artillery, March 9, 1864.

Calter, William. Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Carter, William. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Cashman, William. Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Caviness, Daniel W. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Chandler, Alonzo J. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Chapman, Gardner S. Age 43. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.

Cissler, Wolfgang. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Clark, Barton. Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Corbin, David. Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Corbitt, James. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 5, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

Courtney, John. Age 43. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 27, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. See Company I, Third Cavalry.

Craddock, Albert S. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died Sept. 2, 1863, Corinth, Miss.

Crakaal, James R. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Cullen, Frank. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Denmark, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Cady, T. Jasper. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner; Farrier Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon April 22, 1865. See Field and Staff.

Camel, John. Age 19. Residence Adair County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Canfield, Justus. Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Transferred to Seventh Regiment, Heavy Artillery (Colored), June 23, 1864.

Carleton, Richard A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Case, William. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Chase, Edward. Age 18. Residence West Branch, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Cheatham, John. Age 20. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Clark, Albert. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Clark, John. Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company F, Eighth Cavalry.

- Clark, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence New Albany, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 16, 1864; Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Coffelt, Francis M.** Age 20. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Conner, John.** Age 29. Residence Hickory Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cooper, Albert S.** Age 25. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Craft, Daniel.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, William S.** Age 26. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 15, 1862. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crozen, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Culver, Charles F.** Age 19. Residence Edenville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner June 1, 1863. Returned to Company Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

- Carey, William H.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 17, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Carroll, Morean.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 1, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Chapman, Leander L.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

- Church, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 23, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Conner, William T.** Age 22. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Connor, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Canada. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Craig, John.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability March 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Crockett, Erasmus A.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Cronkleton, Ezra J.** Age 26. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant April 1, 1862; Second Sergeant July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 11, 1864, Oxford, Miss. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Callehan, Napoleon B.** Age 31. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Campbell, John.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted Aug. 1, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Canfield, Gifford P.** Age 18. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1863. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Canfield, Jeremiah.** Age 31. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Carter, Thomas B.** Age 20. Residence Leavenworth, Kas., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cartwright, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Cattern, Arthur S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Chaffee, Jesse M.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clark, S. Kirkwood.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company A, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1861.
- Cockerham, David M.** Age 18. Residence Saylorville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 93.
- Colburn, Lewis.** Age 20. Residence Hancock County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Died of disease June 14, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in, Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Conaway, John W.** Age 21. Residence Vandalia, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Aug. 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Cotterell, Benjamin F.** Age 25. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Champenois, Paul.** Age 37. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Clodt, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Coleman, Lewis W.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 25, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crone, Augustus.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; First Sergeant March 18, 1862. Wounded May 30, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Cruse, Christian. Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

Calder, Joseph I. Age 32. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Carey, Levi. Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 7, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 70.

Carey, William B. Age 45. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Cartner, Daniel M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Cartwright, Luke. Age 44. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Discharged for disability Dec. 17, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

Cheney, William H. Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Second Alabama Cavalry Sept. 5, 1862.

Church, Sylvester. Age 23. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 19, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 4, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged Feb. —, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. See Company H, Sixth Cavalry.

Church, William L. Age 34. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned Nov. 23, 1861.

Clark, Charles W. Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 24, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Clark, Thomas J. Age 21. Residence Irvington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability May 22, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.

Clemens, John. Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 1, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 901.

- Cobb, Lorenzo D.** Age 19. Residence Franklin County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted Jan. 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cole, Daniel W.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Thirty-second Infantry.
- Collins, Fletcher.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864. West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Collins, William W.** Age 19. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Colony, James E.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease March —, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 227.
- Conely, John W.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Conner, Benjamin.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 153.
- Cooper, William.** Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Covall, John.** Age 36. Residence Omaha, Nebraska, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Craig, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence West Liberty, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. See Company K, Eighth Cavalry.
- Crocket, Edwin P.** Age 17. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Cromwell, Francis C.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Curley, Peter.** Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Deserted May 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Curtis, Ephraim L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864; Promoted Fifth Corporal June 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged, Act of Congress, July 5, 1865.

Cutler, Charles C. Age 21. Residence Belmont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. —, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Cutler, George L. Age 22. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

Chase, Thaddeus O. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability July 17, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

Christy, Thomas B. Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Clark, Ansel R. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Coble, Jacob. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Died of disease May 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 266.

Cochran, John. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Cope, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 19, 1862; Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1862; Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Corbin, David A. Age 25. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Corbin, James C. Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Corwin, Martin V. Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Crammer, William H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Crawford, John. Age 36. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged May 9, 1865, Detroit, Mich.

Cray, Zephaniah. Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Carr, William C. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Carson, John C. Age 23. Residence Millersburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Killed in action June 4, 1862, Blackland, Miss.

Carver, John H. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner May 14, 1863, Senatobia, Miss. Exchanged Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Chamberlin, Ebenezer B. Age 23. Residence Cedar Bluffs, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Sixth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Died of wounds Nov. 9, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 187.

Church, Napoleon B. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for accidental wounds Nov. 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Clearman, Lewis. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Cole, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Austria. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Compton, Elias M. Age 33. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Cox, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Craig, Josiah. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Curry, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Windham, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Curtis, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease May 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Section 38, grave 123.

COMPANY "I"

- Cadwell, George W.** Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Carmichael, Arthur W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeerville, Miss. Discharged for wounds March 30, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa. Re-entered the service Jan. 31, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cassion, James K.** Age 20. Residence Iuka, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Castle, Frank W.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Chapman, Dewitt C.** Age 38. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Chapman, Milton W.** Age 28. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company F, Third Infantry.
- Clark, Alonzo.** Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861.
- Coate, Elwood.** Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Coleman, Daniel.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 226.
- Conner, Charles W.** Age 18. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded Aug. 18, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Conner, Thomas.** Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Connor, Josiah.** Age 26. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 16, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Connaway, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 67.
- Cook, James W.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for accidental wound Aug. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Coon, Datus E.** Age 30. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Sept. 14, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Cox, Morgan.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Crawford, Jackson C.** Age 23. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 15, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.
- Crocker, Charles C.** Age 25. Residence Jones County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Second Corporal May 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 18, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 1, 1863. Wounded on picket duty Aug. 24, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cromwell, George W.** Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability April 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

- Canterbury, John.** Age 19. Residence Middleton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Casens, Lucullus.** Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Clark, Amos M. (Veteran.)** Age 24. Residence Danville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Coulter, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Sergeant June 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cox, Terence.** Age 24. Residence Kingston, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted July 29, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Crocker, Davis J.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Resigned June 11, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Crownover, Samuel.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "L"

- Cavanagh, Michael E.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sabula, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 24, 1864, Linnville, Tenn. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; First Lieutenant March 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cavanagh, Morgan H.** Age 23. Residence Sabula, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 25, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Rejoined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chapman, Urban.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2556.
- Choat, John.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Died of disease May 19, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Clampitt, John R.** Age 28. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clark, Marcellus A.** Age 30. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded May 9, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal June 1, 1864. Died Aug. 21, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 165.

- Clawson, Barny.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 23, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 75.
- Click, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Collins, John P.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Montezuma, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cooper, Edward.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cooper, Isaac M. (or N.)** Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 22, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862. Rejoined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant April 15, 1864; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Crocker, Dexter R.** Age 31. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cummings, Richard O. D.** Age 30. Residence Maquoketa, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

- Came, Fernando.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cannan, Ralph.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Died of disease May 5, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section E, grave 276.

- Chamberlin, Lamon C.** Age 25. Residence LaMotte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Chapin, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cheney, Omar K.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cleveland, William T.** Age 30. Residence Higginsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant Jan. 22, 1862. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Cline, Andrew.** Age 21. Residence Buncombe, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crawford, Andrew.** Age 32. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cronk, William.** Age 18. Residence Fulton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 29, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 210.

COMPANY "A"

- Dalrymple, Andrew J.** Age 19. Residence Franklin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Davis, Joseph D.** Age 18. Residence Adair County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dibble, Irel.** Age 23. Residence Oneida, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862, Cairo, Ill.
- Dickinson, Levi D.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Diffenbacher, Benjamin F.** Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 4, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged Feb. 1, 1864. See Field and Staff.

Dillon, Marshall H. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Donnelley, Thomas L. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 13, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Downing, Alvin R. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Dunham, Alfred G. Age 25. Residence Butler County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 17, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.

Dunn, Bernard. Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Mustered out June 17, 1865. Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.

Dwigans, James F. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 4, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Dwigans, William R. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept 2, 1861. Wounded Feb. 27, 1864, Sackatouchie River, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Day, James H. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Deal, William J. Age 25. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Farrier Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Dean, Isaac V. Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Dean, Josiah R. Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Dennis, James M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant April 26, 1862; Third Sergeant July 15, 1862; Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Fourth United States Colored Heavy Artillery, as Captain, Sept. 27, 1864.

Dennis, William W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Dinnel, Milton. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Marshall, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Donaldson, James. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "C"

Davidson, James W. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner May 20, 1863, Senalotia, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Davis, John N. Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Davis, Simeon J. Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Dunn, George F. Age 18. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Promoted Bugler June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Durand, Walter H. Age 24. Residence Big Rock, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "D"

Dangler, Samuel J. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 4, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Brevet Captain of Volunteers April 2, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Dippert, William. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Douthit, Henry H.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded April 26, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 21, 1862, Hospital, Hamburg, Tenn.
- Duncan, Chapen.** Age 23. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease March 5, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Duncan, William.** Age 38. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dunkle, Samuel.** Age 24. Residence Dallas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

- Daugherty, Young.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Davis, Thomas H.** Age 24. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Third Class Musician Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.
- Deadrich, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Diffenbacker, John E.** Age 22. Residence Story County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dorfler, Ferdinand.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dougherty, James A.** Age 17. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Downey, Albert.** Age 20. Residence Fairport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 19, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Dressen, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Drewing, Lewis.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dunderdale, William.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 15, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of disease June 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 76.
- Dwire, Hezekiah G.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company F, Jan. 24, 1862.

COMPANY "F"

- Dale, James D.** Age 44. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Dally, Charles F.** Age 19. Residence Homer, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Died at Starkville, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section C, grave 350.
- Dart, Oscar L.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted March 13, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Discharged June 19, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Desart, John.** Age 28. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died of disease June 19, 1864. Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 450.
- Dilworth, William Henry.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dixon, Joseph K.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section L, grave 53.
- Donovan, Robert R.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Dorland, George S.** Age 27. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss.
- Doty, Jephtha.** Age 35. Residence Wright County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Dwire, Hezekiah G. Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1862, from First Sergeant of Company E. Mustered March 16, 1862. Killed in action Feb. 20, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 506, grave 6. See Company E.

COMPANY "G"

Darland, Charles. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Diffendarfer, Jacob. Age 32. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Don, Frank. Age 24. Residence Muscatine County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Dunn, Joseph P. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Dykeman, Abram. Age 30. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Dansdill, John. Age 20. Residence Millersburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Accidentally wounded. Discharged for disease Aug. 21, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Davis, David S. Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Dawson, Jasper. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Dayton, John. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 18, 1864. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Deming, James. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Detwiler, Anthony N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Taken prisoner Dec. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Duer, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dutcher, Edwin L.** Age 23. Residence North Liberty, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Dale, Joseph.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Dale, William James.** Age 19. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Davis, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Davis, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Davis, James.** Age 40. Residence Fairview, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dean, Morey.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal April 15, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K.
- Dickerson, John T.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Dodd, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal April 15, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

- Darlington, George B.** Age 18. Residence Northfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out **June 7, 1865**, Clinton, Iowa. Substitute for Thomas L. Lawrence. See Company H, Seventh Infantry.
- Darwold, Benton S.** Age 18. Residence Huron, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dean, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dean, Morey.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Dillingham, Daniel.** Age 23. Residence Morrow, Ohio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Dolbee, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dornon, Aquilla.** Age 44. Residence Marion County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dotson, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dotson, Mark.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Linton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 23, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Downer, Derwin A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Downer, George W.** Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Substitute. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Infantry, March 27, 1865.

- Downer, Robert M.** Age 23. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Driskell, William R.** Age 21. Residence Kingston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Driskill, William M.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

COMPANY "L"

- Day, Albert H.** Age 27. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Discharged for disability May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Delarm, William H.** Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease July 7, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Derby, Enos D.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Jan. 17, 1863.
- Dille, Royal L. W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Sabula, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Doig, John R.** Age 20. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company C, Nineteenth Infantry.
- Dowling, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Deep Creek, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Drought, George R.** Age 31. Residence Vinton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 17, 1864. No further record found.
- Dulin, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Le Claire, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 31, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dunham, Frederick S.** Age 29. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Dawson, John W. Age 19. Residence Langworthy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.

Day, Charles C. Age 29. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Daylor, Frank A. Age 42. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Daylor, Thomas. Age 16. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Denniston, Thomas G. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Dougherty, Andrew. Age 21. Residence Buncombe, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 11, 1862, Hospital, Jackson, Tenn.

Dunham, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bridgeport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

Eastman, Newman. Age 39. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Emry, Travers L. Age 22. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Esty, John T. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

Elbert, Robert R. Age 44. Residence Marshall County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Elder, John W. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Enochs, Edwin. Age 20. Residence White Cloud, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Eshbaugh, William F. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Columbia, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Exchanged. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 16, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Earl, Cyrus N. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Edwards, George H. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Egbert, Henry. Age 34. Residence Scott County, nativity Delaware. Appointed Captain Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Resigned April 17, 1863.

Evans, Andrew W. Age 17. Residence Princeton, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out May 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Earley, William. Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. No further record.

Edmondson, David. Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 1, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Edwards, George L. Age 19. Residence Cass County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Edwards, William. Age 22. Residence Mitchellville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Deserted Aug. 19, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

Eckhardt, Charles. Age 39. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

- Eastebrook, Azro.** Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged April 16, 1862.
- Eastebrook, Charles E.** Age 26. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died Jan. 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 64.
- Eaton, Alonzo T.** Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ehinger, John.** Age 25. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- English, James W.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted Jan. 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Evans, John H.** Age 18. Residence Palo Alto County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Deserted July 28, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

- Ellis, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Atalissa, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Embree, Barclay J.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Evans, Francis H.** Age 32. Residence Atalissa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 19, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Eves, Clarkson C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Eystra, Joseph W. Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant June 1, 1862. Returned to Company. Promoted Captain June 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

Eaton, Jasper E. Age 22. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Emsley, Thomas G. Age 20. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1864, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "K"

Edgington, Aaron R. Age 43. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company D, Seventeenth Infantry.

Edwards, Charles. Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Edwards, Robert. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Elston, Richard H. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Eaton, William W. Age 29. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Dismissed Jan. 25, 1864.

Edwards, Jacob A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Edwards, James. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Edwards, Joseph. Age 23. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Ellithorp, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Brookfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded April 25, 1863. Died of wounds April 26, 1863, near La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 3.
- Elsner, Charles A.** Age 36. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 3, 1863. No further record.
- Engweller, John.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Estelle, Daniel W.** Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1862; Third Sergeant July 21, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Died in prison Oct. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 11,429.
- Esty, John W.** Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

- Elder, George.** Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 6, 1865. Mustered March 8, 1865. Deserted July 27, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

- Farrell, Michael G.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ferguson, D.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Ferguson, William R.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ferree, David J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brighton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 25, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finn, Frank B.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 96.

Fortner, Thomas. Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Fox, Samuel B. Age 25. Residence Illinois City, Ill., nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Free, William T. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Frush, James W. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "B"

Fagan, Aseph. Age 19. Residence Boonesboro, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2532.

Ferguson, Hiram F. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Forrey, Bascombe Henry. Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Fredrickson, Lucius. Age 23. Residence Fremont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Freeman, William M. Age 19. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Accidentally wounded Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Fanning, John. Age 26. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Farley, Adolphus E. Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Finley, John. Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 14, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Follett, Franklin.** Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Frazier, John M.** Age 24. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal July 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freeland, Alexis M.** Age 20. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freeland, John.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability March 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Freeman, Joseph H.** Age 35. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Frimewood, James.** Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Fuher, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Funston, Charles R.** Age 18. Residence Leroy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Died March —, 1864, Columbus, Miss.

COMPANY "E"

- Farncrow, James.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Faxon, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Fedick, John.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Felchner, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 4, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Ferguson, Daniel B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fey, William J. A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Taken prisoner Aug. 7, 1864, near Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finley, Elwood.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Flynn, Peter.** Age 36. Residence Columbus City, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Foster, G. William.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 26, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Foster, Thomas F.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fredericks, Gustave.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

- Faught, James.** Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Fill, John K.** Age 17. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Fisher, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hamilton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 11, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fisk, James H.** Age 44. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded slightly Nov. 24, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Discharged for disability Feb. 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Fisk, Thaddeus.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Fleming, Marshall.** Age 28. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Fuller, Jacob S.** Age 35. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted March 19, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Died June 13, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 10.
- Fuller, Lovatus H.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company A, Twenty-first Infantry.
- Fulmer, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 18, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1863, Collierville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

- Ferguson, David C.** Age 30. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ferry, Miles.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finley, James.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Atalissa, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 19, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 12, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frame, Peter C.** Residence Davenport. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Died of disease March 11, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Franzen, George.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

- Fabricius, Nicholas.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1865, Huntsville, Ala.
- Farnsworth, Seth.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Died while prisoner July 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 4,503. See Company B, First Infantry.
- Farrow, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Feb. 12, 1865. Died April 7, 1865, Hospital, Eastport, Miss.
- Foley, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fordice, Amos B.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Foster, Frederick F.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- French, Columbus P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Seventh Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Third Corporal June 4, 1862; Second Corporal June 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 21, 1862; Second Sergeant March 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant May 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frintz, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Fry, Emanuel.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

- Fehrenback, William E.** Age 32. Residence Kingston, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Aug. 13, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company K; see, also, Regimental Band.

Ferguson, Lewis H. Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Finn, Egbert W. Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Folley, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Ford, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairview, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Foster, Elmore P. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

Fehrenback, William E. Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 3, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Regimental Band. See, also, Company I.

Fetrow, Martin F. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Fetrow, William. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Fickel, James. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant May 7, 1864. Wounded and missing. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Fosbender, William. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Northfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Returned to Company Jan. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Wounded severely Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Friend, Amer.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frimood, Adam.** Age 37. Residence Big Rock, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 10, 1864, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 519.

COMPANY "L"

- Felton, John W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Field, John W.** Age 40. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease May 1, 1862, Hamburg Landing, Tenn.
- Filby, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Wyoming, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 24, 1864, near Lynnville, Tenn. Died of wounds Nov. 25, 1864, Lynnville, Tenn.
- Filby, William.** Age 21. Residence Monmouth, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Oct. 2, 1861.
- Fuller, Charles W.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fuller, Sidney.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded May 19, 1863, Gibson's Plantation, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Ninth Infantry.
- Funk, George.** Age 40. Residence Sabula, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

- Flathers, Adam W.** Age 19. Residence Iron Hills, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Flathers, Benjamin L.** Age 21. Residence Iron Hills, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Flitcraft, Thomas S.** Age 28. Residence Fulton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Ford, Enos J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fortner, Alexander.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Foster, Lewis Y.** Age 30. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Foster, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant July 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Captain Feb. 23, 1863; Major Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

- Gabriel, George.** Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gaddis, John B.** Age 24. Residence Watoga, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 18, 1862. Wounded slightly May 8, 1862; Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 17, 1862. Died of accidental wound July 2, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Geiger, James M.** Age 30. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- George, George.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gibbons, James George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Bugler Feb. 20, 1865. Died of accidental wound June 1, 1865, Iuka, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 2.
- Gilbert, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Graves, George.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease June 21, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

- Gager, Fred D.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Gibson, Charles N. Age 27. Residence Green Mountain, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 26, 1862. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gilkerson, Carlos. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Minerva, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Glenn, Frank. Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "C"

Gardener, Hiram J. Age 40. Residence Scott County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gifford, Elias. Age 26. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.

Gillmore, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Commissary Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; First Sergeant July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Glass, James W. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Glover, Joseph. Age 28. Residence Dixon, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Goddard, Edwin E. Age 19. Residence Big Rock, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 11, 1863. Died of disease March 13, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Goodeno, Martin. Age 18. Residence Wilson's Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Died of disease March 8, 1865, Camp Dennison, Ohio. Buried in Spring Grove National Cemetery, Camp Dennison, Ohio. Lot 6, grave 6.

Gordon, James. Age 19. Residence Prairie Mills, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Chulahoma, Miss. Exchanged Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Gordon, William.** Age 22. Residence Prairie Mills, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Wounded severely; leg amputated May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for wounds Aug. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Grace, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Grant, Edward C.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Gray, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "D"

- Gardner, Robert.** Age 22. Residence Dallas County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Garrett, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Gibson, Samuel W.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Bugler Aug. 26, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Graves, George C.** Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Prussia. Appointed Captain Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Griffith, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 22, 1862; First Sergeant March 31, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Captain July 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

- Gardner, Hiram J.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gebhart, Lewis.** Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded slightly May 19, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Deserted Oct. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Gilbert, Truman. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 28, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. See Company K, First Infantry.

Grant, Samuel A. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Grantz, August. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

Gates, William W. Age 27. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Wounded slightly Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gaylord, William. Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Deserted Aug. 1, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.

Gibson, Henry Sidney. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala.

Gilbert, Samuel. Age 35. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain May 1, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K; see, also, Field and Staff.

Gilman, Marcellus S. Age 44. Residence Hancock County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gilpen, Job. Age 20. Residence Hancock County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gilpen, Samuel. Age 25. Residence Amsterdam, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Third Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 27, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June —, 1862. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Glidden, Wilder B. Age 28. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Grant, Harry N. Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gray, James. Age 33. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Deserted April 16, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.

Gray, Jerome B. Age 27. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Discharged.

Gray, Van R. Age 20. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease January —, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Gill, Davis H. Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gillespie, John A. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gould, Franklin T. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gregg, Elbridge L. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Guild, John M. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Atalissa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Georgie, Francis E. Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Gill, John B. Age 32. Residence Cedar Bluffs, nativity Atlantic Ocean. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 1, 1862, Hospital, Corinth, Miss.

Graff, John. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Deserted Feb. 5, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

Granger, Carter B. Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

- Garlinghouse, Darius.** Age 27. Residence Worthington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Garnett, Robert.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Gerhart, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Worthington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Goodrich, Augustus M.** Age 26. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; Captain Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gordon, Ransom.** Age 18. Residence Worthington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 29, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Galbreath, David.** Age 27. Residence Linton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gilbert, Samuel.** Age 35. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 1, 1861. See Company F; see, also, Field and Staff.
- Gillett, William H.** Age 29. Residence Dodgeville, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Mound City, Ill. See Company G, Thirty-ninth Infantry.
- Givens, James H.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Goodwin, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Representative recruit for William B. Allison. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Goodwin, Jacob H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gray, Warner N. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 93.

COMPANY "L"

Galliger, Thomas. Age 18. Nativity Florida. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gee, William. Age 36. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Gideon, George L. Age 29. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Discharged Oct. 24, 1861.

Green, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "M"

Gibson, Robert M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 13, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1862; Third Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Sept. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1864; Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Gibson, Samuel M. Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Gibson, William R. Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Hall, Cyrus. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hall, Stephen R. Age 35. Residence Port Allen, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Hall, Winfield Scott. Age 24. Residence Port Allen, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Second Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hannam, James M. Residence Muscatine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

- Hanneke, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Melpine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Harris, Chauncey W.** Age 17. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hartinger, John W.** Age 23. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Hartman, William J.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 17, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hatch, Edward.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Sept. 5, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Hatch, Frank.** Residence Muscatine, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Sept. 5, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862.
- Havens, Samuel.** Age 38. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hays, Jesse.** Age 19. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Died of wounds Aug. 17, 1864, Holly Springs, Miss. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 305.
- Heininger, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Commissary Sergeant Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henesee, Michael.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Heston, Gideon.** Age 22. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hobby, William H.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Horton, Charles C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1861; Captain June 4, 1862; Major Sept. 20, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hunter, David H. Age 38. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hutchinson, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease March 15, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

Haas, Job L. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 16, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Halstead, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grundy County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hamilton, Cassius M. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease March 13, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 246.

Hampton, John. Age 27. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hampton, Richard M. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Resigned June 18, 1862, Booneville, Miss. See Company B, First Infantry.

Hankins, John. Age 18. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Hartwell, Ebenezer B. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

Havens, Jonathan D. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Dec. 29, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 1,599.

Hawks, John T. Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Heageney, James R. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 296.

- Heller, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Koszta, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged to enter Marine Brigade, April 4, 1863.
- Henshaw, William N.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hepburn, William P.** Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Sept. 13, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Herbert, John L. (Veteran.)** Age 22. Residence Le Grand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 16, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant April 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Exchanged Jan. 1, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864; Promoted Second Lieutenant March 18, 1864; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hick, David.** Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 26, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Hughes, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 27, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hughes, William T.** Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 27, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Huston, William L.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Thirty-second Infantry, Aug. 25, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Hall, James.** Age 22. Residence Sumner, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hall, John A. M. (Veteran.)** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hammond, Josiah W.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hartzel, Seth.** Age 27. Residence New Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Third Sergeant July 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Helmer, Mathias.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hewitt, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hickson, William Henry.** Age 32. Residence Scott County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hilburt, Joseph J.** Age 24. Residence New Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 160.
- Hobert, Edwin H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hogan, Martin.** Age 19. Residence Princeton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hughs, William R.** Age 27. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hunter, Robert J.** Age 30. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward. Returned to Company. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Hurd, James.** Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

COMPANY "D"

- Hahnenkrautt, Jacob F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded Feb. 19, 1864, West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hall, Daniel.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 23, 1861; Second Lieutenant June 4, 1862. Wounded slightly June 8, 1862, Blackland, Miss. Dismissed Feb. 1, 1864.

- Hall, James.** Age 40. Residence Green Bush, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. No further record.
- Hall, John G.** Age 20. Residence Lucas County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hall, Orin M.** Age 23. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hathaway, Perry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Apple Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hayes, Martin V.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Apple Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Helton, Henry H.** Age 43. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded June 9, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged for disability Aug. 22, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Hewitt, Joseph C.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1865. Mustered Jan. 29, 1865. Died of disease March 22, 1865, on steamer "D. A. January." Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 510.
- Hobs, James U.** Age 20. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 7, 1864. Deserted Feb. 1, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala.
- Holt, Joseph P.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 29, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 237.
- Howard, Israel.** Age 20. Residence Saylorville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Drowned off steamer "St. Anthony," April 28, 1862, Cairo, Ill.
- Howe, Edward.** Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hume, William W.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Humphreys, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Apple Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hurst, Anderson. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company D, Tenth Infantry.

COMPANY "E"

Harbison, George W. Age 22. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 3, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Harman, Isaiah. Age 19. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Harman, Urias. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hass, Claus. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Tenn. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 4, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hayward, George. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hazlar, John. Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. Returned to Company May 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Heinrichs, John. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hellman, Adam. Age 30. Residence Memphis, Tenn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 5, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Hennickson, Abner. Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Heuer, Henry. Age 22. Nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Hines, George. Age 28. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Huckstedt, Emil. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

Haight, John. Age 28. Residence Wright County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Deserted July 28, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

Hardin, James E. Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Harris, Frederick A. Age 40. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant March 24, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Harris, Levi M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 11, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hartman, David M. Rejected Sept. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Hartman, John F. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Webster County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 19, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 25, 1862; Second Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 17, 1864, Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section F, grave 221.

Hartman, Josephus. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Second Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hassey, Thomas J. Age 32. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Hayden, Benjamin. Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Hayden, Nathaniel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 13, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 11, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Heckart, John C.** Age 22. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted Jan. 27, 1862, Benton Barracks. (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Henderson, John.** Age 22. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 24, 1864, Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill.
- Holcomb, Charles L.** Rejected Sept. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Howard, William C.** Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hull, Nelson S.** Age 37. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Humphrey, James.** Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Hunter, William H.** Age 27. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

- Haight, Jacob T.** Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal May 19, 1862. Discharged Nov. 5, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company K, Eighth Cavalry.
- Hall, John.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hambrick, John A.** Age 20. Residence Iowa County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hancock, John.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease June 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Harding, Abner W.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Heberling, Leonard L.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Heinly, Anderson.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Heinly, George.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Accidentally killed Sept. 14, 1864. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 643.
- Heinly, Milton.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Heller, Thomas C.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hemperly, John F.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henderson, Egbert.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 12, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hennese, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hepenstall, George.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hershey, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Higgins, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died Nov. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 293.

Hilton, Charles H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 19, 1862. Wounded severely and taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, First Infantry.

COMPANY "H"

Hagan, Hugh. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hall, John. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Hallaway, James. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Hallett, Marcellus C. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 9, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Harper, Albion R. Rejected Sept. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company G, Eighth Infantry; also, Company K, Fortieth Infantry.

Harper, Joseph T. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Deep River, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 4, 1861; Second Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; First Sergeant March 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Harper, Samuel E. Age 25. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Harrington, George B. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant June 4, 1862; First Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1862; Captain March 25, 1863. Discharged Jan. 30, 1865.

Hartman, Marshall. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

Harvey, Thomas M. D. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company C, Second Infantry.

- Haskin, Asa K.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Haskin, Roswell.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fourth Corporal Nov. 5, 1861; Second Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; First Corporal June 4, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds June 15, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Heath, Azariah.** Age 44. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 23, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Hedrick, Nathaniel C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hemsworth, Abraham.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner. Discharged for disability Jan. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Henyan, James A.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Herter, Matthias.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 27, 1865, Springfield, Ill.
- Hill, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hill, James C.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hughes, David.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863.
- Hunt, Nathan.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Huston, Joseph W.** Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

- Hammitt, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Escaped Dec. 28, 1864, Barnsville, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 15, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hayden, Aurelius.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hiser, Wilson.** Age 19. Residence Osage, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted April 19, 1862, Cairo, Ill.
- Hobbs, David.** Age 27. Residence Mason City, nativity England. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted Jan. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hobbs, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Houser, Davis M.** Age 24. Residence Manchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hulbert, Charles R.** Age 24. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

- Harper, David H.** Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Harris, Robert G.** Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Head, Thelbert.** Age 18. Residence Choctaw County, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 14, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Heck, Alexander R.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 23, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.
- Heiden, Frederick.** Age 35. Residence Shockakon, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henesy, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Higgerson, Albert A.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hildebrand, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Springfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hixson, Lewis E.** Age 25. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Holdefer, George.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Hood, Alexander.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hood, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Husted, Alfred.** Age 25. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hutchinson, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

- Halley, Branson.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 19, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Sixty-first United States Colored Infantry, Aug. 26, 1863.

- Hammond, Franklin J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Waterford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Harmon, George.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hicks, Madison.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Holton, James H.** Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hubbard, Martin V.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Van Buren, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks Jan. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "M"

- Hadden, Newton M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hamilton, Thomas M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 14, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 23, 1863; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hathaway, Lewis H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Volga City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 23, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section F, grave 69.
- Haun, George J.** Age 27. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hawkins, David.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, Twenty-sixth Infantry.

- Hazen, Sylvester L.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for wounds Aug. 21, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Heasty, Alexander M.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Heizer, David N.** Age 17. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henton, John M. D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hodge, William D.** Age 24. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hogg, James F.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holcomb, Leister P.** Age 33. Residence Athens, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1862, Cairo, Ill.
- Hood, William.** Age 23. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Humphrey, John K.,** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 13, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant June 11, 1863. Wounded July 14, 1863, Jackson, Tenn. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

- Idding, Samuel L.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "B"

- Ireland, Jesse.** Age 27. Residence Iowa County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Ives, Nelson M. Age 22. Residence Marshall, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Ivins, Allen. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Saddler; Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged to enlist in Marine Service, May 7, 1863. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "I"

Ireland, James. Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Jackson, George W. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

James, George. Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Jenkins, Benjamin F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged Aug. 29, 1865.

Jobs, William H. H. Age 21. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Johnson, Albert J. Age 20. Residence Wilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Johnson, John. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Deserted Feb. 17, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Jewel, Jackson. Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Feb. 8, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 103.

Johnson, William. Age 19. Residence Fremont, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Jones, Jeremiah. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "C"

Jacobs, Thomas H. D. Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Nov. 1, 1861.

Johnson, Thomas L. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Jones, William A. Age 34. Residence Austin, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Jewett, Joseph E. Age 49. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Battalion Major, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1861.

Johnson, Delanah. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability June 23, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Johnson, Drury. Age 23. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged July 30, 1865.

Johnson, Zadoc J. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 8, 1864. Mustered July 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Jones, Daniel W. Age 23. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disease Sept. 13, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

Jennings, John W. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity New Jersey. Transferred from Company K, Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 18, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major June 17, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

Johnston, Henry M. Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

- James, Hiram A.** Residence Springdale, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Jones, Hampton.** Age 32. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

- James, Jesse.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Discharged for disability April 17, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Johnson, Augustus.** Age 22. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Johnson, Christopher M.** Age 27. Residence Adair County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Jones, Charles L.** Age 27. Residence Butler County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Jones, Edward F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Springville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant April 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Jones, Hervey E.** Age 21. Residence Springville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Jones, Joseph E.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

- Jackson, Samuel D.** Age 20. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Drowned May 4, 1865, Troy, Ky.
- Jennings, John W.** Age 26. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Dec. 1, 1861.

Johnson, Perry W. Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease July 6, 1862, Hospital, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 507, grave 12.

Jones, Martin M. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "L"

Jarrett, George William. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Jenkins, Danvers. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Johnson, Jacob. Age 38. Residence Monmouth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Jackson, John B. Age 19. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jacobs, Thomas H. D. Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff; see, also, Company C.

Jameson, William H. Age 27. Residence Cottonville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

Jenkins, George W. Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Jenkins, Philip R. Age 18. Residence Cottonville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

Jennings, Uriah. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 12, 1864. Mustered May 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Johnson, Hugh. Age 37. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss.

Johnson, Lewis M. Age 18. Residence Jackson County. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Johnston, James G. Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Keckler, Lafayette. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kelley, Edward. Age 24. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kelley, P. Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Kemp, Jesse B. Age 35. Residence Utica, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Deserted Jan. 17, 1865, Paducah, Ky.

Kennedy, —. Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

King, George W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kinnan, Amasa. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Camden, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fifth Sergeant May 17, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kinzer, William. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "B"

Kelley, John. Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Kinney, Bryce B. Age 20. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Knight, Curtis. Age 33. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Kuhns, John B. Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 11, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 97.

COMPANY "C"

Kelly, John B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kelly, Truman B. Age 37. Residence Nevada, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kelsey, Hugh. Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kelsey, Usher M. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

King, Ebenezer. Age 22. Residence Dixon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeetown, Miss. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 6464.

Kirkpatrick, Ichabod G. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kizer, James. Age 28. Residence Scott County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 3, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Klein, Gustav E. Age 21. Residence Dixon, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease March 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 164.

COMPANY "D"

Kemp, Thomas G. J. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Kaiser, Charles.** Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Deserted Sept. 26, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Keiffenheim, Urban.** Age 44. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kendrick, Frank A.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major July 1, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Colonel of Second Tennessee Colored Infantry, Sept. 28, 1863.
- Kick, Henry.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Klugein, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kulbert, Christian.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "F"

- Kelling, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal June 13, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kellogg, Charles F.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted Jan. 27, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Kellogg, Elias D.** Age 23. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Feb. 8, 1864. See Company I, Thirty-second Infantry.
- Kimberlin, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 11, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kimble, Noah W.** Age 25. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kinman, Sylvanus. Age 28. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Third Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 16, 1861. Died Jan. 17, 1862, City Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Kirtland, Richard McC. Age 25. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Third Battalion Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Knell, Charles. Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 4, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kroninger, Jacob A. Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

Kennedy, James. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kephart, Benjamin T. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Chaplain of First Tennessee Colored Infantry, June 28, 1863.

Knouse, Solomon H. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Wounded slightly Nov. 11, 1864, Landerdale Mills, Miss. Discharged July 10, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Knox, William T. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Kremer, Sylvester. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Kurz, John J. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Keen, George W. Age 34. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Sixth Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Second Corporal June 4, 1862; First Corporal June 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 21, 1862; Third Sergeant March 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Kissell, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 306.
- Knoff, Samuel W.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Krauss, William.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Krupp, Peter.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

- Kellogg, Walter H.** Age 23. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, Columbus, Ohio.
- Kellum, Warren.** Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 10, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kelly, Van Rensselaer.** Age 19. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Kelson, Albert M.** Age 20. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kembery, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Adair County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kenley, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- King, John S.** Age 43. Residence Adair County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kirk, Horace P.** Age 21. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Krokroskia, Napoleon.** Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

Keller, William L. Age 23. Residence Kingston, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Key, Joseph S. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.

King, Selvy S. Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Klein, Theobald. Age 24. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Kelsall, George W. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Canton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kerby, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kolp, Henry A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monmouth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "M"

Kimball, David P. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 13, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Third Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Kimball, Joseph E. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- King, Benjamin.** Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861; as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant May 15, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Kingsley, James M.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kite, James.** Age 20. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 22, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Kite, John.** Age 44. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Knox, Thaddeus.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Higginsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

- Lawrence, Isaac N.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded fatally Dec. 4, 1862, Water Valley, Miss. Died of wounds Dec. 28, 1862, Holly Springs, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 507, grave 11.
- Lawrence, John W.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.
- Lawrence, William.** Age 45. Residence Muscatine, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 15, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.
- Leech, Philetus E.** Age 25. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Legg, Otis.** Age 23. Residence Brighton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded slightly May 8, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Leverick, William L.** Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Lewis, Levi.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Lockwood, Eugene Horatio.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lowe, William M.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lucas, William.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Lynne, Hugh.** Age 19. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 18, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 126.

COMPANY "B"

- Lacey, David P.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Dec. 15, 1863, Marshall County, Iowa.
- Langley, John.** Age 22. Residence Danville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Large, William A.** Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Layton, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, Charles.** Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, John.** Age 23. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, Lewis J.** Age 19. Residence Downey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, Sanford C.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Loennig, Frederick A. Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Loomis, Loren A. Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

Langley, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Hancock County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Leamer, Washington B. Age 29. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal July 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Lincoln, Sanford E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Linton, Alfred. Age 21. Residence Round Grove, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Sept. 17, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

Livingston, James. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Le Claire, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Loftis, John. Age 27. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Lovell, Nelson. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dixon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 23, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "D"

Law, John. Age 24. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Lawson, Jacob H. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Lee, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leonard, William.** Age 30. Residence Mills County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Deserted July 15, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Lewis, George W.** Age 22. Residence Adel, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted from picket post on Davis Mill Road, Tennessee, July 4, 1863.
- Lewis, Thomas C.** Age 31. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Little, James P.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died May 16, 1862, Hospital, Evansville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.
- Lum, George.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Lamburgh, Detlef H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leggett, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lichens, William R.** Age 30. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Lillienthal, Hans.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease May 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 263.
- Linderman, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered Jan. 3, 1865. Discharged for disability May 29, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lineham, Andrew.** Age 19. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Little, George.** Age 23. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Accidentally killed Jan. 13, 1863, Grand Junction, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 506, grave 5.
- Livingston, William L.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Loring, George.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 25, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Lowe, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Luders, George.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Luebbe, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

- Lake, Delmer.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lakin, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Lanier, Robert A.** Age 19. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease April 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 40.
- Larimore, Milton H.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Died of disease May 21, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.
- Lawson, Augustus.** Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Died at Starkville, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section C, grave 349.
- Lewis, Rufus J.** Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Deserted April 18, 1863, Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Listenberger, Albert.** Age 20. Residence St. Joe County, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 4, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Logan, Lyman B.** Age 19. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company E, Ninth Infantry.
- Long, John.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Loomis, Elliott.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wright County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. —, 1862; Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Luppold, William.** Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lyon, Martin C.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted March 13, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Deserted April 14, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Lyon, Richard T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 11, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

- Lambert, George.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lane, Hiram.** Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted April 1, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Lanier, James W.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Ledger, George.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Muscatine, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lee, John.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Not borne on rolls of Company G.

- Lee, Martin.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 108.
- Lilly, Benjamin E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician Dec. —, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Regimental Band.
- Linn, George A.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Linn, William H.** Age 19. Residence West Union, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged for disability April 12, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Loomis, Lyman C.** Age 24. Residence Atalissa, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Died Nov. 26, 1862, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md. See Field and Staff.
- Lundy, William.** Age 50. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Resigned June 26, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

- Lambe, Ellis W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler July 6, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lanier, James W.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.
- Largent, Randolph.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Leavenbaugh, Jacob.** Age 31. Residence Johnson County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Long, Jephtha.** Age 30. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Longwell, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lonsberry, Nelson.** Age 19. Residence Millersburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease June 29, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Louper, David T.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Deserted Aug. 18, 1862, Blackland, Miss.
- Love, Hiram W.** Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Sept. 15, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Lowe, David M.** Age 25. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Luce, Frederick.** Age 41. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Deserted Dec. 8, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lutz, George.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 25, 1865. Mustered March 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

- Lamb, Henry.** Age 27. Residence Anamosa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Leech, William.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lutz, David.** Age 30. Residence Forest City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely; arm amputated July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged for wounds Sept. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Lambkin, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Lambkin, Leroy S.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Re-entered the service Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fifth Infantry.
- Lee, John H.** Age 23. Residence Kingston, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal April 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leffler, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lehart, Frederick.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Long, Joseph S.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Loper, Lewis D.** Age 18. Residence Kingston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Langdon, George H.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal; Fourth Sergeant March 22, 1862; Third Sergeant May 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

- Leonard, Joshua.** Age 31. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lias, Harrison W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lias, John Wesley.** Age 44. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lias, Thomas W. Age 30. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

McClard, John M. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

McLain, Byron. Age 19. Residence Wilton Junction, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Wounded July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of wounds Aug. 26, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

McLean, Birney. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Oneida, Ill., nativity Sweden. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal March 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 10, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

McNeil, James C. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered service Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

McNeil, William L. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 25, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 10, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal June 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McWilson, William. Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

McCollister, James. Age 28. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McCombs, James M. Age 23. Residence Memphis, Tenn., nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Farrier Feb. 1, 1865. Deserted April 1, 1865, Camp, near Eastport, Miss.

McCormick, William H. Age 39. Residence Marshall County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.

McDaniel, Philip. Age 34. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

- McDonald, David.** Age 44. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.
- McDuffie, John V.** Age 20. Residence Albion, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Oct. 22, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant May 27, 1863; Second Sergeant June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- McGregor, Duncan.** Promoted First Lieutenant from Regimental Quartermaster April 15, 1862. Resigned June 18, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- McHone, John C.** Age 20. Residence Nevada, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 20, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 15, 1862. Deserted Feb. 19, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- McIntosh, Hugh.** Age 31. Residence Marshall County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McKenzie, Edward.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McKibben, John.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McKinnon, Lachlin.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged Sept. 15, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

- McCoy, Franklin.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McGee, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McGuire, John.** Age 33. Residence Marion County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McIlvane, Alvin.** Age 19. Residence Princeton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McKelvey, Nathaniel J.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 11, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

McMerdo, James. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Carlisle, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant April 7, 1863. Wounded Feb. 20, 1864, West Point, Miss. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

McAlerney, John D. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

McAlerney, Joseph P. Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

McDonald, James. Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

McKinzie, Alonzo. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

McCormick, Joseph. Age 20. Residence Palo Alto, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 330.

COMPANY "G"

McDonald, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

McQuin, Bernard. Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

McCary, Hugh. Age 18. Residence Rockford, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 6, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 136.

- McCary, James.** Age 19. Residence Rockford, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss.
- McCaw, William J.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McConnell, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Hopkinton, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McDole, George S.** Age 21. Residence La Motte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McGriff, James E.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged May 31, 1865.
- McMartin, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Manchester, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

- McAllister, James E.** Age 32. Residence Danville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- McCord, Joseph.** Age 28. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McCray, Addison.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865; First Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McCray, Philander.** Age 31. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McGinnis, James H.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863, Quincy, Ill.

McManus, James A. Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

McCloy, Samuel. Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Died of disease March 27, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 5.

McCoach, James. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McCollum, John. Age 38. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1862; Third Sergeant March 19, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McThurston, James. Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 22, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

McCandlass, William. Age 23. Residence LaMotte, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.

McCombs, Alexander C. Age 33. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

McCombs, Andrew D. Age 42. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out April 12, 1862.

McCombs, Hugh D. Age 20. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McCombs, James W. Age 24. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 1, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 7.

McCombs, John. Age 29. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- McConnell, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Resigned March 4, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.
- McDonald, Richard H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- McKeeman, William M.** Age 20. Residence Buncombe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 10, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- McMeans, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McMurray, Melvin E.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Deserted July 13, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- McWilliams, James.** Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

COMPANY "A"

- Martin, Jacob A.** Age 24. Residence Fairport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 2, 1861; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Metcalf, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Oct. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Miller, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mills, Amos C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Promoted Trumpeter. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mills, Ely.** Died at Farmington, Miss., July 14, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section A, grave 354. See Roll of Honor No. XX.
- Mills, Van B.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Mock, Charles. Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Moore, Leslie. Age 22. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Moore, Morton. Age 22. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged for disability June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Morehead, James A. Age 20. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Accidentally killed May 16, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 279.

Mowry, George W. Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 9, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.

Moyer, David W. Age 21. Residence Steven's Point, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Mansfield, Stephen. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Mason, Charles S. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Maudling, Caleb. Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Meigs, Church Jr. Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Michael, George W. S. Age 34. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant May 5, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Field and Staff.

Mossman, Wilber. Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Mowrey, John W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 3, 1865. Mustered March 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "C"

- Macomber, Nelson H.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Class Musician Nov. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.
- Mann, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Discharged for disability June 14, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Mason, Edwin D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Big Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Returned to Company. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mason, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Big Rock, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Melchert, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Wounded Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Melken, Henry.** Age 24. Residence New Liberty, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died Oct. 28, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss.
- Melton, Sidney.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Sept. 28, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Middlemas, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Middleton, William J.** Age 37. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mitchell, Daniel H.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Morris, Sterling A.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 11, 1863. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Morrison, James W.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Representative recruit for Hiram Price.
- Murray, Eugene P.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Murray, Thompson F.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Myall, Frederick G.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action Feb. 22, 1864, Okolona, Miss.

COMPANY "D"

- Marsh, Lorenzo D.** Age 44. Residence Cass County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 4, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Miller, Michael.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Mustered out March 7, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.
- Mills, James.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Monroe, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Moon, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Killed in action Nov. 24, 1864, Lynnville, Tenn.
- Moore, Pinkney M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Nebraska, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Moore, William R.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Morrison, George.** Age 36. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Myers, Cassius M.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

Melvin, Jonathan O. Age 19. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861. Died of disease June 15, 1862, Burr Oak, Mich.

Metcalf, James P. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Rhode Island. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant March 5, 1863; Captain May 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff. See, also, Company A.

Miller, Lorenz. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Moeller, Hans H. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Mohlmann, Frederick. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Promoted Bugler Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Morden, William C. Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss. See Company I, Fifth Infantry.

Mumm, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Second Corporal April 10, 1865; First Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Musfeldt, Nicholas. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1863; Third Sergeant June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Mallon, John. Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Mann, William. Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Margretz, Herman H. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal June 13, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn.

Moll, Charles. Age 17. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died Feb. 22, 1865, Hospital, New Albany, Ind. Buried in Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 1111.

Munson, Amasa T. Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 92.

COMPANY "G"

Macomber, Henry K. Age 19. Residence Lewis, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Marden, Charles F. Nativity New Hampshire. Promoted First Lieutenant from Adjutant April 15, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff.

Martin, William. Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Mason, Dwight. Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Meslar, William. Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Millar, Abram H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Millar, Charles S. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 12, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff.

Miller, William W. Age 25. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 19, 1862. Taken prisoner April 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Mills, Lewis J. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Montgomery, John.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 19, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Morfeitt, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Morfeitt, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability July 17, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Morford, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged June 5, 1862. See Company D, Twenty-fourth Infantry.
- Mountain, Noble W.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 19, 1864, near Rutherford, Tenn. Mustered out July 4, 1865, Nashville, Tenn..

COMPANY "H"

- Magill, Turner S.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Third Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.
- Marshall, Thomas F.** Age 33. Residence White Pigeon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1863, Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 194.
- Meyers, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 30, 1864, Franklin, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Miller, John U.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Morgan, Richard.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Bluff, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Deserted July 22, 1863, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Morrison, Arthur.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Muhrlein, Frank. (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 4, 1862; Third Corporal June 15, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

Matson, James A. Age 19. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

Mead, Eli. Age 26. Residence Anamosa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Third Corporal May 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; First Corporal June 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Miller, Isaiah. Age 30. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Mills, William W. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Montis, Harrison. Age 29. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Morse, Charles N. Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Moyer, Joseph H. Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Myers, William. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded Aug. 13, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Myrick, Rufus B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairview, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 28, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal April 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

Mickey, John T. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Miller, William W. C. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Monden, John R. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Monden, William W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Moore, Charles P. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; Captain June 11, 1862; Second Battalion Major May 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Morris, William H. E. Age 25. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 26, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Moter, Robert C. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Moter, William A. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Myers, George E. Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

COMPANY "L"

Magee, William. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Miles, Justin. Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal; Third Corporal March 22, 1862; First Corporal May 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Miller, Sheppard.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died April, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 1425.
- Mullett, George W.** Age 23. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Mullett, William W.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded severely Aug. 26, 1862, Memphis Road, Tenn. Died June 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Munger, Reuben.** Age 28. Residence Montezuma, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Deserted Feb. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

- Manning, Cyrenus S.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Mathers, James N.** Age 19. Residence Iowa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mattox, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Deserted July 13, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Mills, Lewis.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864. Died Feb. 3, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section H, grave 423.
- Millsap, John.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Millsap, Lafayette.** Age 20. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Montgomery, William.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moore, Jacob I.** Age 20. Residence Clinton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 462.
- Murphy, Thomas J.** Age 20. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

Nation, James W. Age 28. Residence Watoga, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Nicholson, George. Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Noble, Isaiah. Age 21. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Neal, Samuel. Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863.

Needham, Melvin I. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Wounded Dec. 5, 1862, Oxford, Miss. Died of wounds Feb. 5, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Noel, Samuel. Age 44. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 29, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862, Booneville, Miss.

Nosler, James M. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Feb. 9, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

Nosler, William H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

Needham, Arthur H. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward June 26, 1862. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "F"

Neary, James V. Age 24. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 20, 1862, City Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Norwood, John A. Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 1, 1861. Deserted Jan. 8, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Nowell, Enoch. Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity England. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

Neems, Edwin. Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability May 19, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Norton, Adelbert. Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Nott, William A. Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Nass, George. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Neally, Charles S. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Newmine, Henry. Age 17. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 22, 1865. Mustered March 22, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

Needham, Henry H. Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Newman, Abel G. Age 35. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company L.

Norris, Thomas J. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "L"

Needham, Almon. Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Newman, Abel G. Age 32. Residence Cottonville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1862. See Company I.

COMPANY "F"

Okeson, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Exchanged and rejoined Company Oct. 11, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Died Aug. 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Okeson, William M. Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Osborne, Samuel. Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Overacker, Henry. Age 40. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 31, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

O'Hearn, John. Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Opel, Adam. Age 32. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease March 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Otto, Augustus. Age 44. Nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

O'Hara, Patrick. Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Owen, Benjamin. Age 36. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 10, 1861; Captain May 4, 1862. Wounded severely and taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Resigned March 24, 1863. See Company G, Forty-seventh Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

Orvis, Theodore W. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Owens, Robert O. Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

Ogle, John. Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 318.

Osborn, John. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

Parker, Henry M. Age 20. Residence Aurora, Ind., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 22, 1864, Rock Island, Ill., expiration of term of service.

Perry, Mark E. Age 20. Residence Quincy, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Petmackey, Charles. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.

Pierson, John. Age 20. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged March 11, 1864.

Potter, John Q. Age 26. Residence Grand View, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Second Corporal May 17, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 9, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 13, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Powers, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "B"

Pannell, Elias M. Age 20. Nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1865, Gallatin, Tenn.

Parks, Horatio. Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Killed in action Nov. 29, 1864, near Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

- Paxton, William.** Age 27. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Killed in skirmish April 29, 1862, Monterey, Miss.
- Pepper, Lesley H.** Age 25. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Pierce, Benjamin R.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Potter, Isaac M.** Age 18. Residence Anamosa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Potter, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Price, Simon.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Purvis, Elijah.** Age 31. Residence Nevada, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 15, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

- Parks, John.** Age 25. Residence Round Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Penry, Edward.** Age 40. Residence LeClaire, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. In Hospital, Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1864. No later record found.
- Petts, Joseph S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Exchanged Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. Re-entered service Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Phelps, Delos.** Age 19. Residence Dixon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Died March 16, 1864, Germantown, Tenn.
- Pope, William H.** Age 20. Residence Princeton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Porter, James.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Post, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Price, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company E, Thirteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

- Palmer, George.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted March 5, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Palmer, Richard E.** Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 29, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Absent without leave from July 28, 1862.
- Parker, William.** Age 34. Residence Polk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Parsons, Elias H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Paul, James F.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Paul, Thomas.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perkins, Niel J.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perkins, Zadok C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Peterson, Samuel B.** Age 43. Residence Palmyra, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 18, 1863.
- Pizer, William.** Age 21. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Died of disease April 14, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section I, grave 157.

- Polk, Ira L.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Poore, George W.** Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Oct. 13, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 158.
- Preston, Alonzo C.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

- Paden, James A.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.
- Paterson, John P. D.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Peters, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 7, 1864, near Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Pierce, Andrew J.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Second Sergeant March 18, 1862; First Sergeant May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Pilloud, Frank.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Pilloud, Theodore.** Age 23. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 4, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Potman, Frederick.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 8, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Aug. 4, 1862. Promoted Farrier Aug. 4, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Priess, John. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pruss, Ernest F. Age 21. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862, Cairo, Ill.

COMPANY "F"

Packard, Frank. Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Packard, George F. Age 18. Residence Wright county, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Palmetre, John. Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Died of disease March 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 95.

Palmetre, William. Age 20. Residence Wright County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Parkison, Henry. Age 25. Residence Rice County, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Parks, Laban J. Age 31. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds June 18, 1862, Hamburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 76.

Patterson, Abraham, Jr. Age 24. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 18, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 97.

Patterson, Henry H. Age 23. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pemberton, Leander M. Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Petesh, William. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry Feb. 5, 1862. Never joined regiment.

Pfeffer, John B. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Promoted Wagoner; Fourth Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 13, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pfeffer, William. Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry Feb. 7, 1862. War Department reports: "Name not found on rolls of Company."

Powers, Salmon. Age 41. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 25, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Pritchard, John S. Age 18. Residence Belmond, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pyne, Charles M. Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Palmer, William. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Perkins, John T. Age 27. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Petty, Josiah. Age 21. Residence Atalissa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Pickering, William. Age 28. Residence Atalissa, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Resigned April 25, 1862. See Company C, First Infantry.

Pickett, Richard. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pond, Levi. Age 39. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 13, 1864. Deserted April 1, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "H"

Palmer, David F. Age 24. Residence Western, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 4, 1862. Taken prisoner June 15, 1862, enroute to regiment. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 15, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Parker, Sanford R.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Parrott, David W.** Rejected Aug. 14, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Twenty-fourth Infantry.
- Parrott, Francis A.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 9, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1864; Third Corporal June 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Company B, First Infantry.
- Pearson, Epaminondas.** Age 19. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perry, William S.** Age 18. Residence Western, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 21, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 20, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 155.
- Phillips, George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2650.
- Piersoll, William.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died Feb. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Pritchard, John E.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Wounded in thigh. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Pwor, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

- Palmer, Frank.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 29, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 549.
- Pearson, Daniel.** Age 22. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Petty, William R. Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Pfister, George. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1862. Mustered Feb. 8, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Potter, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fairview, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 26, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

Patterson, Ira D. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pierce, Lyman B. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Kossuth, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 23, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pierson, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Pike, Edwin M. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company G, Forty-fifth Infantry.

Pilling, Isaiah. Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ping, Robert G. Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "L"

Pangborn, Herschel. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Parnell, John F.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1864, Giesboro Point, D. C.
- Parshall, Samuel.** Age 22. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Peck, Horace M.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease March 7, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 157.
- Penfield, William H.** Age 26. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perry, Edwin E.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Pierce, Simon.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Pool, Judson.** Age 18. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "M"

- Parker, John.** Age 21. Residence Langworthy, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried at Oxford, Miss.
- Patterson, Nathan.** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Died of wounds Nov. 4, 1863, Collierville, Tenn.
- Pierce, Michael H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fulton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Porter, Robert R.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Prandy, Patrick.** Age 25. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Preo, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iron Hills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

Quick, Moses. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Deserted June 14, 1865, Smithville, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

Queal, Paul A. Age 28. Residence Nevada, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain April 15, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Quick, John L. Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Quick, Owen. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Quigley, Arthur. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 3, 1865. Mustered March 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

Reynolds, Alexander. Age 38. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged March 4, 1864.

Reynolds, Francis M. Age 23. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 30, 1862, Hospital, Rienzi, Miss.

Reynolds, James W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Richardson, B. Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Ridgway, George. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 195.

Rigby, E. T. W. Rejected Aug. 27, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Roberts, E. Z. Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Robinson, John. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Root, Ferdinand. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mason City, Va., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rowan, John. Rejected Aug. 27, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

Ream, Philip H. Age 33. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 15, 1862; Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Reed, John W. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 3, 1865. Mustered March 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, Forty-seventh Infantry.

Rhodes, Edwin C. Age 23. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Richards, James D. Age 18. Residence Le Grand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Roberson, William C. Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Sept. 13, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company F, Sixteenth Infantry.

Robison, Julius C. Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Rose, Clinton O. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Ruckman, John W. Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "C"

Rea, Henry. Age 21. Residence Nevada, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1862, Yocona River, Miss.

Record, Walter H. Rejected Aug. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company 1, Eighth Infantry.

Ross, Francis A. Age 20. Residence Durant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Russell, George P. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Ryan, Charles T. Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company I, Forty-fourth Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

Rankin, Robert. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Deserted July 4, 1863, picket post on Davis' Mill Road, Tenn.

Rickabaugh, Perry. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease April 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 496.

Ring, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rogers, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 1, 1865, Huntsville, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Section L, grave 505.

Rogers, James. Age 44. Residence Tama County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rooker, James W. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Discharged for wounds June 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Rooker, William D. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rose, Francis M. Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

- Rechenberger, John.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks April 10, 1865. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Reed, Perry L.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Reese, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Reitz, Adolph.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered service Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Riley, James.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Roberts, Ezekiel L.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Saddler Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Robison, Anderson S.** Age 26. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal June 4, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Rosey, Otto.** Age 38. Nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ruge, George.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ruge, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

Reily, Peter. Age 23. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 23, 1861; First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861. Resigned Aug. 23, 1862.

Reniff, Wilson C. Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Wounded slightly Feb. 2, 1862, West Point, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 11, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Riehboff, John. Age 20. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 121.

Riley, James G. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rugers, John F. Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 12, 1864; First Corporal June 13, 1864. Mustered out March 11, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.

Ryan, Michael. Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded slightly Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

Reynolds, David A. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rigby, Eugene T. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 9, 1861. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeetown, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Russell, Caleb J. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Reeves, Alvin B. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Reno, Benjamin Franklin. Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1861. Appointed Aide de Camp on General Reno's Staff Nov. 20, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain in United States Army March 15, 1863.

Richmond, William S. Age 20. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.

Rockwell, Harvey. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sereant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rogers, Alvin. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1864; Second Corporal June 2, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rogers, Washington N. Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Romeis, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 9, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 15, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2235.

Rudy, Daniel A. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Amish, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Killed in skirmish Dec. 19, 1864, Columbia, Tenn.

Rumple, John N. W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fifth Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1862; First Lieutenant March 25, 1863; Captain April 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

Raff, George. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded Aug. 13, 1864, Hurricane Creek, Miss. Taken prisoner Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Ramsey, William F. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rankin, John. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Rauschenberger, Harvey. Age 28. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out July 31, 1865, Cairo, Ill.

Reckord, William H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rich, Edmond. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rich, John T. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Richardson, John. Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Died of disease June 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 1820.

Rogers, Gideon D. Age 21. Residence Okoboji, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rook, William H. Age 38. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Promoted Teamster Jan. 20, 1864; Farrier. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Rutter, Hollis E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company I, First Infantry.

Rutter, Jubal A. Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

Rader, Thompson. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Rauschenberger, Sylvanus. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Reed, Perry L. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant April 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant June 11, 1862. Dismissed Sept. 24, 1864. See Company E.

Reed, Robertson M. Age 21. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Riepe, Peter. Age 20. Residence Albright, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Robinson, Henry H. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Russell, William. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ryan, Dennis. Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

Rappen, John. Age 19. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Raymont, Joseph. Age 40. Residence Maquoketa, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Reed, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Rhodes, Francis N.** Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1862.
- Riggin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Green Castle, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Riggs, Charles R.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Returned to Company Sept. 10, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Sixty-first Regiment Colored Infantry, Aug. 26, 1863.
- Roberts, Franklin.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 523.
- Robertson, Joseph H.** Age 44. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 10, 1864. Discharged.
- Rusk, Allen.** Age 22. Residence Monmouth, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted April 15, 1863.
- Russ, Claus C.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

- Ray, David.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Wounded slightly, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Reed, Charles P.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 22, 1864, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company I, Fifth Infantry.
- Reed, John C.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Rice, Eldridge P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Discharged Feb. 2, 1865.
- Richmire, Charles C.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Riley, James.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Deserted July 13, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Rose, Josiah.** Age 34. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rouze, William A.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 7, 1865. Mustered March 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

- Schiller, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged Oct. 28, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. See Regimental Band.
- Scott, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Scudder, Frederick R.** Age 28. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shafer, John.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shepard, William C.** Age 37. Residence Port Allen, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Ira.** Age 30. Residence Johnson County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 8, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1864, Cliffburne Barracks (Washington), D. C.
- Smith, Josiah (or Isalah).** Age 30. Residence Tipton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 22, 1861, Tipton, Iowa.

- Smith, Robert McC.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Thomas D.** Age 41. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Resigned Oct. 26, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Snyder, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Brighton, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Sowash, John B.** Age 23. Residence Madison County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Spencer, Griffith.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Spencer, William.** Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged June 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stafford, Edward J.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 13, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stanton, Elihu B.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Mound City, Ill.
- Steele, ———.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Stewart, Thomas.** Age 42. Residence Scott County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stratton, C.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Straub, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.
- Sullivan, Michael O.** Age 26. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded, New Albany, Miss. Died of wounds Feb. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 216.
- Swank, Francis J.** Age 22. Residence Port Allen, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Swank, Louis E. Age 23. Residence Port Allen, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Sweet, Milton H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Brighton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 2, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 17, 1862; Third Corporal June 25, 1862; Second Corporal July 10, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant at his own request Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "B"

Schooler, Benjamin C. Age 21. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Schooler, John E. Age 32. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Discharged for disability June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Schooler, Ninian H. Age 21. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Schreckondcost, William. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Scott, Freeman. Age 25. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

See, Achilles M. Age 27. Residence Story County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Died of disease Nov. 24, 1862, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.

Segar, Daniel. Age 23. Residence Albion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Sharp, Thomas M. Age 18. Residence LeGrand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Shearer, James A. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Smith, Eseck P. Age 37. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Smith, Henry V.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted Aug. 1, 1862.
- Smith, Herman L.** Age 25. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Platt A.** Age 32. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Richard B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 8, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 16, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Samuel C.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Star, Leander.** Age 24. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stoddard, L. Francis.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant March 2, 1862. Returned to Company as Second Lieutenant June 19, 1862. Wounded July 14, 1863, Jackson, Tenn. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sweet, Paul B.** Age 40. Residence Leavenworth, Kas., nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler Oct. 16, 1861; Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "C"

- Safely, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Scales, James.** Age 22. Residence Dixon, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scarfe, William W.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Schlegel, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of wounds Aug. 25, 1864, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 517.
- Schlundt, Fidel.** Age 20. Residence Round Grove, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shaw, William H.** Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Simmons, Marvin L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Simmons, William H.** Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Snyder, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Dixon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Snyder, Rudolph.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dixon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 23, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Spencer, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged March 2, 1863.
- Steele, Joseph L.** Age 23. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864. Wounded; leg amputated Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged for wounds Oct. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stevens, Joel S.** Age 28. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stiles, Benjamin T.** Age 28. Residence Big Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; Captain June 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Strong, Parmelee D.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Sudlow, Henry B. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 2, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "D"

Sanford, Tilley G. Age 26. Residence Swede Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Schmalzia, Charles. Age 39. Residence Madison County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Seely, Horace B. Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Seely, John R. Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease July 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Shaklee, William. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Shore, Hopewell P. Age 31. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Showalter, William H. Age 17. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Sims, Albert T. Age 23. Residence Vandalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Sisley, Simon S. Age 36. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Slawter, James. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Taken prisoner July 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Smith, Hardin. Age 19. Residence Saylorville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Nov. 15, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company C, Twenty-third Infantry.

Smith, Henry Olay. Age 17. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Smith, James S. Age 44. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Smith, John B. Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Souder, Jacob D. Age 22. Residence Swede Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease April 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 442.

Spencer, David M. Age 41. Residence Hancock County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Stark, Stephen B. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Stewart, George W. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Swift, Mathew F. Age 22. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Sass, Charles. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Scherchel, Christopher. Age 40. Residence Hampton, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Scherer, Anton. Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out April 29, 1862. Re-commissioned First Lieutenant May 26, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Scherer, Sebastian. Age 30. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Schluntz, Hans. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, First Infantry.

Schluter, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Schmidt, Michael.** Age 32. Residence Hampton, Ill., nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Schnitger, Gustavus.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Dec. 1, 1861. Re-entered the service as Captain of Company Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Third Battalion Major May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff.
- Schroeder, Adolph.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Schroeder, August.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Durant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Schroeder, John.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Schuening, Heinrich.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Seno, Andreas.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability April 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sharp, Augustus.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 3, 1862, Regimental Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, John.** Age 24. Nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Fairport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted Sept. 17, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Steffen, Peter.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died Oct. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stellar, George.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stoltenberg, Hans.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease July 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 78.

Stouffer, John F. Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Strubel, Asa. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Swein, Charles. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 16, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Sawyer, Seth W. Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died July 16, 1864, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Schench, Horace. Age 42. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Schroder, Henry. Deserted Feb. 15, 1862.

Schwaarck, George. Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 158.

Scott, Elijah. Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Scott, Lorenzo D. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Seeber, Robert. Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Sharp, Joseph W. Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Shipman, Harvey E. Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Sibert, Robert A. Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Snow, Charles F. Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

- Snow, Joseph A.** Age 44. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Stewart, Samuel.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion as First Lieutenant of One Hundred and Twenty-third United States Colored Infantry, Jan. 13, 1865. See Company C, First Infantry.
- Striker, John.** Age 23. Residence Wright County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Striker, John D.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease June 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Sutter, Benedict.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Sydenham, Theodore.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 25, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 20, 1862; Adjutant Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

- Savage, Charles.** Age 41. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Simpson, James.** Age 18. Residence Memphis, Tenn., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Taken prisoner Feb. 12, 1864, Wall Hill, Miss. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss.
- Smith, Isaac M.** Age 25. Residence Springdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 19, 1862. Died July 15, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 11. See Company H.
- Smith, Philip.** Age 31. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted First Corporal May 19, 1862. Taken prisoner May 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Returned to Company. Wounded and taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeeville, Miss. Died of wounds Dec. 15, 1862.
- Smith, Robert B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Springdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Stahly, Frederick.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Staiffer, George W.** Age 31. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stowe, Daniel L.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Utica, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Straub, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Sweet, Caleb J.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

- Sanford, James P.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Captain Sept. 28, 1861. Resigned for disability May 3, 1862, Farmington, Miss. See Field and Staff, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Schmidt, August.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeerville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Schminkey, Samuel.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Schwager, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scribner, John Irving.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Sharp, Job.** Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sherrick, George M.** Age 24. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Isaac M.** Age 25. Residence Springdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Oct. 12, 1861.

- Speakman, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Springer, Aaron B.** Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; First Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Killed in action June 4, 1862, Blackland, Miss.
- Springer, Eugene B.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease July 11, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Stahl, John.** Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stevens, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stiles, Frederick.** Age 25. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.
- Swearingen, William D.** Age 19. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

COMPANY "I"

- Schaup, Wendelin.** Age 40. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Alpheus.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company L, Sixth Cavalry.
- Scripture, George M.** Age 26. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 15, 1861; Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant. Returned to Company March 21, 1862. Deserted Aug. 30, 1862, while inside enemy's line with flag of truce. See Field and Staff.
- Shadley, Matthew P.** Age 20. Residence Adair County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Jackson C.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Smith, James B.** Age 25. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; First Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded April 29, 1862, Monterey, Tenn. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1862.
- Smith, John.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stollcap, Virgil.** Age 18. Residence Grinnell, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Died of disease March 18, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section H, grave 101.
- Surfus, Abraham.** Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

- Scott, John H.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Sheppard, Elias H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 26, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Sinclair, Frank C.** Age 28. Residence Marion County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Skaggs, Thomas M.** Age 28. Residence Kingston, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Smith, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Spaulding, Samuel K.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stamm, Severenous.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stathers, John T.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action Dec. 4, 1862, Water Valley, Miss.

Stillwell, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Died of disease April 13, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Swygard, Benjamin. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

Sawdey, Lyman L. Age 44. Residence Iron Hill, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Died of disease Sept. 2, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 3.

Sawyer, George W. Age 40. Residence Ozark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal March 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 21, 1862. Deserted Aug. 13, 1862.

Scott, Quinton. Age 30. Residence Clinton County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 21, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

Sheldon, Oscar W. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863.

Shultz, Charles. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Snyder, John. Age 29. Residence Sabula, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Fourth Sergeant March 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks March 19, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Springer, Ransom B. Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner June 1, 1864, Fisherville, Tenn. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Spurrell, Walter. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Clinton County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Stoff, George. Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863.

Strohm, Jacob. Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 22, 1861; Fifth Corporal March 22, 1862; Third Corporal May 1, 1862; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862. Re-joined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Sutherland, Dillon. Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Swigart, Uriah R. Age 29. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 25, 1862, Farmington, Miss.

COMPANY "M"

Said, James H. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Emeline, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Sawdey, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Scott, Austin A. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861; as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Seamands, Manaldo V. Age 20. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Seamands, Sanders R. Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sherwood, Winfield S. Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 429.

Shirley, Ralph. Age 38. Residence Andrew, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Smith, Albion C. Age 20. Residence Higginsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Smith, James B.** Age 37. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 31, 1864, as Farrier. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, John A.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 2, 1862, Holly Sprigs, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Nathan.** Age 24. Residence Fulton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for wounds Aug. 13, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, Radcliff Monroe.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sneath, William.** Age 44. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Spence, John F.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant May 15, 1862. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Sixty-first United States Colored Infantry, June 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Starr, Cornelius.** Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 20, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Stephenson, Ephraim Hunter.** Age 32. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability April 26, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.
- Stephenson, William G.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stevens, Albert M.** Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863.
- Stewart, Isaiah.** Age 32. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss.
- Stickler, Noah.** Age 23. Residence Emeline, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.
- Strano, Williams A.** Age 23. Residence Rockdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Swezy, George W. Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Third Corporal March 13, 1862. Taken prisoner. Returned to Company. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Taylor, Benjamin F. Age 27. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded Feb. 23, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Terry, John. Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Terry, John M. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant March 18, 1862; Second Sergeant May 17, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Deserted Aug. 15, 1864.

Terry, William H. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability March 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Thompson, Daniel H. Age 24. Residence Fairport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thompson, John R. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Tanner, John M. Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thomas, William. (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Nevada, nativity England. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Thompson, Albert J. Age 25. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thompson, Marshall W. Age 38. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 16, 1861. Died Jan. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 94.

Thompson, Samuel C. Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 6, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section 1, grave 118.

Tireman, William L. Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Trowbridge, Francis M. Age 33. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Tann, George J. Age 22. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Taylor, James. Age 25. Residence Dixon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered March 19, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Aug. 6, 1862.

Thomas, Davis. Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Tracy, Henry A. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered March 25, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged for disability March 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Trucks, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dixon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 23, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant; Second Lieutenant March 4, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "D"

Thatcher, Elias A. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Vandalla, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Thatcher, Henry. Age 20. Residence Vandalla, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Aug. 6, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.

Thinnis, Augustus J. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 142.

Tipton, James W. Age 18. Residence Saylorville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Tipton, John J. Age 26. Residence Saylorville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Tompkins, Justus. Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Torbert, Brison. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Townsend, Thomas H. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant March 28, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 4, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Tiedeman, Claus. Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

Taylor, James C. Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died Jan. 22, 1862, Regimental Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Todd, Henry W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 13, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Treat, Robert M. Age 26. Residence Hardin County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

Taylor, James. Age 40. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Thompson, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Aug. 22, 1863. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss.

Trexlar, Jonas. Rejected Sept. 14, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

Taylor, Turley. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

True, Melville B. C. Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 8, 1861. Returned to Company Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.

Trusdell, James P. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Tufts, Louis. Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "I"

Taft, Chester W. Age 27. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1861.

Thompson, Joseph B. Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thorpe, Garrett L. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Trenchard, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 20, 1865, Montevallo, Ala.

Trenchard, Nathaniel G. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Trumbull, Simon. Age 32. Residence Forest City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

Tubbs, Dennison L. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Tucker, William E. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Turner, Wallace B. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Wounded by provost guard Dec. —, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. Discharged on account of wounds March 27, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "K"

Tabb, John T. Age 18. Residence Choctaw County, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Taylor, James J. Age 19. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Taylor, John. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 31, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal April 1, 1865; First Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Taylor, John M. Age 34. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Telfer, James. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1864, Eastport, Miss.

Tenant, Mathew P. Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1864, Des Moines County, Iowa.

Thompson, Cornelius. Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Thompson, William. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "L"

Taylor, John L. Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Tucker, Joseph K. Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Twaddell, Arthur J. Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, Forty-fourth Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Taylor, William E. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Thomas, Daniel N. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Thompson, Isaac C. Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thompson, Joseph. Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Tisher, Nimrod. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 9, 1865. Mustered March 9, 1865. Deserted Aug. 5, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

Trombold, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "C"

Ulam, Daniel W. Age 19. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "D"

Umpherson, Alexander. Age 21. Residence Cass County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability June 12, 1865, Mound City, Ill.

COMPANY "E"

Upson, David L. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Upson, Horace. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Utter, Alfred. Age 27. Residence Williamsburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 6, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Usher, Everett W. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

Vandervort, J. W. Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Vandiver, Claiborne M. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Verink, William M. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Van Evra, Cornelius. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Vanhorn, William. Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

Voss, John G. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "G"

Vandervort, John W. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died Nov. 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Varner, Harvey. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Rochester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Varney, Allen P. Age 18. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted July 13, 1862. Mustered July 13, 1862. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out July 20, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "H"

Van Arsdel, John N. Age 23. Residence Western, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, First Infantry. (John M. Van Arsdel.)

COMPANY "I"

Van Patten, John. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant April 15, 1865; Second Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

Vance, Elisha. Age 38. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Vannice, Samuel G. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Died of disease March 22, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section 1, grave 123.

Vaughn, John I. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 23, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

Viers, Madison B. Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 22, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Wounded severely Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Vine, Emory. Age 22. Residence Monmouth, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Wounded May 19, 1863, Gibson's Plantation, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

- Wagner, Benjamin.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grand View, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant June 24, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wales, E. B.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Wall, William.** Age 28. Residence Port Allen, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wallingsford, Hugh B.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wallingsford, John O.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 5, 1862, Deer Creek, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 12.
- Walton, Charles.** Age 25. Residence West Liberty, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; First Corporal May 17, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Wounded Nov. 8, 1863, Cold Water, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 24, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Warmesley, Randolph.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Washburn, Luther I.** Age 33. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 18, 1862; Third Sergeant May 17, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company M, Seventh United States Colored Artillery, June 23, 1864.
- Watts, James.** Age 34. Residence Port Allen, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wilcox, Benoni.** Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See First Artillery.
- Winslow, Lemuel.** Age 27. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged Sept. 26, 1863.
- Wooden, Daniel.** Age 43. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Discharged Oct. 13, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Woodford, Albert W. Age 24. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal March 13, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 17, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 25, 1862; Third Corporal July 10, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 23, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 8.

Woodside, William M. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Wright, John H. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Walker, William E. Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 4, 1862. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 15, 1862. Exchanged Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wallace, Edward F. (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 4, 1862; Third Corporal July 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Regimental Sergeant Major Oct. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died May 25, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Wallace, William. Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 4, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Exchanged Jan. 1, 1863. Wounded Nov. 4, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal June 16, 1864. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ward, Alfred. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Died of disease July 5, 1865, Iuka, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 1.

Warren, Nelson L. Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Wasson, George. Age 29. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Waumick, David.** Age 19. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Sept. 13, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Weatherly, Daniel E.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Webb, Porter J.** Age 27. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Third Corporal April 4, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal July 15, 1862; First Corporal June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wells, William D.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 16, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 26, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 16, 1862, Hospital, Rienzi, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 4.
- Wheatley, James A.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Feb. 3, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wheatley, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Absent, sick in Hospital, Jan. 9, 1862. Dropped Aug. 1, 1862.
- White, David O.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wilkerson, E. D.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Wilson, Isalah W.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease May 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 68.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 25. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 16, 1861; Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company March 1, 1862. Killed in action May 8, 1862, Farmington, Miss. See Field and Staff.
- Wilson, Thomas.** Age 29. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain Oct. 1, 1861. Resigned April 14, 1862.
- Wirtz, Cornelius.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Woods, John.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Wooster, David G. Age 31. Residence Cass County, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged March 17, 1864. See Second Artillery.

COMPANY "C"

Wade, John I. Age 25. Residence Tipton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Walker, Thomas J. Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Watson, Isaac N. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Welch, John O. Age 24. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wells, Alfred. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Whitman, Dana O. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dixon, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal April 1, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 14, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Wicks, George R. Age 30. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 8.

Wilds, Thomas Maurice. Age 28. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Winey, Lucian G. Age 21. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Wolfe, John A. Age 19. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 4916.

Wolfe, Lucian H. Age 22. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease April 12, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 43.

Wood, Elias. Age 18. Residence Sumner, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Died of disease March 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 178.

Wood, Levi. Age 20. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Wotcheller, James. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Deserted June 27, 1865, Iuka, Miss.

COMPANY "D"

Walker, Ephraim. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 110.

Ward, Stephen. Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Warren, William. Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 8, 1864. Mustered July 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1865. War Department reports: "Borne on Muster Out Roll under head of 'Deserted.' No date given."

Washburn, Gustavus. Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Resigned July 27, 1863.

Welch, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Wharton, Junius E. Age 29. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 28, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.

Winterhalter, Isaac. Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Witham, Charles W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Adel, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease April 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 28.

Witham, Samuel T. Age 30. Residence Adel, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Walker, John P.** Age 21. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 28, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Ward, John.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity America. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Williamson, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 15, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Chief Bugler March 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Wood, Martin.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease April 10, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

- Waby, Jacob M.** Age 23. Residence Hancock County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Walters, James.** Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Walters, Lewis.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Weaver, David.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Westgate, Sidney S.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wheelock, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hancock County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Whited, Isaac.** Age 33. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 19, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 4, 1862. Discharged July 5, 1862, Paducah, Ky.
- Wilt, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 8, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

- Wilt, George P.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Winter, Francis F.** Age 20. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted June 30, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wood, William A.** Age 30. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability March 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wood, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

COMPANY "G"

- Walker, Hiram.** Age 26. Residence Grand View, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wall, Rufus A.** Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged July 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company B, Sixth Cavalry.
- Walter, James.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Saddler Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Walter, John.** Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Waterman, Luther H.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded fatally May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 11, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Watters, Hanson B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Webb, George W.** Age 36. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1862, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Wigem, Hugh.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died Oct. 2, 1862.

- Williams, Edmond A.** Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded May 14, 1863, Wall Hill, Miss. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out Feb. 21, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.
- Wood, George.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Wright, Frank R.** Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wright, John M.** Age 25. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

- Wade, William R.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wagner, Jacob K.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Western, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 4, 1862. Taken prisoner June 15, 1862, enroute to regiment. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wilkins, Isaac N.** Age 22. Residence Iowa County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Died of disease July 3, 1863, Hospital, La Grange, Tenn.
- Willis, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier June 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wolvington, D. Hamilton.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wood, James M.** Age 39. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

- Wade, William F.** Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Watson, Benjamin K.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 19, 1861; Second Lieutenant Oct. 16, 1862; Captain Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Weatherby, Henry K.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Killed in action Feb. 22, 1864, near Okolona, Miss.
- Webster, Albyron.** Age 35. Residence Linn County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Weikle, Howard.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability April 17, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Weikle, Jesse.** Age 44. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wheelock, Harrison.** Age 40. Residence Ellington, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 28, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 357.
- Williams, Daniel D.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wilson, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2727.
- Witted, Mathew.** Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Seventh Infantry. (Matthew Witted.)
- Woods, John.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wragg, Peter. Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded June 16, 1863, Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wright, John W. Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861. Resigned Sept. 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wynn, Milton B. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Walker, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Wall, Thomas M. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, Fourteenth Infantry.

Weiser, Peter. Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wempe, Henri. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Werner, George. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease March 24, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 6, grave 245.

Wilkins, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Williams, George. Age 22. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Williams, Lewis C. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fifth Infantry.

Wilson, Jonathan. Age 23. Residence Kingston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded slightly Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Woods, Edward. Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 30, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

Wade, Albert N. Age 18.. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal. Died of disease Dec. 16, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Wakeman, Alonzo W. Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged _____, 1862.

Warren, George D. Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company D, Fourth Cavalry.

Weber, John. Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wells, William. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Wendall (or Wendel), Daniel S. Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 22, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862, on Ripley & Memphis Railroad. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

West, Thomas. Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died May 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 270.

Westel, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Welton, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865; First Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Whitmore, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wivinis, Nicholas.** Age 18. Residence Monmouth, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wood, Cyrus H.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Clinton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 22, 1862; Second Corporal May 1, 1862; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Woodhurst, Stephen.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Woodhurst, William.** Age 35. Residence LaMotte, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Worthington, John.** Age 20. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wright, John J.** Age 43. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.

COMPANY "M"

- Wallace, Robert M.** Age 27. Residence Rockdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 11, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1863; Third Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wells, Nelson.** Age 38. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Williard, John S.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded severely; arm amputated Aug. 5, 1864, Holly Springs, Miss. Discharged for wounds Jan. 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Willis, Alexander G.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Second West Tennessee Colored Infantry, Aug. 16, 1863.

Wilson, George W. Age 24. Residence Warren County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 4, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Deserted July 27, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

Wilson, Nathaniel. Age 39. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863.

Wilson, Thomas J. Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Woods, Robert N. Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Wright, Jesse W. Age 26. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Yokum, George P. Age 44. Residence Story County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Sept. 13, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

Youngs, Francis T. Age 18. Residence LeGrand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 6, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "D"

Young, David. Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "H"

Yokum, Philip. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Younglove, Sanford. Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

COMPANY "I"

Young, Frederick. Age 26. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Young, Peter. Age 29. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Yount, John W. Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 17, 1864. Mustered May 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "K"

Yates, Henry H. Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Yenter, Martin. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Yerian, Frederick W. Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 13, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 20, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 11, 1863; Third Sergeant Sept. 16, 1863; Second Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Yerian, William H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

COMPANY "A"

Ziegler, George H. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Third Corporal May 17, 1862; First Sergeant June 25, 1862. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 24, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Zahardneck, John J. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Austria. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

COMPANY "I"

Zeigler, Nehemiah. Age 16. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Ziegler, Charles F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Ziegler, David R. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Baldwin, James B. Age 21. Residence Eldora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record found.

Brown, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 5, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Deserted April 20, 1864, Helena, Ark.

Day, John F. Age 19. Residence Webster County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. No further record found.

Emory, George. Age 22. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted April 5, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. No further record found.

Feazer, George. Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. No further record found.

Fitzpatrick, William. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. No further record found.

Fleetwood, James. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. No further record found.

Fraser, John. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. No further record found.

Hartman, John W. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. War Department reports: "Died Dec. 18, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., as John F. Hartman, Sergeant Company F."

Hawk, Jacob. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1863, Cairo, Ill.

Hawk, Josiah. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Died Jan. 12, 1863, Hospital, Columbus, Ky.

Hedeman, Claus. Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. No further record found.

Hunter, William Oscar. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 2, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

Kelly, James. Age 29. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Held as a deserter from First Iowa Cavalry.

- Lee, Thomas.** Age 17. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died Feb. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 404.
- McManus, Thomas.** Age 31. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Held as a deserter from Seventh Illinois Infantry.
- Meeker, Joseph B.** Age 44. Residence Jackson County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. No further record found.
- Mitchell, Charles F.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. No further record found.
- Moulton, Charles E.** Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. No further record found.
- Orr, Samuel T.** See Company C, Fourth Cavalry.
- Oslett, John.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. No further record found.
- Powers, James.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. No further record found.
- Schlaus, John.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. No further record found.
- Smith, Matthew.** Died of disease June 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 115.
- Smith, William H.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. No further record found.
- Thayer, Edward S.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Texas. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. No further record found.
- Thompson, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. No further record found.
- Tompson, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. No further record found.
- Van Lusen, Norris H.** Age 27. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. No further record found.
- Wahlman, Frederick.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. No further record found.
- Walker, Harvey.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. No further record found.

Williams, John. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. No further record found.

Wright, George. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. War Department reports: "No record found."

Wright, Martin. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. No further record found.

Third Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

THIRD REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Third Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln dated July 23, 1861. The preliminary organization of the twelve companies, which were subsequently assigned to the regiment, had been under the charge of Hon. Cyrus Bussey, acting as Aide-de-Camp to Governor Samuel J. Kirkwood, and, under the direction of that energetic and capable officer, several of these partially organized companies had performed very efficient service in protecting the southern border of the State of Iowa from invasion by rebel forces from the State of Missouri. Upon the completion of their organization, the twelve companies were ordered to rendezvous at Keokuk, Iowa, and arrived at that place on dates ranging from August 3 to September 13, 1861. They were there mustered into the service of the United States by Captain Charles C. Smith and Lieutenant Ira K. Knox, of the United States Army, between the dates August 30 and September 14, 1861. When the muster was completed, the rolls showed an aggregate strength of 1,096 men, rank and file.¹ Cyrus Bussey was appointed and commissioned Colonel of the regiment August 10, 1861.

Among the files in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa are several letters describing in detail the events connected with the attempted rebel invasion of the State in the summer of 1861. These letters were addressed to Governor Kirkwood by Hon. Cyrus Bussey, then acting as Aide-de-Camp to the Governor, and show the methods adopted to meet the threatened invasion. Colonel Bussey had gone to St. Louis and asked General Fremont to give him an order for arms and ammunition with which to equip the militia companies in that part of the State. There seemed to be a plentiful supply of ammunition, but arms could not at that time be procured as fast as they were needed. Colonel Bussey succeeded in getting 50,000 rounds of ammunition shipped to Keokuk, with the assurance that the guns would be shipped as soon as they could be procured. A day or two later a freight train arrived in Keokuk with 1,000 guns, consigned to Colonel G. M. Dodge, at Council Bluffs. Colonel Dodge had gone to Washington and succeeded in procuring these arms for his regiment, the Fourth Iowa Infantry, then in rendezvous at Council Bluffs. Colonel Bussey, without waiting for instructions, took possession of the guns and distributed them to the troops at Keokuk, and they at once marched across the border, reinforced the small body of troops, under Colonel Moore, who were bravely resisting the advance of the invaders, and won a signal victory over them. In his letter reporting his action to the Governor, Colonel Bussey says: "I am aware that I had no authority over United States arms, in transit to arm United States troops, but, without these guns and the ammunition I had procured, Green could have captured Keokuk and destroyed much property. It was fortunate that the ammunition I had procured at St. Louis was the right caliber to fit the guns." The bold, prompt and energetic action of Colonel Bussey, in that crisis,

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 1, page XI; also Vol. 2, pages 451 to 508 inclusive.

marked him for the successful leader of men and great enterprises which he afterwards became, and made him worthy of the high honor which came to him at the close of the war, when he was promoted to the rank of Brevet Major General of Volunteers. The regiment was very fortunate in the selection of Colonel Bussey as its commander. While he had not received a military education, he was a very able man, possessing in a high degree the requisite qualifications of a leader of men. He secured the confidence and respect of his officers and men from the day he took command of the regiment. The dates of appointment and commission of the other field, staff and line officers, together with their record and that of every non-commissioned officer and enlisted man in the regiment, from the commencement to the close of its service, will be found in the subjoined roster. The roster has been carefully transcribed from the official records, supplemented by such other information as it was possible to obtain from reliable sources, and the compiler hopes that it will, in the main, be found correct.

In the following pages, the compiler has endeavored to condense the history of the regiment into a description of the most conspicuous features of its service. With the wealth of material at his command, included in the official reports extending over the long period of its service, it would have been a much less arduous task to have written an extended history than to condense it into the narrow limits rendered necessary by the magnitude of the work and the giving to each organization an approximately equal amount of space.

On the 4th of November, 1861, the regiment was ordered to proceed to Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., where it arrived on the 6th. Before leaving the State it had—by the persistent effort and energy of Colonel Bussey—been provided with the necessary camp equipage and horses, but did not receive arms until its arrival at Benton Barracks, and then was compelled to take the field armed only with sabers and revolvers. The carbine, or revolving rifle, so necessary for the complete armament of a cavalryman, was not supplied until the regiment had been in active service for a long time.

On the 12th of December, 1861, the Second Battalion, consisting of four companies, under command of Major H. C. Caldwell, was ordered to Jefferson City, Mo. Owing to the fact that this battalion did not rejoin the other eight companies of the regiment for nearly two years, during which time it performed most important and arduous service, the compiler finds it impossible to give a connected history of the operations of the regiment as a complete organization; he will, therefore, proceed to give an account of the operations of the battalion which was the first to take the field, covering the time until the regiment was reunited at Benton, Ark., early in October, 1863; and the description of the operations of the other two battalions, covering the same period of time, will then be given, followed by the operations of the regiment as a whole. The official report of Major Caldwell, covering the period to October 28, 1862, is here given in full:

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BATTALION, THIRD IOWA CAVALRY,
Camp near Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 28, 1862.

To N. B. BAKER, *Adjutant General, State of Iowa.*

GENERAL: I herewith transmit to you a memorandum of the service of the Second Battalion, Third Iowa Cavalry. This battalion, composed of Company E, Captain George Duffield; Company F, Captain B. F. Crail, since resignation of Captain A. M. Robinson; Company G, Captain E. Mayne; Company H, Captain Jesse Hughes, under my command, was ordered into the field from Benton Barracks, December 12, 1861, proceeded to Jefferson City, and from thence to Booneville,

Glasgow, and into the country adjacent. In the course of this expedition, one hundred and seventy-three kegs of powder were captured from the enemy. On December 25th, were stationed at Fulton, Callaway Co., Mo., and were engaged constantly during the winter and ensuing spring in scouting, capturing and dispersing rebels and rebel gangs, and securing quantities of ammunition from the enemy which had been secreted for future use. In the spring detachments of my command were stationed in the counties of Callaway, Audrain and Monroe. In the forepart of the summer these counties were constituted a sub-district under my command.

On the 31st day of May, I proceeded with detachments of Companies G and F, under command of Lieutenants McCrary and Hartman, respectively, to attack a rebel camp on Salt River. At the first intimation of our approach, the rebels fled precipitately; we wounded several, captured all their horses, camp equipage, and part of their arms. Our casualties were two men, of Company G, wounded. On the 22d day of July, 1862, detachments of Companies F and G, under command of Lieutenants Stidger and Hartman with sixty men, encountered the rebel Porter three hundred strong at Florida, in Monroe County; notwithstanding the great disparity in numbers, the detachment fought the rebels gallantly for one hour, when they were forced to fall back upon the post of Paris; three rebels were killed, and many wounded. Our casualties were twenty-two men wounded and two taken prisoners. On the 24th day of July, 1862, with one hundred men, encountered the rebel Porter with his force of about four hundred men, strongly posted in the dense brush on the "Botts" farm in Monroe County. Killed one rebel and wounded many others. Our casualties were one man killed, Captain B. F. Crail, of Company F, and nine men wounded. Porter fled south into Callaway, whither we pursued.

On the 27th day of July, 1862, one hundred men of the Ninth Missouri S. M. and fifty men of Company E, under command of Captain Duffield of Company E, drove the rebel Porter with his force, which had been augmented to nearly eight hundred men, from Brown's Springs in Callaway County. He retreated in the direction of Moore's Mill. On July 28th a detachment of Missouri S. M. Merrill's Horse, and of this Battalion, with a section of the Third Indiana battery, all under command of Colonel Guitar, encountered Porter in a strong position in a dense thicket near Moore's Mill in Callaway county. After a desperate fight of four hours the rebels were utterly routed with a loss of thirty killed and nearly one hundred wounded; a great many guns and horses fell into our hands. The casualties of this battalion were four men killed and twenty wounded. Company E of this battalion had twenty-seven horses killed. The rebels fled northward, this battalion with the other forces continued in pursuit, and on the 6th day of August found the rebels two thousand strong posted in the town of Kirksville, in Adair county. A severe engagement ensued, resulting in a complete rout of the rebels. Rebel loss one hundred and twenty-eight killed, two hundred wounded and forty taken prisoners. We captured two hundred stands of arms and about two hundred horses. Casualties in this battalion: Killed, Captain E. Mayne, Company G; wounded, Captain Jesse Hughes, Company H; Lieutenant M. I. Birch, Company H, and ten men. Battalion continued in pursuit of rebels and rebel bands until they were utterly routed and dispersed, when we were ordered to this post where we are now stationed.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. C. CALDWELL, Major

*Second Battalion, Third Iowa Cavalry.*²

A recapitulation of the losses sustained by the battalion during the campaign shows six killed, sixty-five wounded and two captured by the enemy, total seventy-four. This was a heavy percentage of loss—more than thirty per cent of the actual number of the battalion able for duty. There is a slight discrepancy in the official reports as to the loss of the detachment of the Third Iowa Cavalry in the battle of Moore's Mill. Colonel Guitar, the senior officer in command, in his official report states that the loss of Major Cladwell's battalion was 2 killed and 24 wounded, and that the horses-killed

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 856.

belonged almost entirely to the Third Iowa Cavalry.³ At the battle of Kirksville the loss of the Third Iowa was one-third of the total loss sustained by all the Union troops engaged. In his official report Colonel John McNeil mentions the gallant conduct of Captain Mayne, who was killed at the head of his command, and also commends the bravery and efficiency of Major Caldwell.⁴ It will thus be seen that this battalion performed most efficient and gallant service in those early days of the war, doing more than its share of the fighting and losing more than its proportion of men in the engagements in which it fought in conjunction with other troops. The subsequent operations of this battalion, prior to the time it rejoined the regiment, embraced such a wide scope that the compiler finds it impossible to describe them in detail, owing to the limited space assigned to this historical sketch. He therefore has recourse to the summarized record of the services of the battalion as given by a well known compiler of Iowa military history.⁵

. The rebels in this part of Missouri being utterly dispersed, soon after the affair of Kirksville, Major Caldwell reported with his command at Lebanon, a considerable town about fifty miles southwest of Rolla. He was soon afterwards appointed Lieutenant Colonel, in place of Trimble, who, having been severely wounded at the battle of Pea Ridge, resigned early in September, 1862.⁶ The duties of Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell's command in southern Missouri were similar to those which had been done north of the river. By the campaign of Pea Ridge, Missouri had been cleared of rebels in force. Subsequently, General Curtis having marched with the Army of the Southwest through Arkansas to Helena by Batesville, southwestern Missouri became again uncovered and liable to incursions from the insurgents moving through the passes of the Boston Mountains. Wherefore, General Schofield, with headquarters at Springfield, eventually organized the Army of the Frontier, which covered the State against the threatened attack, and in December, by the battle of Prairie Grove, warded off the principal danger. Nevertheless, Missouri was perturbed, and restless as the waters of a boiling caldron. Her Union citizens were harassed, galled, murdered by bands of roving guerrillas, and frequently considerable bodies of troops made forays into the State. It may readily be believed, therefore, that it was a difficult as well as dangerous task to protect our long lines of communications to the frontier army. This service also involved the keeping down of outbreaks and the covering of a frontier from the Iron Mountains of Missouri to the Boston Mountains of Arkansas. In this important line of duty Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell was engaged for several months, his command augmented by Companies L and M, which did not join in Curtis' march through Arkansas, being constantly engaged in fatiguing service, and oftentimes meeting the enemy in skirmish or in battle. A detachment of his command was engaged at the sharp battle of Hartsville in January, 1863, and in a number of affairs of lesser note his troops acquitted themselves with great credit. The detachment was engaged in these services of importance, but of no such general interest as to meet with much public notice till the summer of 1863, when it joined the cavalry division under General Davidson in the campaign of Little Rock. Moving by Pilot Knob, the detachment marched into Arkansas near the southeastern corner of Missouri, and thence, moving southward, joined the column under Steele near the White River, and took prominent part thenceforth in the operations which resulted in the capture of Little Rock. Afterwards, the command was actively engaged in movements in the direction of Camden, and performed services both valuable and brilliant.

³War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 13, pages 188, 9.

⁴War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 13, pages 212 to 216 inclusive.

⁵Iowa and the Rebellion, by L. D. Ingersoll, 1866, Second Edition. J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia.

⁶Lieutenant Colonel Henry H. Trimble resigned September 4, 1862, and Major H. C. Caldwell was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel September 5, 1862. Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 451.

The official reports and correspondence in which Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell and his detached command are mentioned—always most favorably—are numerous, and the compiler regrets that his limitation of space will not permit him to make further quotations from them.⁷

On February 4, 1862, the eight companies composing the first and third battalions of the regiment, under command of Colonel Cyrus Bussey, were ordered to proceed from Benton Barracks to Rolla, Mo., at which place they arrived on the 6th. A few days later orders were received from General Halleck to detail two companies to garrison the post at Salem, Mo., twenty-five miles southeast of Rolla. Companies I and K, under command of Major William C. Drake, were selected for this duty and, like the Second Battalion, were destined to a long separation from the rest of the regiment. On February 11, 1862, Colonel Bussey received an order from General Curtis, couched in the following language: "Come on by short route; make forced marches to overtake me." The commander of the post at Rolla telegraphed General Halleck, asking to have General Curtis' order countermanded, as he was apprehensive of an attack and needed all the troops then at the post to defend it. Other troops were forwarded to take the place of the cavalry companies and, on the morning of February 14th, Colonel Bussey left Rolla with the remaining six companies of his regiment. The weather was very cold, the roads were bad, forage was scarce, and this first long march was prosecuted under many difficulties. Knowing that General Curtis was pursuing the rebel army, that he needed reinforcements and that a battle was impending, Colonel Bussey pushed forward, night and day, only making brief halts to enable the men to procure food for themselves and horses, and reached Springfield, only to find the army gone. Leaving Company L, as a garrison at Springfield, the march was continued with the remaining five companies until the night of the 18th, when, after a march of over two hundred miles in four days, Colonel Bussey joined the army of General Curtis at Sugar Creek, Ark., with Companies A, B, C, D and M, of the Third Iowa Cavalry. After a brief rest, the detachment accompanied an expedition to Fayetteville, Ark., which captured that town, drove out a force of the enemy, killed one man and captured fifty.

From the 22d of February to the 4th of March the detachment was kept upon the move, reconnoitering towards the Boston Mountains, where the enemy were concentrating a large force. On the night of the 5th of March, the enemy, 40,000 strong, were reported advancing. The army was ordered back to Sugar Creek, a distance of twelve miles. General Sigel's division, while falling back in obedience to orders, on the morning of March 6th was attacked by the enemy, and the cavalry brigade, commanded by Colonel Bussey, (of which the five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry formed a part,) was ordered to reinforce him. The brigade moved promptly and soon met the wounded which were being sent to the rear. This was the first experience of the detachment under fire. A running fight ensued and was kept up until the enemy abandoned the pursuit, within a few miles of the position occupied by the rest of the army at Sugar Creek. In this engagement the loss was considerable on both sides.

On the morning of March 7, 1862, the hard fought battle of Pea Ridge began. The official report of Colonel Cyrus Bussey shows how gallantly the five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry fought during the battle, and the important service they rendered in the subsequent pursuit of the enemy. Besides the five companies, A, B, C, D and M, of the Third Iowa Cavalry, consisting of two hundred and thirty-five men and officers, the Colonel, as the ranking officer of the brigade, had under his command during the battle the following forces:

⁷War of the Rebellion Official Records, Reports and Correspondence, Series 1, Vols. 1, 13, 22, 34 and 39. Series 2, Vols. 1 and 4.

The Benton Hussars, under command of Colonel Nemett; four companies of the First Missouri Cavalry, under command of Colonel Ellis; two companies of the Fremont Hussars, under command of Lieutenant Howe, and three guns of Captain Elbert's battery. His report describes at length and with particularity of detail all the movements of his command during the battle and the pursuit which followed.^a The report covers the operations of all the troops under his command, the following extracts referring only to the most conspicuous portion of the service rendered by the companies of his own regiment.

After describing the preparatory movements and the taking of positions assigned to the different organizations of his command, Colonel Bussey thus describes the opening of the battle in his front:

At this point we came within full view of the enemy's cavalry passing along about a half mile distant to the north. No other force being discovered, the three guns were immediately advanced by General Osterhaus, who was present and in command, about two hundred yards, and immediately opened fire on the cavalry of the enemy on the road to the northwest. One company of the First Missouri Cavalry was in line of battle on the left of the guns and one company of the same troops on the right. The companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry were formed in line of battle in rear of the guns, parallel with the road and facing to the north. While forming the Benton Hussars in line on the right of the Third Iowa Cavalry and facing the west, I was ordered by General Osterhaus to send two companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry down the road to the west, to charge the enemy's line at a point supposed to be about a half mile distant. This order was communicated by me to Lieutenant Colonel Trimble, who immediately advanced with columns of fours, which was necessary, the road leading along a fence on the south and thick brush and woods on the north. The Benton Hussars were now in line about one hundred yards to the right and rear of the battery of three guns, and the Fremont Hussars were yet in column of fours at the edge of the prairie, having just arrived on the ground. The Third Iowa Cavalry galloped down the road, and going beyond the edge of the woods or timber on the west side of the prairie they unexpectedly found themselves in front of several lines of infantry heretofore unseen, and who were drawn up in line to the front and right of our men, at short musket range. . . . The companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry were immediately wheeled into line facing the enemy, it being impossible for them to advance in column farther, when they at once received a deadly fire from the near and overwhelming numbers of the foe, who were also partly concealed and protected by the woods and brush. A large number of my men and horses were here killed and wounded, and Lieutenant Colonel Trimble, at the head of the column, was severely wounded in the head. This fire was returned by the Third Iowa Cavalry from their revolvers with considerable effect. Just at this moment a large force of the enemy's cavalry charged from the north upon different portions of our cavalry line, and, passing through the lines, went into the fields in our rear. The Third Iowa Cavalry companies now charged this cavalry force, and an exciting running cavalry fight ensued between these forces, the enemy fleeing and being pursued by my men to the south. The enemy was followed in this direction by the Third Iowa Cavalry alone to the brush on the other side of the large open fields. The loss of the enemy in this running fight was very heavy, and estimated by me, from the most reliable information I have been able to obtain, at eighty-two.

After seeing the cavalry mentioned in line, I sent Adjutant Noble, who had remained with me on the field during the whole time, to bring up the companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry to our new position, they having pursued the enemy through the fields as above stated and not yet made their appearance. He soon returned with all the companies, having met them coming in perfect order to the place desired, the companies having returned towards the camping ground, Major Perry being in command (Lieutenant Colonel Trimble having been wounded early

^aWar of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 8, pages 232 to 236 inclusive.

in the engagement, as heretofore mentioned). The enemy immediately advanced to the western edge of the field in which our new position was taken, when a general engagement ensued. . . . A force of the enemy made their appearance evidently endeavoring to turn our left flank. I sent the Third Iowa Cavalry to support Colonel Ellis. When our force appeared the enemy withdrew, were followed by Colonel Ellis about two miles, and did not again show themselves in this quarter. . . . The Third Iowa Cavalry were then formed in line of battle immediately in rear of the artillery, and maintained this position until the close of the action, when they were ordered to conduct a battery to re-enforce General Carr, who was still engaged on the right. I went with them, leaving the remainder of the cavalry force under the command of General Osterhaus. This was at 5 o'clock P. M. The accompanying report of the killed, wounded and missing of the Third Iowa Cavalry is hereby referred to as part of this report.⁹ The loss of the other forces will be reported to you by their immediate commanders. . . . On reporting to General Carr, in pursuance of the order requiring me to do so, my companies took position on the right in rear of our batteries, where we remained until after the darkness of night closed the action of the 7th. On the morning of the 8th, pursuant to order, I went with my command, now being the five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry, into the field on the road leading to the Elkhorn Tavern, and was then ordered to take position on the right flank, where the enemy was expected to attack. This position was held by my command, with other cavalry forces, until the retreat of the enemy after the middle of the day. In pursuance of your direct order,¹⁰ my command, at 2 o'clock P. M., started in pursuit of the enemy towards Keetsville, on the road leading east, and continued to be thus engaged until night. I took fifty-nine prisoners, with some horses and arms, on this expedition. . .

In conclusion, I beg leave to express my satisfaction with the conduct of my own men, who, in their first action, having been the first and most directly of the cavalry forces engaged with the enemy, and suffered a severe loss from an unexpected fire, yet evinced great coolness and courage in their attack upon the foe; and although the loss of my command is greater in proportion to my force than perhaps any other engaged, being twenty-four killed, seventeen wounded, and nine missing, out of two hundred thirty-five men and officers, yet it was retaliated upon the rebels by a loss to them of double that number.¹¹ You will perceive that eight of my men were scalped. That their brave comrades fighting in support of our national banner, the emblem of all that is good and great in the present civilization of the world, should thus be butchered and mangled by rebel savages has excited among my men an indignation that will, I assure you, exhibit itself on every field where they may in future be allowed to engage the enemy, in a relentless determination to put down the flag that calls to its support bands of rapacious and murdering Indian mercenaries. I have to acknowledge valuable assistance rendered me on the 7th by Adjutant John W. Noble, who acted that day as my Aide. . . .

Appended to this report is the following supplementary report of the Adjutant:

The killed were buried on Saturday after the battle was over and the pursuit ended. Hearing it reported by my men that several of the killed had been found scalped, I had the dead exhumed, and on personal examination I found that it was a fact beyond dispute that eight of the killed of my command had been scalped. The bodies of many of them showed unmistakable evidence that the men had been

⁹War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 8, page 206. Tabulated Returns of Casualties in the Army of the Southwest.

¹⁰The five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry and the other organizations under the command of Colonel Bussey, on March 7th, had not been assigned prior to the battle, and were therefore formed into a temporary brigade, of which he was placed in command. Not belonging to a brigade or division organization, he therefore made his report direct to Major General Samuel R. Curtis, the Commander in Chief of the Army of the Southwest, from whom he received the order referred to on the morning of March 8, 1862.

¹¹The total loss of the brigade was eighty-two, while that of the Third Iowa Cavalry was fifty. See War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 8, page 206.

murdered after they were wounded; that first having fallen in the charge from bullet wounds, they were afterwards pierced through the heart and neck with knives by a savage and relentless foe. I then had the bodies re-interred, each in a separate grave, properly marked.

By order of

COLONEL CYRUS BUSSEY.

JOHN W. NOBLE, *Adjutant*.

There were numerous other official statements and affidavits corroborating those of Colonel Bussey and Adjutant Noble, as to the commission of these atrocities by Indians who were regularly enrolled in the rebel army. The five companies of the regiment had acquitted themselves with credit in this great battle. They had demonstrated their ability to endure hardships and their willingness to perform their whole duty under the most adverse conditions. On the 12th of March, 1862, Companies D and M were ordered to proceed to Rolla as guards to prisoners sent to that place. They performed the march of three hundred miles and returned to Springfield, arriving there on the 1st of April. On April 20th, Company D returned to the detachment with General Curtis' army. Companies L and M were subsequently ordered to Lebanon, Mo., under command of Major C. H. Perry, who was assigned to the command of that post. These companies were employed constantly during the summer guarding trains from Rolla to Springfield and had several encounters with the enemy, in all of which they were victorious. In the meantime, Companies I and K, had been stationed at Salem, Mo., from which place they performed important service, which may be summarized as follows: Scout of detachment of twenty-five men, under command of Adjutant Cutler, to the head of the Marvamec, a distance of fifty miles; encountered a force of the enemy and captured eighteen rebels, including a captain and lieutenant.

On the 20th of February, 1862, Major Drake with his command attacked a force under the rebel Colonel Coleman, at West Plains, Mo., killing and wounding twenty-five men and capturing sixty prisoners and a large number of horses and arms. Between the 20th and 28th, these companies were scouting the country and almost every day had encounters with the enemy. On the 8th of March, 1862, Major Drake's detachment joined the battalion of the Sixth Missouri Cavalry, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Wood and, a few days later, these two detachments started in pursuit of a rebel force, which they overtook near Spring River Mills, just across the border in Arkansas. After a severe engagement the rebel force was defeated with a loss on the Union side of three killed and twenty-one wounded and a loss to the rebels estimated at one hundred. In his official report of this engagement, Lieutenant Colonel Wood makes special mention of the gallant conduct of Major Drake, Adjutant Cutler and others of the Third Iowa Cavalry detachment.¹² Major Drake rejoined the regiment with his detachment about the 1st of April, near Forsyth, Mo. The companies of the regiment now attached to General Curtis' army were kept actively employed in scouting, from the 6th of April to the 1st of May, while that army was on the march by way of Cassville, Forsyth, Osage, and West Plains and Salem, to Batesville, a distance of nearly three hundred miles, over mountains and rivers, and through a country almost destitute of supplies. The regiment made numerous expeditions, watching the movements of the enemy, but not coming into contact with any considerable force until May 30th, on which date it had a severe skirmish with a rebel force at Sylamore, fifty miles above Batesville, on White River. The enemy was defeated with considerable loss, including

¹²Adjutant General's Report, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 943-949. Reports of this and other engagements of the Third Iowa Cavalry.

twenty-five prisoners, fifty horses, arms and other property. The loss of the Third Iowa Cavalry was as follows: Sergeant S. B. Millan, killed; Captain Israel Anderson and Private Joseph T. French, severely wounded.

On the 1st of June, the Third Iowa Cavalry was assigned to the First Division, commanded by General Steele, and ordered to Sulphur Rock, where it remained until June 22d, when it was ordered to Jacksonport, from which place on June 27th, Lieutenant Alvin H. Griswold, with twenty men of Company K, was detailed to guard a forage train and, while engaged on this duty, was attacked by a party of the enemy concealed in ambush near the road over which the train was passing. Lieutenant Griswold and his small force made a gallant resistance and saved the train from capture, but nearly one-half of the detachment were killed and wounded. Those killed were Lieutenant Alvin H. Griswold, Corporal Thomas Wasson and Private Richard Leike; the wounded were James M. Beacom, Edwin Beckwith, Wesley Pringle, James Marsh and Marcus Packard. In officially reporting this loss, Colonel Bussey says: "Lieutenant Griswold was a most faithful and efficient officer, and a gentleman, whose loss will be deeply felt by a large circle of friends in the regiment and in Iowa, where he leaves a wife and two children."

On the 1st of July the army again advanced. The Third Iowa Cavalry was kept well to the front and had its full share of duty in scouting and skirmishing. On the 7th, Matthew D. Williams, of Company C, was killed. On the 8th, the army arrived at Clarendon. The weather was intensely hot, the supply of rations nearly exhausted, the water was bad, and the soldiers suffered greatly from sickness and the heat. Colonel Bussey was now in command of the Third Brigade, First Division, and Major Drake was in command of the regiment. The army left Clarendon July 11th and, in three days, reached Helena. During the remainder of the summer the regiment was engaged in scouting the country from White River to the St. Francis, having frequent skirmishes, but meeting no considerable force of the enemy. On the 10th of September the regiment was transferred to First Brigade of the Division and, on October 1, was transferred to the Third Brigade of the Fourth Division. During the months of September, October and November, the regiment was very actively engaged, marched several hundred miles, and captured many prisoners and a large number of horses and other valuable property.

On the 20th of September the Third Iowa Cavalry formed a part of a force of two thousand cavalry under command of Colonel Bussey. This force was attached to the troops under General Hovey in his expedition against Arkansas Post. The expedition involved great hardship, Colonel Bussey's force marching through almost impassable cypress swamps to Prairie Landing, on White River, where he expected to meet the troops of General Hovey, which were being conveyed on transports; though, owing to low water, the latter could not get up the river, and the original plan of the expedition was abandoned. Colonel Bussey's force marched back through the swamps to Montgomery's Point and from thence to Helena, where he joined the army under General Steele. He then crossed the Mississippi River at Friars' Point and advanced by way of Coldwater to Grenada, where he burned the railroad bridge and destroyed a portion of the track, thus inflicting great damage to the enemy's line of transportation. On his return he was attacked by a force of the enemy near Panola and, after a severe skirmish, defeated him. In this skirmish Company D, of the Third Iowa Cavalry, lost four men, captured by the enemy. The command was again attacked near Coldwater, but drove off the enemy and arrived at Helena after an absence of two weeks. A large number of horses were captured on this expedition.

The army was reorganized on the 16th of December, by General Gorman, who had assumed command at Helena. The Third Iowa Cavalry was transferred to the Second Cavalry Division of the Army of the Tennessee, commanded by Major General C. C. Washburne, and, with five others, formed the Second Brigade of that division. On the 10th of January, 1863, the army was ordered to proceed against Little Rock, Ark., but, just as the division was ready to march, the order was countermanded, so far as Colonel Bussey's command was concerned, he having been assigned to the command of the District of Eastern Arkansas. Major William C. Drake died of disease on the 24th of November. By his death the regiment lost a faithful, brave and accomplished officer. The command of the regiment then devolved upon Major O. H. P. Scott. During the winter the regiment performed its usual work of scouting and watching the movements of the enemy, but it was not until the 5th of March that any considerable force was encountered. Upon that date the regiment routed a considerable force near Madison, Ark., and captured a number of prisoners. On the 4th of April, Lieutenant Niblack, Company D, with twenty-five men charged a rebel force at Madison, killed and wounded a number and captured fifty-six prisoners. The remainder of the rebel force, over one hundred, was driven off. In the charge Lieutenant Niblack was severely wounded. With the prisoners, horses, arms and other property were captured.

Major General Prentiss was now in command of the army at Helena. On the 6th of April, 1863, Colonel Bussey, who had commanded all the brigades with which his regiment had served, was assigned to the command of the Second Cavalry Division, Army of the Tennessee, relieving General Washburne, who was ordered to Memphis. The rebels were concentrating in force on White River and their scouting parties were frequently seen in the vicinity of Helena. When not on scouting duty, the regiment, under the direction of Major Scott, was engaged in strengthening the defenses of Helena. On the 21st and 27th of April, detachments of the regiment had skirmishes with scouting parties of the enemy. On May 1st, Captain J. Q. A. De Huff, of Company B, with one hundred and sixty men of the Third Iowa Cavalry, was sent on an expedition to the town of La Grange, for the purpose of observing the movements of the enemy. When within a mile of the town, Captain De Huff's detachment encountered a force of the enemy posted in the woods on either side of the road. A brisk engagement ensued and, just as the enemy in front were beginning to give way, another force of the enemy's cavalry charged the rear of the detachment, thus putting them between two fires of an overwhelming force. In this desperate situation Captain De Huff realized the danger of the capture of his entire command. The following extract from his official report will show how the engagement terminated:¹³

My force had expended their revolver and most of their carbine fire, and it became evident I must retire or be completely overwhelmed. I got my men into column and directed them to the left, falling back through the timber a distance of some three miles. The enemy pursued with vigor, but were kept in fear of too near approach by the firing of the reloaded carbines of my rear guard. Some of my men were also able to reload their revolvers and discharge them at the enemy. Making a circuit I again came to the La Grange road, to the rear of the place of attack about four miles. My men had become somewhat scattered, and, on coming into the La Grange road, I retired toward Helena, until reinforced by the remainder of the regiment and the Fifth Kansas Cavalry. We then advanced to the place of conflict, and found the enemy had fled, taking with them their dead and wounded. The loss on our side was three killed, eight wounded, thirty missing,—probably taken prisoners,—total forty-one. Among the wounded are Regimental Adjutant Glenn Lowe and

¹³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 524, 5.

Second Lieutenant Cornelius A. Stanton, Company I. A list of the names of the officers and men killed, wounded and missing accompanies this report. My advanced guard—twenty-nine men of Company D under command of Lieutenant Niblack¹⁴—deserve particular notice for the manly stand they made against the enemy, whose hottest fire they withstood with the most determined bravery. Lieutenant Stanton was at the head of the column, and fearlessly assailed the enemy with his command—Company I. He was wounded in his left arm very severely early in the engagement, and from loss of blood was compelled to retire from the field. Adjutant Glenn Lowe was also at the head of the column, and throughout this uneven contest displayed a heroism of an unusual character. His horse was shot from under him as soon as he came up with the enemy. He at once mounted another and, as the attack in the rear commenced, drew his saber and encouraged our men with his voice. At this time he was shot through the ankle and afterwards fell into the hands of the enemy, who treated him with kindness and left him in a neighboring house without paroling him. Sergeant Breeding, Company A, and Corporal Birdsall, Company B, attacked a party of the enemy who had five prisoners and, killing two of the rebels, released our men, who thus escaped. Many minor skirmishes took place during our retreat, in all of which a continuous resistance was made, with fatal effect to the enemy. I do not desire to give particular praise when all did as well as men could do against such odds, and I have only to regret that my force was not greater. With the valor of my men I am satisfied. The loss inflicted on the enemy was not less than forty men killed and wounded. Many of their dead were seen upon the field.

On the 25th of May, Lieutenant McKee, Company B, with fifty men of Companies A and B, encountered the enemy in superior force seven miles from Helena and sustained a loss of five men wounded and two missing. The official report of Lieutenant McKee shows how well the honor of the regiment was sustained in that engagement.¹⁵

The headquarters of the regiment had now been located at Helena for about eleven months. Colonel Bussey was anxious to have his regiment transferred to General Grant's army, at Vicksburg, and had made frequent requests for such transfer. On the 4th of June, 1863, the long wished for order came and the regiment, with its camp equipage and horses, was soon embarked on transports, which landed at Snyder's Bluff on June 8th. Upon his arrival, Colonel Bussey was assigned to the position of Chief of Cavalry and immediately entered upon the discharge of his important duties. The rebel army, under General Johnston, was concentrating along Black River and watching for the opportune moment (which never came) to hurl his forces on the rear of Grant's army and raise the siege of Vicksburg. The gigantic struggle for the possession of that mighty stronghold was in progress, and constant and unremitting activity was required of all the troops. From the day the Third Iowa Cavalry disembarked until the surrender of Vicksburg, the officers and men had but brief intervals of rest. They were almost constantly in the saddle, scouting the country along the Big Black, guarding the fords and ferries and keeping watchful eyes upon the movements of the enemy. It was the turning point in the great conflict, and every nerve was being strained—on both sides—to achieve the victory which meant either the triumph of the rebellion or the beginning of its certain defeat and the absolute assurance of a restored Union.

Upon the surrender of Vicksburg, (July 4, 1863,) a cavalry brigade, composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa, Second Wisconsin and Fifth Illinois, under command of Colonel Cyrus Bussey of the Third Iowa Cavalry, crossed

¹⁴It will be noted by the reader that this gallant officer had been severely wounded less than one month before this engagement. He could, therefore, have scarcely had time to fully recover from his wound before he was again in the saddle and ready to meet the enemy. A typical Iowa soldier, whose memory should be revered.

¹⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 526, 7.

the Big Black River at Messinger's Ferry, and at once took the advance of the army, under command of General Sherman, which General Grant had ordered to proceed against the rebel army commanded by General Johnston. From the morning of the 6th to the 11th of July, Colonel Bussey's command was constantly at the front, covering the movements of the infantry and artillery in his rear, having daily skirmishes with the enemy's cavalry, until the rebel army was driven into its intrenchments at Jackson. While General Sherman's army was prosecuting the siege of Jackson, Colonel Bussey's cavalry command, acting under the orders of General Sherman, had proceeded to destroy a portion of the railroad to the north of the enemy's works, and then marched in the direction of Canton, twenty-five miles further to the north, and, in conjunction with a force of infantry and artillery, engaged the enemy, driving him into Canton on the night of July 17th. That night the enemy evacuated Canton, and the next morning Colonel Bussey marched into the town with his command, and proceeded to destroy factories and machine shops, which had been engaged in the manufacture of equipments for the rebel army, also a large number of cars and locomotives which had been used in transporting supplies for the rebels. A part of Colonel Bussey's command was sent to destroy the railroad bridge over the Big Black River, together with the railway property at Way's Bluff, which was successfully accomplished, and the command was again concentrated at Canton that night. The next day Colonel Bussey marched with his command to Messinger's Ferry and went into camp. From the 5th to the 20th of July, the Third Iowa Cavalry had performed a series of important operations, as a part of the brigade under the command of its gallant Colonel Bussey, and had received his earnest commendation for the prompt and skillful manner in which it had executed all his orders. Had the record of the regiment ended with that glorious campaign, its fame and that of its gallant Colonel would have been secure.¹⁶

The official report of Colonel Bussey, as Chief of Cavalry, while covering the movements of all the cavalry forces during this history making period, shows that the Third Iowa Cavalry performed its full share of duty and fully sustained the good record it had made by its previous service. At the conclusion of his report Colonel Bussey acknowledges the valuable service rendered him by Captain H. D. B. Cutler, A. A. A. G., and Lieutenant D. E. Jones, A. A. Q. M., of his staff, both of whom were officers of the Third Iowa Cavalry.¹⁷

The operations of the regiment connected with the campaign and siege of Vicksburg covered the period from June 8 to August 10, 1863. The latter date found the regiment encamped upon the bank of the Big Black River, in rear of Vicksburg, where it remained until August 10th, in the enjoyment of a well earned rest. Major Scott having resigned, the regiment was now under the command of Major Noble.

On the 10th of August the regiment was again upon the march, attached to an independent cavalry brigade composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Fifth Illinois regiments, under command of Colonel E. F. Winslow, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry. Major John W. Noble in his official report fully describes the operations of his regiment on this important expedition. The total strength of the brigade was but eight hundred men, but the damage

¹⁶In Vol. 2, of the Report of the Adjutant General of Iowa, pages 546 to 549, will be found the official report of Colonel Cyrus Bussey, Chief of Cavalry, giving a detailed account of the operations of his command during the expedition against Jackson.

¹⁷Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 558 to 561 inclusive. Official Report of Colonel Bussey.

they inflicted upon the enemy, in killed, wounded and prisoners, and the destruction of rolling stock of the Mississippi Central Railroad, was very great and out of all proportion to the loss sustained by the brigade, which was only two killed, five wounded, and six missing. The casualties in the Third Iowa Cavalry were four men wounded. The brigade marched two hundred sixty-five miles, mostly through country occupied by the enemy, arriving at Memphis, Aug. 22, 1863. On the 26th of August the regiment embarked at Memphis with orders to return to Vicksburg, but, on reaching Helena, was ordered to disembark and report to General Steele, then on the march with his army to Little Rock, Ark. The regiment marched from Helena, by way of Clarendon and reached Little Rock (which had been occupied by General Steele's army on the 10th of September) on the 1st day of October, and was ordered to proceed immediately to Benton, Ark., an important outpost of the army, occupied by the other six companies of the regiment, and commanded by Lieutenant Colonel H. C. Caldwell. Here the entire twelve companies were reunited, after a separation of nearly two years. The cordial greetings exchanged by these war-worn soldiers and the intense interest with which they listened to each others' description of the trials and dangers through which they had passed during this long period of separation may well be imagined.

The duties performed by the regiment at this outpost were arduous. Forage trains requiring heavy guards were sent out almost daily, and detachments were frequently sent on scouting expeditions extending forty to fifty miles into the surrounding country. On the 26th of October the regiment was ordered to reinforce the post at Pine Bluffs, and arrived at that place after a day and night march. The enemy had been repulsed and was then moving toward Arkadelphia. The regiment followed, surrounded the town and captured a number of prisoners, arms, horses, mules and wagons, belonging to the rear guard, but the main body of the enemy succeeded in escaping. Early in November the regiment engaged in an expedition for the purpose of bringing into the Federal lines several hundred refugees—loyal citizens of Arkansas, who had banded together and taken refuge in the mountains to escape the rebel conscription. Nearly three hundred men and horses were brought out from their hiding places. These men were glad to be given the opportunity to enlist in the Union army. During this expedition the regiment captured a rebel Major with twenty-five soldiers of his command. During the month of November Colonel Bussey commanded the cavalry division, (General Davidson being absent,) but, upon the General's return, on the 1st of December, Colonel Bussey resumed command of the First Brigade and the Post at Benton. On the 10th of December he conducted an expedition to Princeton, where a force of the enemy was encountered, several of whom were killed and wounded and thirty prisoners captured. On the 20th of December, having exhausted all the forage in the country, the post of Benton was evacuated and the regiment, with the brigade, returned to Little Rock.

On the 1st of January, 1864, more than six hundred men of the regiment re-enlisted for three years as veteran volunteers. This number embraced nearly all the men who were at that time present and able for duty. A few days later the regiment was relieved from duty and provided with transportation to Iowa. Keokuk was designated as the place at which the men were to receive their furloughs and the rendezvous at which they were to assemble when the furloughs should end, the time being limited to thirty days. On the 12th of February the men left Keokuk for their respective homes and, on the 12th of March, had reassembled at Keokuk, bringing with them seven hundred recruits for the regiment, which was immediately ordered

to proceed to St. Louis, and, upon its arrival there, was provided with a new and complete equipment of arms, horses and everything necessary for active service in the field. The aggregate strength of the regiment was now greater than when it first left the State of Iowa, in November, 1861, and it was ready to again take the field under the most favorable conditions. In the meantime, Colonel Cyrus Bussey had been promoted to Brigadier General, and Lieutenant Colonel H. C. Caldwell succeeded him as Colonel of the regiment. On May 23, 1864, President Lincoln appointed Colonel Caldwell judge of the United States district court for the State of Arkansas, and the Colonel resigned to accept the appointment. Lieutenant Colonel John W. Noble was then promoted to Colonel and Major George Duffield to Lieutenant Colonel; Captains Jones and McCrary were promoted to Majors.¹⁸ The regiment moved from St. Louis to Memphis, where it arrived in the latter part of April and where it performed patrol and picket duty—when not absent on expeditions—until late in December. During the months of June, July and August the regiment was engaged in the expeditions to Guntown, Tupelo and Oxford, Miss. In the months of September, October and November, the available portion of the regiment took part in the campaign in Missouri, against the army of the rebel General Price.¹⁹

The expedition to Guntown, under the command of General Sturgis, was a disastrous blunder and failure, owing entirely to the incompetency of the General in command. In his official report of the operations of the Third Iowa Cavalry on this expedition, Colonel Noble gives a most complete and accurate description of every movement of the regiment, and shows the importance of its service—in connection with the other regiments of the cavalry brigade to which it was attached—in acting as rear guard during the retreat and saving the army from being utterly overwhelmed and captured by the enemy.²⁰ After describing in detail the movements of the regiment and its encounters with the enemy during the advance and up to the time the battle at Brice's Cross Roads began, Colonel Noble thus describes the situation at the most critical period of that battle:

. . . . At this juncture, my whole command was relieved by regiments of infantry, and was retiring when the infantry became engaged. We formed a new line immediately in their rear, rather than in appearance to leave them in an emergency. After the order was received for us to retire to our horses, this regiment did so in the best order, mounting by companies and forming a column of squadrons. The contest on the field and in line lasted but a short time after this, and the enemy was hotly pressing his victory. The infantry was filing past us in great numbers. The train was turned to the rear, and it became necessary for us to take a second position, mounted, to protect the retreating column. A column of squadrons was again formed, facing the enemy, who failed to attack with small arms, but finally opened upon this regiment a heavy canonade of round shot and shell. These fell around my men, wounding a number, but causing not the least disorder. By order we moved further to the rear something near half a mile, and again formed in squadrons faced to the enemy, who kept at a distance and used his artillery only. Our own artillery was being retired and did not protect us. After holding our position for some time, we were ordered to retire, which we did in the best order, not an officer or soldier being out of his place. . . . The greatest difficulty was found in recrossing the bayou or swamp in our rear, and in it were caught most of the

¹⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 1, pages 13, 14.

¹⁹The official reports of Colonel John W. Noble, covering the operations of his regiment during this period and subsequently, to the close of the war, would occupy more space than the compiler is able to give to this entire sketch. He can, therefore, only make occasional extracts from them and refer the reader to the volumes of military history in which they may be found.

²⁰Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 949 to 954 inclusive.

artillery and train of the army. Arriving at Stubbs' plantation, on our camping ground of the night previous, we rested from about 11 P. M. to 2 A. M., when we again moved toward Ripley, holding the rear. After daylight, two squadrons were sent by me a mile to the rear, and a line formed by battalion to support them, when the few infantry who had not already passed us were brought up and sent forward. But after this the enemy began to assail us with great determination, and it was only by the greatest energy and courage that my squadrons, Companies L, M and A, united under Captain Brown, and Company B, under Captain DeHuff, were able to hold the bridge leading to Ripley. They did so, however, until relieved by the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, who now took the rear. . . . My regiment now accompanied General Grierson to Ripley by his own personal orders.

Arriving at Ripley . . . I was notified that the enemy was about to attack on the left, and to prepare for him. I formed in a column of squadrons, faced to the rear immediately, and at the same time was ordered to support the Fourth Iowa Cavalry then in action. . . . My advance in line was under severe fire, and over fields broken by high fences and deep ditches. . . . The enemy was checked, and the position held until, his object obtained, General Grierson ordered me to retire. To retire at this point was a matter of no little difficulty, for the enemy, having no resistance elsewhere, were flanking as well as pressing from the rear. Their fire was redoubled as we moved again upon the road. In this stand we lost Lieutenant Miller, of Company D, who fell wounded, bravely fighting and facing the foe; also Corporal Gilchrist, Company C, was killed, and others wounded. . . . I have the satisfaction of knowing that the enemy did not escape without punishment; his flag was seen to fall three times under our fire, and many of his men were killed and wounded. To hold the rear of a rapidly retreating column against a superior and assailing enemy now became the task of my regiment, and resulted in considerable loss to us. Companies I and K were thrown to the rear, under the command of Major Jones. A column of the enemy, advancing through the surrounding thickets, came upon them while they were gallantly holding another regiment at bay, and charging them suddenly, after much resistance, by overpowering numbers captured most of those who are reported in the accompanying tables. . . . Platoon after platoon was thrown out right and left along our road, and, facing to the rear, presented front to the rebels. . . . This method of defense was continued throughout the morning and afternoon. A cavalry force of our men and an infantry command now gave my regiment temporary relief. But the enemy still pressing, the cavalry failed to hold their place and a portion of the infantry was thrown into confusion and captured. . . . I immediately formed another battalion line, supporting it with squadrons placed at advantageous points, the infantry left passed through my line, and I was once more contending with the advance of the enemy. The duty was severe, and, in view of what had already been performed, somewhat unexpected; but, as it had been assigned to help others, it was persevered in without complaint as long as strength was left to resist. I was finally relieved by the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, and they by the Second New Jersey. After this my command was not again under fire. The rest of the day the column advanced without food or rest, except a short halt at evening, when, the enemy approaching, the column was again put in motion, and the march continued through the night and next morning to LaFayette. . . .

Colonel Noble concludes his report by a description of the remainder of the march to Memphis. This was the most unfortunate expedition in which the regiment participated during its long term of service. That it maintained its well won reputation as a fighting organization and demonstrated most completely the efficiency of the cavalry arm of the service, both upon the advance and retreat of the army, is shown by the foregoing extracts from Colonel Noble's report, which is also verified by other official reports of cavalry and infantry commanders upon that expedition.²¹ The compiler has given much

²¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866. Official Reports. "Battle of Brice's Cross Roads," and "Guntown Expedition," pages 120 to 134 inclusive.

more space to this report than he will be able to devote to those which follow, for the reason, drawn from his own experience and that of others, that it is the severest test of the bravery and fortitude of soldiers and their commanders to obey orders and persist in fighting under the demoralizing conditions resulting from the blunders and incapacity of a General unfit to command an army. It is under such conditions that men and officers exhibit the nearest approach to total self abnegation of which human nature is capable, save only that matchless spirit of self sacrifice shown by the Union soldiers who suffered in the prison pens of the South. At the close of his report, Colonel Noble says:

I refer to the accompanying tables for a more definite statement of my losses in this most unfortunate expedition, in which my command labored so hard and fought so well. My officers and men behaved universally so well that I cannot make much distinction among them. But, for their aid in getting a new line to face the enemy at one particular emergency, I deem Captain Curkendall, of Company D, and Lieutenant McKee, of Company B, worthy of particular notice. Major Jones was constantly at his post, and did all a good and brave officer could. If occasion offers, I hope to bring the merits of others of the brave men more prominently forward than I can do now.

The aggregate number of the regiment engaged upon this expedition was five hundred forty-five. Its aggregate loss was seventy. The report of Colonel E. F. Winslow of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, who commanded the brigade, shows an aggregate loss in his command of one hundred twenty-six. He also reports the loss of horses on the expedition, as follows: Forty killed, one hundred eighteen wounded, and two hundred twenty-eight abandoned, of which number the Third Iowa Cavalry lost nineteen killed, forty-one wounded and one hundred abandoned.²² The figures show conclusively the hard and persistent fighting done by the cavalry as the rear guard of that army.

The regiment arrived at Memphis on June 14th, and remained in camp until the 24th, when all the officers and men able for duty started upon another expedition, this time under the command of that able and energetic officer, Major General A. J. Smith, who knew how to handle men in battle and care for them on the march. The regiment was engaged in many skirmishes on this expedition, participated in the battle of Tupelo, and performed its full share of duty with the other cavalry regiments associated with it. The enemy was defeated in every encounter and the disasters of the previous campaign were fully retrieved. In his official report Colonel Noble gives a detailed account of the operations of his regiment, and especially commends the valor displayed by his officers and men in an encounter which occurred on the 13th of July, at Oldtown Creek, in which the enemy was driven from a very strong position.²³ Special mention is made of the meritorious conduct on this occasion—and at all times during the expedition—of Major Duffield, Captain Crail and Captain Brown, commanders of battalions, and Captains McCrary and Johnson. The regiment returned to Memphis on July 13th, having marched nearly four hundred miles while on the expedition, during which the casualties were as follows: Enlisted men killed one; wounded seventeen; missing one. Horses, killed, eighteen; wounded eighteen; worn out and abandoned eleven.

On the 25th of July, 1864, all the cavalry at Memphis—consisting of fourteen regiments—was organized as a cavalry army corps, composed of two divisions, the first under command of General Hatch, (former Colonel of the Second Iowa,) and the second under command of Colonel Winslow, of the Fourth

²²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, Tabulated Statement, page 124. The horses abandoned of course included the wounded and those worn out on the march.

²³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 954 to 959 inclusive.

Iowa, the whole under command of General Grierson. The Second Brigade of the Second Division was composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Tenth Missouri, with Colonel Noble as Brigade Commander, and Major B. S. Jones in command of the Third Iowa. On the 5th of August this cavalry force left Memphis and, in co-operation with General A. J. Smith's Division of Infantry, proceeded upon an expedition to Oxford, Miss. The Third Iowa performed its share of duty upon this expedition, but did not suffer any serious casualties. It returned with the other troops to Memphis, on August 30th, just in time to start upon one of the most important campaigns in the history of its service—that against the rebel army commanded by General Price, which had again invaded the State of Missouri.

The campaign against Price was one of the most brilliant and effective of the closing campaigns of the western armies, and during its entire progress the Third Iowa Cavalry performed most arduous and conspicuous service.²⁴ Major B. S. Jones, who commanded the regiment during this period of its service, gives a carefully detailed account of all its movements in his official report.²⁵ His report is dated at Benton Barracks, Mo., November 28, 1864. Major Jones assumed command, and left Memphis with his regiment on the morning of September 2, 1864. At that time the available mounted force of the regiment was 483 men and 15 line officers, and formed a part of the brigade commanded by Colonel Winslow of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry. The command marched to Cape Girardeau, Mo., arriving there October 5th, and, embarking on transports, proceeded to St. Louis, where it arrived on October 10th. The next day it started on the march up the Missouri Valley, marching rapidly and almost constantly until October 22d, on which date it joined the forces under Major General Pleasanton, then engaged in conflict with the enemy near Independence, Mo., participated in that battle, and in the battles of the Big Blue and Osage Rivers, which quickly followed, the first being fought on the 23d and the second on the 25th of October. In all three of these battles the Third Iowa Cavalry distinguished itself, boldly charging the enemy and capturing many prisoners. The following extracts are made from the concluding portion of the official report of Major Jones, referring to the conduct of his regiment in the battle on the Osage River, and the closing scenes of the campaign:

. . . . The enemy, having been routed from his position on the river, was followed up at a gallop for several miles, by Winslow's brigade, in the following order, Tenth Missouri, Fourth Iowa, Third Iowa, Fourth Missouri and Seventh Indiana Cavalry, when he attempted to make a stand, formed on the open prairie, in two lines of battle, supported by eight pieces of artillery. My command was formed in line of battle, with the brigade in column of regiments, in their order of march, and constituting the left center of our whole line. We charged the enemy, breaking his right and center, killing, wounding and capturing many of his men. Among the captured were Generals Marmaduke and Cabell, the former by Private James Dunlavy, of Company D, and the latter by Sergeant C. M. Young, of Company L, both of the Third Iowa Cavalry. Companies C, D and E captured three pieces of the enemy's artillery. The whole of my command did nobly on that field, as also on others, and the highest commendations are due to every man and officer. The remainder of this day was one continued charge upon the enemy, and his complete rout. We rested on the open prairie over night, near Fort Scott. On the 26th of October we rested, with our brigade, at Fort Scott. Early on the 27th, again joined in the pursuit of the enemy, and continued through Arkansas and the Indian Territory to a point on the Arkansas River, forty miles above Fort Smith, without again seeing the enemy.

²⁴During this expedition Colonel Noble was in command of a portion of his own and other regiments, which remained in Memphis.

²⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 960 to 963 inclusive.

From there we returned to this place, having marched, since September 2d, 1,650 miles, participated in three general engagements, marching through a country destitute of forage, it having been devastated by the enemy, and many times without food for my men, having had only three-fifths rations from the 28th ult. to the 7th inst., and not any bread from the 7th to the 12th inst., in consequence of the destitution of the Indian Territory through which we marched, and the great distance from the base of supplies. We suffered a total loss of six men killed, and two officers and forty-one men wounded, several of whom have since died. I append a list of casualties.

During the absence of Major Jones and his command, that portion of the regiment which had been left at Memphis, consisting of eleven commissioned officers and three hundred and nine enlisted men, under the command of Colonel Noble, took part in an expedition under General Grierson, passing over much of the ground over which the regiment had previously marched and fought, but not meeting any considerable force of the enemy, the main object of the expedition being the destruction of the railroad and rolling stock and military stores and other property belonging to the rebel army. This was accomplished in a very effectual manner, and the scattered forces of the enemy, which endeavored to rally and oppose the advance of General Grierson's command, were easily overcome and dispersed. In his official report Colonel Noble gives an account of the vast amount of property destroyed, and describes the various movements of his command on this expedition.²⁶ The casualties were: Private Nelson Pringle, Company K, wounded and captured January 1, 1865; Private James Barr, Company B, mortally wounded January 4, 1865, and one man missing name not reported. On the 5th of January, 1865, Colonel Noble entered Vicksburg with his command and embarked on Steamer "E. H. Fairchild." He concludes his report with the statement that his command arrived at Memphis on January 11, 1865, where he received orders to proceed to Louisville, Ky., the portion of the regiment under command of Major Jones having already departed for that place. At Louisville the regiment was once more united and received a supply of Spencer carbines, a remount of fresh horses and the other equipments necessary to put it again in perfect marching and fighting condition.²⁷

While these two portions of the regiment were engaged upon the expedition as heretofore described, the men and officers who had not re-enlisted and whose term of service had expired were mustered out of the service and returned to their homes in Iowa. The names of these soldiers will be found in the subjoined roster, with the dates of their honorable discharge by reason of expiration of term of service. They had, in fact, become veterans, although not so officially designated. They had faithfully served the full term of three years, many of them were not in physical condition to be again mustered into the service, and all of them had earned the right to retire with honor and without being subjected to criticism by comparison with their comrades who preferred to serve until the end of the war. Therefore, while those who remained have the official right to the title of Veterans, and are so designated in the roster, the lack of that title should not be considered as a disparagement to those who did not re-enlist when their original term of three years had expired.

The reunited Veterans, under command of Colonel John W. Noble, remained in camp at Louisville while preparations were being made for the next and last great campaign in which they were to engage. The regiment was assigned to the First Brigade of the Fourth Division of the Cavalry

²⁶Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 963, 4, 5.

²⁷Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, continuation of history of the regiment, page 116.

Corps, commanded by Brevet Major General James H. Wilson. The division was under the command of Brevet Major General Emory Upton, and the brigade—consisting of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Tenth Missouri Cavalry—was under the command of Brevet Brigadier General Edward F. Winslow. The three regiments numbered about two thousand four hundred men and officers. It was especially fitting that these regiments, which had so long been associated together, should be retained in the brigade and commanded by an officer under whom they had fought so often and in whom they had implicit confidence. It was evident that this last struggle was to be a desperate one. The cavalry forces of the enemy were under the command of Lieutenant General N. B. Forrest, of whose ability and courage no troops on the Union side had better knowledge than those composing Winslow's Brigade, which had so often fought the rebel forces under command of that intrepid Southern leader.

The regiment with its brigade marched from Louisville to Chickasaw Landing on the Tennessee River, where the first active operations of the campaign commenced on March 21, 1865, and ended at Macon, Ga., with the close of the war. There was no engagement during this great campaign, in which Winslow's Brigade participated, in which the Third Iowa Cavalry was not conspicuous. The brigade commander recognized the meritorious conduct of Colonel Noble and his gallant regiment and highly commended them, as will be seen by the following extracts taken from his official report:²⁸

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, FOURTH DIVISION, C. C. M. D. M.,
MACON, GA., April 21, 1865.

MAJOR: I have the honor to submit the following report of operations of my command since leaving Chickasaw Landing, Tennessee River, March 21st last. The distance marched, direct, has been four hundred eighty-eight miles, while the scouting, expeditionary, flanking, and foraging marches swell the number of miles to an average of six hundred to each regiment. Though much of this has been over a mountainous and partially sterile region, we have found sufficient corn, and if it were not for the long, hard marches, often extending into the night, our animals would now be in exceedingly good condition. Those worn out have been abandoned or turned over to the negroes, and their places supplied with captured horses and mules. The general conduct of officers and men has been excellent. . . . We had slight skirmishing before entering Montevallo, March 30th, one man of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry being slightly wounded. March 31st, my brigade moved in rear of the division, when, a few miles south of Montevallo, it passed to the front, and the Tenth Missouri Cavalry, being dismounted, the enemy, an Alabama brigade, was at once pushed out of position. Two men of the Tenth Missouri were wounded. While this regiment mounted, the Third Iowa Cavalry, Colonel J. W. Noble commanding, took the advance and one company charged the enemy on the road, at a time when its column was in retreat. A portion of the enemy being separated from their main force, Captain Johnson, with two companies, was sent to the right, and, charging, captured quite a number. Several of the enemy were killed and wounded. This officer acted with vigor and gallantry. The enemy were driven in great confusion to Randolph, leaving many animals and a number of men along the road and seventy-five prisoners in our hands. Colonel Noble led his regiment, which behaved admirably, and his Adjutant lost his horse in the first charge. . . .

Moved April 1st in rear of the division and, when at Mapleville Station, heard firing in front; receiving soon afterwards orders to push forward rapidly, two regiments, Third Iowa Cavalry leading, were hastened to the battle-ground of Ebenezer Church, arriving just as the engagement was being decided. Captain Arnim, Company I, was thrown out on the left of the road and directed to charge a line of the enemy formed on the bank of the creek four hundred yards from the head of my column. This company, having to throw down a fence under a severe fire, had one

²⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 342 to 347 inclusive.

officer, Lieutenant J. J. Veatch, and several men, wounded, losing also about fifteen horses. Captain Arnim and his company behaved in a gallant manner, as did also Captain Alonzo Clark, Fourth Iowa Cavalry, A. A. Q. M., who voluntarily aided in conducting this movement. The column moving forward, the enemy quickly retired, and the Third Iowa Cavalry was sent in pursuit, following the enemy to Plantersville, five miles. Captain John D. Brown, Company L, charged his men over a deep stream, capturing more of the enemy (a color company) than his command numbered. This officer had been sent with his company to Mapleville early in the day, and, meeting a body of the enemy, charged it, capturing several and scattering the others. Sergeant John Wall, guidon bearer of Company K, after being wounded in the hand, retained the saddle, carried his colors and, in a subsequent engagement, captured a rebel officer.

We arrived near Selma, April 2d, at 2 P. M., dismounting in battalion lines until 5 o'clock. At that hour, in obedience to orders from the Brevet Major General commanding the division, I dismounted my command and, leaving every eighth man to hold horses, formed the Third Iowa on the right and the Tenth Missouri on the left of the Plantersville road, in line, about half a mile from the rebel works and fronting them. Seven companies, Fourth Iowa, were preparing to move to the left of the Tenth Missouri, when the Second Division on my right attacked in force, and soon gained possession of the fortifications in its front. Observing this attack, the dismounted regiments were immediately advanced, and when the Second Division obtained possession of the outer works, the Fourth Cavalry, which had not yet left their horses, came forward at a gallop in column of fours, and at once pushed into the city, companies going in various directions to complete the discomfiture of the enemy. About this time the Third Iowa and Tenth Missouri were directed to remount, but the road being blocked by subsequent movements this was not fully accomplished until a late hour. . . . The mounted companies secured four guns, three stands of colors and about one thousand prisoners; several hundred of the enemy were killed and wounded and many were drowned in attempting to escape. . . . April 3d, by direction of Brevet Major General Wilson, I assumed command of the city, while my brigade, Colonel Noble commanding, made a march to the rear, through Summerfield to Johnson's Ferry, returning on the 6th inst. With the army this brigade moved from Selma, April 10th, arriving at Montgomery on the 12th, near which city we remained until the 14th.

Major Curkendall, with six companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry, was here detailed as provost guard, and did not rejoin the command until after the capture of Columbus. . . . This brigade reached the point of attack before Columbus about 7:30 P. M., and at 8 o'clock was disposed in the following order: Six companies of Third Iowa Cavalry, Colonel Noble commanding, dismounted in line at right angles to the Somerville road, with the left resting thereon, two hundred yards from one line of the enemy immediately in front and about two hundred and fifty yards from the main line on our left; the latter formed behind fortifications running parallel with the Somerville road; the Tenth Missouri Cavalry, Lieutenant Colonel F. W. Benteen commanding, on the Somerville road, four hundred yards in rear of the Third Iowa, in column of fours mounted, and the Fourth Iowa, Lieutenant Colonel John H. Peters commanding, in the same order, on a by-road three hundred yards from the point of its intersection with the Somerville road, being thus to the right and rear of the Third Iowa two hundred yards.

The moment we were ready to attack, the enemy opened fire in front with small arms, and on the left with shell, canister and musketry, when the Third Iowa was directed to charge, and in five minutes we were in possession of the rifle pits in our front. Supposing the captured works to be a portion of the enemy's main line, the Tenth Missouri Cavalry was ordered forward at a gallop, and two companies pushed at once for the bridge, nearly three-fourths of a mile distant, securing it, with about fifty prisoners. This detachment passed in front and to the rear of the enemy's line unhurt, but the officer, Captain R. B. McGlasson, finding his position untenable, released his prisoners and rejoined his regiment with loss of one man killed. When this regiment commenced its forward movement as the enemy developed his main line on our left, the Third Iowa was immediately directed to charge this other position, and this gallant regiment pressed forward vigorously, Captains McKee and Willson with

about fifty men penetrating the line, capturing some prisoners and holding the position. . . . The Fourth Iowa, which was now immediately in front of the enemy's lines, was dismounted, except four companies, and, in charge of Captain Abraham, Company D, were pushed into the enemy's works near where the detachment of the Third Iowa had secured a lodgment. In obedience to instructions, when inside the works Captain Abraham moved directly toward the bridge, not stopping to secure the prisoners, who, after being made to throw away their arms, were left where found. Near the end of this line of rifle pits was a work with six 12-pound Howitzers, which Captain Abraham at once assaulted, capturing the garrison and armament together with four 10-pound Parrott guns, gunners and caissons, which were in position and firing near this fort. Without halting, a portion of his command rushed over the bridge (a covered one), capturing two 12-pound Howitzers, caissons, etc., on the east end. These two guns were loaded with canister, but the gunners could not fire without killing the rebels flying over the bridge with our men. The capture of this bridge was in itself a great victory, as it had been fully prepared for sudden and complete destruction. The enemy were unable to fire this structure, which, being saved, enabled our forces to occupy Columbus and march immediately upon Macon. Any delay at the Chattahoochee would have prevented our forces reaching Macon before the armistice went into effect. The capture of Columbus involved the fall of Macon. . . . There have been very many instances of individual heroism, while almost every one did all he could. If in this report some persons seem to have done more than well, it must not be inferred that others would not have done equally well if they had been fortunate in securing opportunities.

During the campaign this brigade has taken in action three thousand one hundred prisoners, including two hundred commissioned officers, eleven stands of colors, thirty-three guns, twenty-five caissons, three thousand five hundred stands of arms, and a large number of horses, wagons and mules. . . . As a testimony of my respect and appreciation of their ability and services, and because of gallantry in presence of the enemy, I respectfully recommend as follows: That the rank of Major by Brevet be conferred upon the following named officers: . . . John D. Brown, Captain Company L, Third Iowa Cavalry. This officer was wounded severely in the battle of Big Blue, Mo., October 23, 1864; he has twice, on the present expedition, attacked, with his company, a force of the enemy greater than his own, and each time completely routed him, once capturing more than his own command numbered.—George W. Johnson, Captain Company M, Third Iowa Cavalry. This officer, once with two and again with one company, charged a superior force of the enemy with great gallantry, routing them each time, and killing, wounding, and capturing quite a number. His courage, good conduct and gallantry have been frequently observed. . . . Samuel J. McKee, Captain Company B, Third Iowa Cavalry. This officer has several times led his company gallantly, and was the first officer to enter the lines of the enemy at Columbus, himself and men having to work their way through an abatis in presence of the enemy, securely posted behind intrenchments, and only a few yards distant. With two companies he met and repulsed the enemy at Fike's Ferry, Cahawba River, killing and wounding some, and capturing thirty animals. . . .

Your obedient servant,

E. F. WINSLOW,

Brevet Brigadier General, Commanding.

The regiment marched with its brigade and division from Columbus to Macon, arriving at the latter place just after the rebel forces which had occupied it had surrendered unconditionally. The war was now practically ended, but the services of the Union troops could not at once be dispensed with. The rebel soldiers, having been paroled, were rapidly returning to their homes. The country was in a state of destitution, the civil authorities incapable of exercising proper control, and it was necessary, for the preservation of order and the protection of life and property, that the military power should be exercised for a considerable length of time. Early in May the regiment with its brigade and division proceeded to Atlanta, where headquarters were established, but detachments were sent into the surrounding

country. The duty was irksome and the men were anxious to return to their homes, but it was late in the summer before their services could be safely dispensed with. On the 2d of August orders were received directing the assembling of the Third and Fourth Regiments of Iowa Cavalry at Atlanta for the purpose of being mustered out of the service. On the 9th day of August, 1865, the Third Iowa Veteran Cavalry was formally mustered out of the service of the United States, at Atlanta, Ga. It was soon after provided with transportation to Davenport, Iowa, and, upon reaching that place, the regiment was disbanded and the men departed for their homes.

In the long list of Iowa regiments, the outlines of whose history the compiler of this sketch has attempted to describe not one has been found to surpass the glorious record of patriotic service rendered by the Third Cavalry. Its full and complete history would occupy a volume larger than that which contains this brief and imperfect sketch. Not many of those who marched, fought and suffered in its ranks remain upon earth, but to those who may live to peruse what is here written will come the assurance that the State, which sent them forth in the strength of their young manhood, to fight the battles of their country, has made such provision as was possible to perpetuate the memory of each brave and faithful soldier of the old regiment. These men of the Third Iowa Cavalry have left the impress of their lives upon the history of their State and Nation, not only as brave soldiers in time of war but as good citizens in every honorable avocation of life. Some of their number have been highly honored since the close of the war, and have achieved fame and distinction in the high places to which they have been assigned, but, to each one who faithfully served his country in her hour of greatest need, posterity owes a debt of gratitude which can never be fully repaid.²⁹

²⁹It is a remarkable fact that, at the time this historical sketch was completed (July 1, 1909), the three men who had served as Colonels of the regiment—Bussey, Caldwell and Noble—were still living, and that all three had been honored with commissions by Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States—Caldwell, as Judge of the United States Court of Appeals; Noble, as Secretary of the Department of the Interior, and Bussey, as Assistant Secretary of the same Department.

[From the time the Third and Fourth Iowa Cavalry were assigned to the same brigade, at Helena, Ark., in the winter of 1862, until the close of the war, the history of the two regiments is closely identified. For the greater part of that period they marched and fought together, and re-enlisted about the same time as "Veteran Volunteers." Their dead, and those of the enemy they encountered, lie upon many battlefields, from the plains of Kansas to the mountains of Georgia. The historical sketches of the operations of each of these regiments for the period mentioned will, therefore, be found largely of the same general character, as they were compiled from the official reports of the officers of each regiment, who were so often associated in the same expeditions and engagements.]

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment.....	2,165
Killed	66
Wounded	166
Died of wounds	31
Died of disease	230
Discharged for wounds, disease and other causes	350
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	175
Captured	145
Transferred	33

THIRD REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1861, by Captain Charles C. Smith and Lieutenant Ira K. Knox, of the United States Army.

Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Cyrus Bussey. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed Colonel Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Brigadier General April 10, 1864.

Henry H. Trimble. Age 34. Nativity Indiana. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 26, 1861. Wounded severely March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Resigned Sept. 4, 1862.

Carleton H. Perry. Residence Keokuk, nativity Vermont. Appointed First Battalion Major Aug. 26, 1861. Resigned for disability Nov. 18, 1862.

Henry C. Caldwell. Residence Keosauqua. Appointed Second Battalion Major Aug. 26, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 5, 1862; Colonel May 1, 1864. Resigned June 25, 1864.

William C. Drake. Age 35. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Appointed Third Battalion Major Sept. 11, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 24, 1862, Corydon, Iowa.

John W. Noble. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed Adjutant Aug. 26, 1861. Transferred to Company C, as First Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Major from First Lieutenant of Company C, Nov. 18, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel May 1, 1864; Colonel May 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Enos T. Cole. Residence Bloomfield. Appointed Quartermaster Sept. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company A, as First Lieutenant April 30, 1862.

Thomas H. Brown. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Brevet Captain of Volunteers, May 19, 1865. Mustered out July —, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Rufus L. Miller.** Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Maryland. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Company G, Aug. 26, 1861. Resigned Sept. 20, 1862.
- Horace D. B. Cutler.** Age 32. Residence Corydon, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Second Battalion Adjutant Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company I, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Jonathan Davenport.** Appointed Third Battalion Adjutant Sept. 1, 1861. Resigned Nov. 30, 1861.
- Dudley E. Jones.** Residence Keokuk. Appointed First Battalion Quartermaster Sept. 20, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company L, May 2, 1862.
- George W. Newell.** Age 49. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company H, Sept. 20, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 5, 1862.
- Hiram H. Hand.** Appointed Third Battalion Quartermaster Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out April 30, 1862.
- David Lynn McGugin.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Surgeon Oct. 3, 1861. Resigned April 17, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- George W. Carter.** Age 37. Residence Blue Grass, nativity England. Appointed Surgeon May 4, 1863. Mustered June 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff, Ninth Infantry.
- William L. Orr.** Age 39. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Promoted Surgeon of Twenty-first Infantry, Dec. 2, 1862.
- Franklin M. Warford.** Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Surgeon in Fourth Arkansas Cavalry Jan. 26, 1864.
- Samuel Whitten.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 30, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Christopher C. Biser.** Residence Keokuk. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Aug. 26, 1861. Discharged ———, St. Louis, Mo.
- James D. Gray.** Age 41. Residence Talleyrand, nativity Ohio. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon of Twenty-fifth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Thomas Jefferson Maxwell.** Age 25. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon Dec. 2, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Dec. 7, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pearl P. Ingalls.** Residence Keokuk. Appointed Chaplain Sept. 20, 1861. Resigned Feb. 23, 1863.
- Manasseh B. Wayman.** Age 27. Residence Troy, nativity West Virginia. Appointed Chaplain Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died July 2, 1864, in Iowa.

James W. Latham. Age 34. Residence Birmingham, nativity Virginia. Appointed Chaplain Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Cornelius A. Stanton. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Sergeant Major from Fifth Sergeant of Company I, July 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company I, Sept. 1, 1862.

Cornelius W. King. Age 40. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company L.

John R. Woods. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Company C, Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Euclid E. Fuller. Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company B, Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 28, 1862.

James B. Mason. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Hospital Steward March 5, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Curtis Clark. Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Company F, Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company F, Oct. 3, 1862.

George W. Johnson. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Company D, Sept. 15, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company M, March 15, 1862.

Samuel L. Ward. Age 22. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Company K, Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company K, July 1, 1862.

Eli S. Taylor. Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company D, Sept. 10, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request and assigned to Company E, July 16, 1862.

William A. Grayum. Age 43. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company G, Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company G, Oct. 3, 1862.

William Wishard. Age 45. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. —, 1862, Helena, Ark.

- Isaac N. Hall.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company L, Sept. 20, 1861. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company L, Jan. —, 1862.
- Thomas H. Brown.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company L, Sept. 20, 1861; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 1, 1862.
- James M. King.** Age 36. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company A, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1862.
- Newton E. Carpenter.** Age 23. Residence Batavia, nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company F, Oct. 8, 1861. Returned to Company F.
- Stanton B. Millan.** Age 23. Residence Newbern, nativity Missouri. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company K, Sept. 25, 1861. Killed in action May 29, 1862, Sylamore, Ark.
- John Minor.** Age 43. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company F, Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 15, 1862. See Company I, Ninth Cavalry.
- Alfred R. Hotchkiss.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company C, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Willard S. Lewis.** Age 42. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company K, Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1862.
- William H. Miller.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company G, Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- William B. Hamilton.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Promoted Regimental Veterinary Surgeon from Company G, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- George L. McCallum.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Promoted Chief Trumpeter from Bugler of Company E, Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Allen J. Cobb.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company A, Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Reduced to ranks and assigned to Company I, July 1, 1862. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company I, Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1862.
- Israel M. Wickersham.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company C, Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1862.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

James Skidmore. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Band Leader. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Alvah Staly. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

George Lockwood. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

William Wilson. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

Samuel H. Glenn. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

William Van Benthusen, Captain.
Morris L. Baker, 1st Lieutenant.
David Letner, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

Oliver H. P. Scott, Captain.
John Q. A. DeHuff, 1st Lieutenant.
Samuel J. McKee, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Israel Anderson, Captain.
John W. Noble, 1st Lieutenant.
Erie J. Leech, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

Norman W. Cook, Captain.
George Curkendall, 1st Lieutenant.
Fleming Mize, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

George Duffield, Captain.
James H. Easley, 1st Lieutenant.
Horace A. Spencer, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Andrew M. Robison, Captain.
Benjamin F. Crail, 1st Lieutenant.
Cravin L. Hartman, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Emanuel Mayne, Captain.
John C. McCrary, 1st Lieutenant.
John S. Stidger, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Jesse Hughes, Captain.
Hiram Barnes, 1st Lieutenant.
George W. Newell, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Thomas J. Taylor, Captain.
Thomas H. McDannal, 1st Lieutenant.
Edward F. Horton, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Jacob F. Miller, Captain.
Martin Cherrie, 1st Lieutenant.
Alvin H. Griswold, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Gilman C. Mudgett, Sr., Captain.
Ezra Fitch, 1st Lieutenant.
Micajah Baker, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

John W. Warner, Captain.
Benjamin S. Jones, 1st Lieutenant.
Harvey H. Walker, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

- Alderman, Richard M.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ankrum, William.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Dec. 18, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Augden, Andrew.** Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862, Hospital, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "B"

- Addington, Amos.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Alexander, James S.** Age 26. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Jan. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Alexander, William.** Age 19. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 24, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 128.
- Amos, Isaac.** Age 16. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Anders, Milton.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Anderson, Albert.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Anderson, George N.** Age 22. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 37.
- Anderson, William H.** Age 24. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 7, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Died Sept. 17, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 653.

COMPANY "C"

- Ackley, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Ackley, William.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 28, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Alexander, Joseph N.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Anderson, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Anderson, Israel.** Age 46. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- Anslyn, Louis.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity West Indies. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Company Bugler. Discharged July 26, 1862.
- Armitage, Perry P. (Veteran.)** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal March 15, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Anderson, George D.** Age 43. Residence Schuyler County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Dec. 12, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Arnold, John.** Age 30. Residence Schuyler County, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 29, 1861, Schuyler County, Mo.

COMPANY "E"

- Aikin, John B.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Allender, Francis A.** Age 15. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo.
- Armstrong, Benjamin S.** Age 18. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Arnold, James B.** Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Died of disease April 25, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 1, grave 83.

Asbury, William H. H. Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1862, Mexico, Mo. See Company K, Second Infantry.

Atterbury, John E. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Awalt, John W. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Awalt, Phillip M. Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Alverson, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Annewalt, Ed. B. D. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1862. Mustered June 15, 1862. Mustered out June 16, 1865. Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Armstrong, Warren. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Wounded severely March 31, 1865, Montevallo, Ala. Died of wounds April 3, 1865, Corps Hospital, Plantersville, Ala.

Arnell, William. Age 30. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "G"

Alcorn, R. A. Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Nineteenth Infantry.

Alexander, Albert. (Veteran.) Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Aylor, William. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Jan. 11, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 289.

COMPANY "H"

- Abolt, Jacob L.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Allen, Daniel P.** Age 30. Residence Winchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Anderson, Jonathan.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Adamson, Francis H.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Adamson, William B.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss.
- Arnim, Francis W.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1864; Captain Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability April 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Aldrich, William H.** Age 33. Residence Knoxville, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged for disability March 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Allen, Hiram.** Died Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any roll of Company K."
- Angel, Wilson.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action July 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.

- Askins, Morris.** Age 25. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Austin, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Iowa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Austin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Aug. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 11,896.

COMPANY "L"

- Abel, Robert P.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Allen, Edward L.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. No further record.
- Ammerman, William S.** Age 30. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Apperdies, Francis.** Age 45. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler. War Department reports: "No record found as Bugler. Deserted July 14, 1862, near Lebanon, Mo."
- Armstrong, Charles S.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

- Acton, Aaron.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged March 20, 1865.
- Acton, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Acton, William H.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Adams, William H.** Age 31. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner, 1864, Arkansas. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1864, Camp Grose, Texas.

Anderson, Solomon S. Age 17. Residence Decatur County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died Jan. 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 6, grave 70.

Arnett, William L. Age 28. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Asbach, John. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo.

COMPANY "A"

Baker, John J. Age 45. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Baker, Morris L. Age 37. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Captain March 24, 1862. Resigned July 9, 1863.

Baldrige, James F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Troy, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 13, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ballieu, Micajah. Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Barr, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant from First Sergeant of Company B, Nov. 3, 1864. Died of wounds Nov. 28, 1864, Kansas City, Mo.

Beals, Eli. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Died of disease March 17, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 665.

Bell, Charles R. Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Wagoner May 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Bradbury, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Savannah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1864; First Lieutenant Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Breeding, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal July 31, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863; Third Sergeant April 13, 1864; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bromley, Jasper.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 20, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 7, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Brooks, William O.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, James M.** Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861; Second Lieutenant April 30, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- Bunch, David.** Age 39. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burks, Elhanan W.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Pine Bluffs, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burks, John A.** Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 31, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863. Died Jan. 24, 1864, Cairo, Ill.
- Burns, William.** Age 17. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 24, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Busby, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E.

COMPANY "B"

- Bailey, Daniel A.** Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bailey, Nathaniel W.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

- Barr, James.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Jan. 4, 1865. Died of wounds Jan. 4, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Barr, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely; leg amputated Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company A, Nov. 3, 1864.
- Bayles, Jesse W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; First Corporal March 30, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beeson, John M.** Age 25. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Birdsall, Horatio L.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Second Corporal March 30, 1863; First Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bishop, Samuel N.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Black, William H. H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Primrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowers, Allen.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bowers, John.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Boyle, James.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Breemer, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Britenstein, William.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Brookshire, James N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Scotland, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Brown, George W.** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, John A.** Age 21. Residence Vandalia, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease March 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section I, grave 120.
- Brownlee, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Burge, Alfred.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out July 8, 1865.
- Burr, Edwin M.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

- Beebe, John S.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 19, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Berryhill, Lewis A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 26, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865; Second Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brice, Thomas W.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Third Corporal June 14, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 26, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Brown, Andrew A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant March 15, 1864. Wounded slightly June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Brown, Israel. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Brown, James. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Bunch, Isaac. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862.

Burgman, George W. Age 30. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Bacus, Amaziah. Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Bacus, John. Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Baker, George. Age 33. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Baker, Lemon. Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ball, Edward. Age 28. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Barkley, David. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Deserted June 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Barnes, Nathaniel. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 8, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 28, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Barnett, Jackson. Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Beaman, Alonzo.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant July 10, 1862. Discharged July 20, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Beard, William.** Age 31. Residence Bremer County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beers, Daniel S. (Veteran.)** Age 33. Residence Chillicothe, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 17, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 20, 1863. Wounded slightly Aug. 21, 1863, Cold Water, Miss. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease July 14, 1865, Macon, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 13,207.
- Bell, Daniel S. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to company Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 9, 1864; Third Corporal May 16, 1864; Second Corporal June 18, 1865; First Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Benge, Alfred. (Veteran.)** Age 20. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Benning, Henry S. (Veteran.)** Age 25. Residence Pittsburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Binder, William.** Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Black, Paul. (Veteran.)** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks Feb. 15, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 17, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowen, Richard H.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Oct. 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Brown, Henry.** Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Buckles, Zadok D.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bush, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Mustered out May 1, 1863.
- Butin, Charles J.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Rejoined Company April 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Buzzard, Robert A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Savannah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Mine Creek, Kans.

COMPANY "E"

- Battin, Milton.** Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Third Corporal July 31, 1863; Second Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Battin, Newton.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blackford, William.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Boyd, Alexander.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out July 8, 1865, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Brenton, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged Aug. 23, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Brown, William E.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

Bruce, Harrison M. Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Busby, Nathan. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Dec. 31, 1862.

COMPANY "F"

Badger, John. Age 33. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service July 18, 1862. No further record.

Balding, Lewis G. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Died of wounds Oct. 28, 1864, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Section D, grave 362.

Barrow, Henry B. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bartholomew, John. Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Beall, John W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 20, 1863; First Corporal May 15, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Third Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bickford, Washington. Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service Feb. 18, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

Bivins, Thomas O. Age 28. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Bond, George. Age 40. Residence Fairfield, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability May 6, 1862, Paris, Mo.

Bradfield, George. Age 25. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Bradfield, Wesley.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Briggs, Abington J.** Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bristow, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 20, 1862. Mustered June 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, James L.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner Jan. 3, 1865, near Franklin, Miss. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Brown, William A.** Age 31. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Dec. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted in Company L, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

- Bailey, David.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Baker, Albert.** Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863. Died of disease July 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.
- Baker, Charles A.** Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 2, 1862, Hartville, Mo.
- Baker, John S.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Baker, Solomon T.** Age 44. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 29, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863. Discharged for disability April 22, 1864.
- Barker, Alanson L.** Age 44. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. —, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Barker, James H.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Berger, Abraham.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Bingaman, William H.** Age 42. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bishop, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blanchard, Ephraim S.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died while prisoner Sept. 20, 1864, Hempstead, Texas.
- Bockman, John A.** Age 31. Residence Farmington, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 7, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Boston, Abner R.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Botkin, Amos H.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Botkin, Oscar F.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowen, William Wallace.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boyer, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brenington, Levi.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Brinegar, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brooks, Emery C.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brooks, Erastus M.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brooks, John.** Age 43. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Oct. --, 1861. Keokuk, Iowa.

- Brown, Calvin S.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Buckmaster, F.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Burnett, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Paris, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Burns, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Burns, Miles J.** Age 23. Residence Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1862. Promoted Saddler Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out March 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Burns, Morris S.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 11, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Burton, Ira.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Balbach, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Balbach, John.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barker, Arnold C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mills, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Barnes, Hiram.** Age 42. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Resigned March 7, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Barnes, James A.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Beale, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Third Corporal March 8, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 23, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bechtel, Marion.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 16, 1864, Winchester, Iowa.
- Beucler, John H.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beucler, Peter Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Farrier Nov. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Birch, Mitchell I.** Age 40. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1862.
- Birch, William.** Age 47. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability May 27, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Blackstone, William C.** Age 28. Residence Grand View, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Accidentally wounded. Discharged for wounds March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Blair, James V.** Age 26. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Blair, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Boon, Jacob C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died from effects of explosion on Steamer "Maria," Dec. 11, 1864, Carondelet, Mo.
- Boon, Robert L.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Borden, Herman.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, George.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Butler, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability May 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Butterfield, Emerson.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Camden, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Baker, Samuel G.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 13, 1864. Reduced to Wagoner at his own request May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bald, John.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 4, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 19, 1865, Rock Island, Illinois. See Company E, Second Cavalry.
- Barche, Christian.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barker, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died June 16, 1864, Putnam County, Mo.
- Beall, Morris P.** Age 30. Residence Moravia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease July 12, 1862, Helena, Ark

- Beard, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beckman, Samuel.** Age 18. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Benge, Samuel.** Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Dec. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Berger, Fritz.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boldt, John C.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 12, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 12, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 1, 1863. Promoted Farrier June 5, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal April 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bradley, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Sixth Infantry.
- Brannon, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 12, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died July 10, 1864, Centerville, Iowa.
- Brant, Clark.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any roll."
- Breese, Oliver.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brock, George.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Buckmaster, Ebenezer.** Age 25. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 11, 1862. Mustered July 11, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G, Second Infantry.
- Buckmaster, John.** Age 28. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Button, Abraham.** Age 37. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Button, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Baer, John.** Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Hanover. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. War Department reports: "Name not found on any roll."
- Bane, Robert.** Age 28. Residence Knoxville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barker, William H. H. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beacon, James M.** Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Paroled. Returned to Company Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Beckwith, Edwin.** Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Wounded severely June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Discharged for wounds Sept. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bellamy, Socrates N.** Age 20. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Bennett, Leander.** Age 43. Residence Newbern, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 30, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

- Berry, William G.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Biddle, Perry L.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blake, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged July 28, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Bogg, John.** Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Borman, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 17, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while prisoner March 8, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
- Box, Joseph N.** Age 28. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bradley, Hezekiah C.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Discharged May 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Brice, William C.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, James B.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 31, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Buckhalter, Daniel A.** Age 20. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bunn, Judson.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Bailey, Nathaniel W.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company B, May 1, 1863.

- Baker, Micajah.** Age 30. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Feb. 3, 1862.
- Baldwin, Lucas M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of disease June 5, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 94.
- Baldwin, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 23, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, St. Louis, Mo.
- Baldwin, William R.** Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ball, Daniel O.** Age 38. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Barber, O. Alonzo.** Age 34. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barker, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted Oct. 14, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Beaman, William C.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beeler, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bennett, Roland M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bonar, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boyd, Edward B.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Dec. 17, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. See Company L, Fourth Cavalry. (Edwin B. Boyd.)
- Bright, William.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 29, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

- Britton, Alonzo.** Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged July 31, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Brown, John D. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 4, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Promoted Captain March 31, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Reuben. (Veteran.)** Age 23. Residence Trenton, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Thomas H.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Brown, William. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, William W.** Age 35. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bullard, Calvin.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Oct. 13, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Bard, Benjamin F. (Veteran.)** Age 38. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of wounds July 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 417.
- Barron, Abraham.** Age 22. Nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bates, George W. (Veteran.)** Age 35. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bathe, George R. (Veteran.)** Age 19. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Beals, John A.** Age 30. Residence Pulaski County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863. Discharged April 20, 1863, Pilot Knob, Mo.
- Belvel, Benjamin M.** Age 23. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1863, Ironton, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Belvel, Elijah R.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 24, 1862.
- Benton, Richard D.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blades, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 25, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blades, Robert E.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blades, Samuel E.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blades, William J.** Age 28. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged June 1, 1862.
- Blakesley, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 23, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, George S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 23, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, John W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Broadbooks, Rufus Ward.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease March 13, 1863, Rolla, Mo.

- Brooks, James W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 8, 1862.
- Broshar, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 30, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant May 25, 1864; Second Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Burr.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Killed in action April 27, 1863, Jackson, Mo.
- Brown, Erastus.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iconium, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iconium, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action July 15, 1864, Old Town Creek, Miss.
- Bryant, William H.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- Carney, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cash, Nathan.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cellan, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Leg amputated April 17, 1865. Died of disease June 26, 1865, Macon Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 13,309.
- Centers, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Chambers, Amos.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cheetham, George W.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Childers, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clark, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 13, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Died of disease April 9, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Cobb, Allen J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Sept. 10, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Company I.
- Cole, Enos T.** Residence Bloomfield. Transferred as First Lieutenant, April 30, 1862, from Regimental Quartermaster. Resigned Oct. 27, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Conner, James.** Died of disease May 2, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. No other record found.
- Connett, Andrew J.** Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Corner, George.** Age 27. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crawford, Washington O.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Crosthwaite, Harvey W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cummins, Orange S.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cunningham, Cyrus.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Third Sergeant June 30, 1862; First Sergeant July 31, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Cunningham, Lyman Beecher. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Campbell, John. Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Campbell, Samuel M. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Carpenter, Elias D. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner; Farrier July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Carr, John. Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Nov. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Carrol, David. Age 18. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 40.

Chidester, William M. Age 22. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

Christian, Gottlieb. Age 19. Residence Primrose, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Died Jan. 7, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 286.

Clark, David. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Clifford, Samuel K. Age 17. Residence Farmington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Clumis, Artemas. Age 28. Residence Big Mound, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Coleman, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Coleman, Asa E. Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 25, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 20, 1863. Wounded May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged April 24, 1864.

Cowles, William. Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1861, Pea Ridge, Ark.

Cox, James. Age 21. Residence Big Mound, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 174.

COMPANY "C"

Carr, James M. Age 18. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 8, grave 39.

Cassidy, Robert. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Chapman, Henry C. Age 22. Residence Madison, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Chapman, James W. Age 40. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Cobb, Ephraim. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease while a prisoner Sept. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 9,820.

Conn, Lewis B. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Conway, Charles. Age 27. Residence Lee County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. War Department reports: "No later record found."

Cowley, Jr., Thomas. Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Isle of Man. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 10, 1862. Reduced to Second Sergeant March 26, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Cox, James W. Age 44. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fifth Corporal June 14, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

- Cox, Lisbon A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 11, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crane, Obadiah M.** Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861; Third Sergeant March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862.
- Curtis, William Z.** Age 34. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "D"

- Campbell, John.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 34.
- Cayler, Ezekiel M.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted May 1, 1862, near Helena, Ark.
- Cecil, Andrew J.** Age 33. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant March 7, 1862; Second Sergeant July 10, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Chadwick, John H.** Age 18. Residence Lansing, Mich., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Dec. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Second Enlistment.
- Christian, Joshua.** Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Christy, Hugh.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Christy, John.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded fatally Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Died of wounds Oct. 26, 1864, Fort Scott, Kas. Buried at Fort Scott, Kansas.
- Clark, George P.** Age 19. Residence Albany, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

- Clark, John W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 45.
- Clyman, Albert G.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 9, 1864; Second Corporal May 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 8, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collins, James.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Second Michigan Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Comstock, Francis J.** Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability July 10, 1862, Rollo, Mo. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cook, Norman W.** Age 35. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned June 14, 1863.
- Cox, William H.** Age 26. Residence Floris, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 26, 1863. Died of disease April 2, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Cox, William H.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crawford, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Curkendall, George.** Age 32. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Captain June 15, 1863; Major Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cyphers, Lewis G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1862, Oakland, Miss. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 9, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 16, 1864. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 11, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Carey, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 1, 1863, near Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Carpenter, John T.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second enlistment.
- Cassat, Elias.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cassat, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 25, 1862, Houston, Mo.
- Cavender, Greene.** Age 26. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Cheetham, George W.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 4, 1863, Benton, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 40. See Company A.
- Clark, Elijah L.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clark, Marshal J.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coberley, Felix.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conner, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Corick, Andrew J.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mexico, Mo. Re-entered service Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Craven, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Taken prisoner and paroled. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Cross, James M.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Killed in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo.
- Crumrine, Enos G.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crumrine, John P.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crumrine, William L.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Wagoner April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Culbertson, Ambrose C.** Age 18. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Deserted Sept. 10, 1863, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

COMPANY "F"

- Campbell, David K.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monroe County, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Campbell, George F.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 7, 1864. Wounded slightly and taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died while a prisoner Aug. 6, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave 624.
- Campbell, Lafayette.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1862. Mustered July 20, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company B, Third United States Infantry, June 20, 1865.
- Campbell, William T.** Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Canaday, Hugh H.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Canaday, James T.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Fourth Sergeant; Third Sergeant March 20, 1863; Second Sergeant May 15, 1863. Discharged June 26, 1863.
- Carlos, Michael.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Carpenter, Newton E.** Age 23. Residence Batavia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861. Returned to Company. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Carter, William A.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Case, James H.** Age 23. Residence Glasgow, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action July 24, 1862, Bott's Farm, Monroe County, Mo.
- Case, Return J.** Age 20. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Clapp, Cyrus R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clapp, Rufus.** Age 21. Residence Union County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Clapp, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Clapp, Thomas W.** Age 21. Residence Batavia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 4, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Clapp, William D.** Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability May 26, 1863.
- Clark, Curtis.** Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged Oct. 31, 1862, Lebanon, Mo. See Field and Staff; see also Company H, Seventh Cavalry, and Company H, Seventh Re-organized.
- Clark, Leander.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clugage, Francis R.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 26, 1863; Sixth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Coffey, James.** Age 37. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Died of sunstroke July 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 351.
- Coleman, James.** Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Crail, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Captain April 1, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Craine, James H.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 20, 1863; Third Corporal May 15, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 26, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, Marshall S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Second Lieutenant April 1, 1862; First Lieutenant May 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Creek, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cummings, John E.** Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Cunningham, William A.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Jan. 3, 1865, near Franklin, Miss. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Curfman, George W.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Carter, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pittsburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carter, Milo D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Clark, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cocherell, Alpheus.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cochrun, Thomas H.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Dec. 24, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Coleman, William H.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coryell, Green B.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cowen, George H.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died Nov. 8, 1864, Van Buren County.
- Cox, George M.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 25, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Crandall, John N.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cubberly, Jesse.** Age 42. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability July 1, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

- Calhoun, Hugh.** Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Calhoun, Newton L.** Age 21. Residence Winchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 28, 1861; Fifth Corporal April 30, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Calhoun, Samuel.** Age 37. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Died of disease May 1, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 43.

- Campbell, Franklin W.** Age 21. Residence Utica, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, White-water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chadsey, Charles.** Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 21, 1863. No later record found.
- Chandler, David D.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Wounded in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Discharged April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Chapman, William.** Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Camden, Ark. Died of disease while a prisoner Oct. 5, 1864, Camp Hempstead, Texas.
- Clark, Widdens M.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 308.
- Clark, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Drowned Nov. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., in attempting to cross Wolf River.
- Coffman, Hiram.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability July 8, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Coleman, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Potosi, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease April 24, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 57.
- Cowan, Cornelius T.** Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Culbertson, John K.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Curtis, Anson L.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Calvert, Isaac.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 20, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Caylor, William R.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Chaney, George R.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clampet, William T.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Clark, Marshal.** Age 37. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Clark, Martin.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 30, 1862; Third Sergeant Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clinkenbeard, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 17, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cobb, Allen J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Non-commissioned Staff. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1862; Chief Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff; see also Company A.
- Conger, Joseph M.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cook, William E.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Courtney, John.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company A, Second Cavalry.
- Covert, Elias B.** Age 44. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Craig, John.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Cronin, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Curran, John.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cutler, Horace D. B.** Age 32. Residence Corydon, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Battalion Adjutant Oct. 15, 1862. Promoted Captain June 20, 1863; commission declined. Resigned Jan. 23, 1864. Promoted Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers Jan. 21, 1865. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "K"

- Caffrey, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Caffrey, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Campbell, Wilbur E.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Canfield, Orrin.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Feb. 10, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Carlton, Adolphus S.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carr, Elnathan R.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carr, James.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hamilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carter, Orris B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Chambers, Robert H.** Age 44. Residence Knoxville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Cherrie, Martin.** Age 38. Residence Knoxville, nativity Scotland. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Captain July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability July 5, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Collins, Charles C.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collins, Francis.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company July 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 7, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Commons, Thomas E.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862; Third Sergeant May 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cox, John R.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cuch, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Carroll, Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cary, Edward G.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Casey, John.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 5, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Casper, Dimick E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded slightly. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Casper, Scott M.** Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Chase, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Collins, Fuel.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged July 20, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conner, Francis M.** Age 37. Residence Lucas County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cooper, D. Clinton.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coulter, William F.** Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Deserted June 20, 1863.
- Courtney, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Culver, Leander.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Union County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Culver, Orange.** Age 26. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 28, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Curry, Edgar W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Custers, Matthias.** Age 28. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Cavin, William.** Age 44. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for wounds April 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company E, Forty-sixth Infantry.
- Cline, William J.** Age 22. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Collins, Manaen.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Cowan, Alexander. Age 24. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 25, 1862. Reduced to Fourth Corporal April 2, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal April 20, 1863; Second Corporal May 15, 1863. Died Sept. 13, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 107.

Cowles, Henry A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company March 30, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal May 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 25, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Cowles, Wesley F. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Leon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Cox, James M. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Crawford, Joseph. Age 45. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 30, 1861. See Company G, Twenty-ninth Infantry.

Creamer, Richard. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Agency, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Cummins, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Daniels, James. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 31, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Daniels, William. Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dews, Eli. Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Dodd, James. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 36.

Dodd, William. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 30, 1862; Third Sergeant July 31, 1862; Second Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Davis, Washington. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Deane, Gardiner A. A. Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company B, Sixtieth United States Colored Infantry.

Dehart, Hiram. Age 33. Residence Jackson, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease June 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 350.

DeHuff, John Q. A. Age 34. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 13, 1862. Resigned Sept. 27, 1864.

DeWitt, Nelson. Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Diggs, Hiram C. Age 28. Residence Big Mound, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Dudley, Thomas P. Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second enlistment.

Dunn, John T. Age 20. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 13, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 104.

COMPANY "C"

Day, David A. Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Delaplaine, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 26, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Deppen, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- DeWitt, John H.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 18, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 8, grave 47.
- Dugan, Lawrence.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 20, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Duncan, James.** Age 18. Residence Alexandria, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Dungan, Fleming G.** Age 30. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Durfey, William E.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Duty, Charles P.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 21, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Duvall, William H.** Age 25. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "D"

- Day, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Deford, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Alpine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Duffey, David.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Dunlavy, James.** Age 19. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. (See Historical Sketch.)
- Dunn, Adam.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Dunn, Charles E.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, Nov. 30, 1861. (Second enlistment.)
- Dysart, Henry M.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 17, 1862; Third Sergeant March 28, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864.
- Dysart, Samuel A.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for wounds Sept. 17, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Dabney, William E.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Decker, Simeon.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Deupree, Joseph W. T.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dooley, Henry G.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died July 27, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 461.
- Draper, Tolbert.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Duffield, Edmund.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864. Discharged May 15, 1865.

Duffield, George. Age 33. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Sept. 5, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel May 23, 1864. Resigned Sept. 20, 1864, East Point, Ga. See Company G, Second Infantry.

COMPANY "F"

Daley, Charles D. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Davis, Charles B. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Brookville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 26, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Second Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davis, Chillion. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Dellinger, Oscar U. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Died of disease June 26, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 633.

Dennin, David Wallace. Age 19. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Dec. 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 311.

Dixon, Theodore. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dodds, William. Age 40. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dole, George A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Dunlap, Robert E. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dunnan, James A. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 9, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Deahl, William R. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged July 26, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

Dunlavy, Rufus P. Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

Darling, Isaac R. Age 33. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged for disability March 3, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Davis, John W. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 21, 1862. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Deemer, George. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Centerville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Delay, John Wesley. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,866.

Delay, Reuben. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Discharged May 31, 1865.

Delay, William. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 3, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal. Wounded May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Delay, Willis. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Delong, William. Age 18. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Donelson, Wood. Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Donnelson, James T. Age 20. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, Coldwater, Tenn. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, near Camden, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Dudley, John G. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal April 12, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

Durbin, Caleb. Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Duvall, Isaac. Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1861. Died Oct. 27, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 127.

COMPANY "K"

Debord, Daniel H. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Donnel, Thomas S. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.

COMPANY "L"

Daugherty, Elijah J. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Daws, Edward W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dedrick, Andrew J. Age 36. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 21, 1863. No further record.

Dunn, William. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Dale, Meredith J. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davis, John W. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Day, Josephus. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Mine Creek, Kas. Discharged for wounds March 27, 1865, Paoli, Kas.

Dean, Jacob B. Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 5, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 484.

Dunlavy, William H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dutton, Samuel L. S. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dykes, Nathaniel. Age 20. Residence Iconium, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 24, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

Elliott, John. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Elliott, John W. Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Elliott, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 13, 1864. Died of disease May 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Elrod, William J. Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Eaton, George W. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Edwards, Abram. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Big Mound, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Enbody, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier; Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal May 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Engle, Stephen. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

English, M. F. Wounded severely; arm amputated and taken prisoner July 22, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. War Department reports: "No further record found."

Epley, Jacob. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Etheridge, Charles. Age 21. Residence Bonaparte, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Eakins, James E. Age 18. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Elliott, Jehu. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ellis, Edward. Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Earhart, George. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 18, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Edwards, William H. Age 21. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1862, Oakland, Miss. Discharged for disability Dec. 19, 1864.

England, George W. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Easley, James H. Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Resigned April 2, 1862.

Edwards, William. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1864; Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Epley, George W. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Epley, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ernst, William. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Elder, Moses. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Second Corporal June 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Evans, David J. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 26, 1863; Fourth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; First Corporal June 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

Evans, John. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Dec. 6, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

Edmondson (or Edmundson), Joseph G. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Estle, George. Age 42. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

Ewing, Walter L. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Eddy, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Edwards, William M. Age 44. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease July 16, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 379.

Ellis, Hammon. Age 22. Residence Unionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 19, 1862, General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Ethridge, William. Age 24. Residence Unionville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Nov. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company F, Eighth Cavalry.

Ewing, Salemuel E. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal April 12, 1863; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 10, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Ewing, Arthur K. Age 30. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Killed in action May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

- Emery, Conrad.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Hopeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Emery, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 12, 1861; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Elam, George D.** Age 33. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 8, 1862.
- Ellis, John W.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Jan. 19, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Everly, William.** Age 40. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Fitzgerald, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, Carroll.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- French, Daniel W.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 7, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 31, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- French, Jerome B.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- French, Joseph T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 28, 1862, near Sylamore, Ark. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, near Hernando, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 13, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- Fenecoble, Charles.** Age 28. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Finley, David.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Finley, Samuel S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Forker, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Chief Bugler July 1, 1862; Sergeant Major Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864; First Lieutenant July 20, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fox, Hiram W.** Age 24. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 11, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Frech (or Freich), Caspar.** Age 37. Residence Dover, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- French, David A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Frow, Samuel.** Age 31. Residence Croton, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Died of disease July 23, 1863, Hospital, Milldale, Miss.
- Fuller, Euclid E.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Sept. 19, 1861. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "C"

- Fauquier, Ephraim.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died Dec. 3, 1863, Benton, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 7, grave 421.
- Field, John.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Field, William.** Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded slightly. Mustered out July 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Fletcher, John A.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company C, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Forbes, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease July 2, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Forman, Charles H.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Forman, William H.** Age 39. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Fairchild, William J.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 73.
- Feagans, Daniel.** Age 45. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fletcher, James M.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Farrington, Asa C.** Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fisher, George W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fountain, Joseph D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 31, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fouts, Alexander. Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 25, 1862, Houston, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Faunce, Leander. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fletcher, Charles. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fletcher, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Flowers, Clayton S. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Franklin, Erastus. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds July 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII. Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.

Franklin, William. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Died Aug. 14, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

Fry, George R. Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fuller, Hyman V. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Fletcher, Henry N. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fray, George. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Memphis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier Dec. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Faler, Christopher.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Faler, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Famuelener, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Faulkner, John.** Age 30. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Ford, Adam.** Age 16. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, Cassius C.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freshwater, Archibald.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Freshwater, Daniel.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Freshwater, Robert Campbell.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Fahrenking, James.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Flanegan, Lloyd.** Age 18. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease May 19, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 1, grave 128.
- Fletcher, Joseph C.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out July 9, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Fralick, Ambrose A. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fraser, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 14, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Frederick, David. Age 42. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged March 21, 1862, General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Freeborn, Richard. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Farrier; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Friedrich, Paul. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Frost, Thomas J. Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1863. Taken prisoner July 15, 1863, Jackson, Miss. Returned to Company Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Frush, John H. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Forsyth, Allen W. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fox, John. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Holland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; First Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Fisher, Henry. Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Fisher, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fitch, Ezra.** Age 25. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned May 1, 1862.
- Fitzgerald, James.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Forkner, Albert.** Age 30. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 22, 1863, Arcadia, Mo. See Company D, Sixth Infantry.
- Foster, Luther.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, William M.** Age 41. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Farnsworth, Greenberry H.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Farnsworth, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal May 25, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Farris, Alfred L.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 11, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Faulkner, Henry C.** Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Furgason, Josiah D.** Age 34. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability March 16, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

COMPANY "A"

- Goodin, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Goodin, Samuel J.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goucher, Andrew.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goucher, Emery S.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Grafton, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gray, Lewis.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Greenough, Layton W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out May 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Griffith, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Grinstead, John.** Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Grinstead, Richard H.** Age 40. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gross, Daniel W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 655.
- Grosvenor, Allen.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grosvenor, George W. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 7, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 13, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Guile, William H. Age 20. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Gage, Aaron H. Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864; Captain July 20, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Galloup, George. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1864. Mustered July 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Galloup, James K. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Galloup, Jerry. Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gordon, William W. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Gould, Winston B. Age 20. Residence Fairmount, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 1, 1864. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Grant, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grasser, Jacob. Age 37. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 24, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Gamble, Harvey. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Garrett, Pennel. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Cassville, Mo.

- Gibson, Dixon.** Age 44. Residence Summitville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Gibson, John F.** Age 18. Residence Summitville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Aug. 3, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Gibson, William D.** Age 19. Residence Summitville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, Coldwater, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Gilchrist, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal March 15, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Glines, Albert.** Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 419.
- Goodwin, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guilkey, Green C.** Age 26. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guthrie, William.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Dec. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "D"

- Gant, Columbus.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gant, John.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goodson, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 124.
- Gray, Thomas P.** Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 47.
- Green, William M.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out May 1, 1863.

Gristy, John C. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Guthrie, George W. Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Guthrie, William. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Gandy, Amos W. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gandy, Samuel E. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 7, 1863. Mustered April 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gilpin, Ebenezer Nelson. (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Jefferson County, Ind., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gilpin, Thomas C. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 3, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1862; Captain Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Goddard, Ellet. Age 16. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Goddard, Thomas M. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Graham, Andrew M. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Graham, William W. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gregory, Cammach. Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Discharged for wounds Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.

Grinstead, Benjamin R. Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Gaines, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 6, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Third Sergeant May 15, 1863; Second Sergeant June 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gantz, Andrew.** Age 28. Residence Brookville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Gantz, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 7, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 6, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 13, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Wounded March 31, 1865, Montevallo, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Garbor, Daniel W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered March 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Garman, Benjamin.** Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Pine Bluff, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Giltner, Elijah T.** Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Accidentally killed Feb. 14, 1863, Spring Valley, Mo.
- Giltner, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 15, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal June 26, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Glottfelty, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goughnour, David.** Age 27. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gow, James T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Greenfield, Aaron.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Greenfield, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 26, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Third Corporal June 7, 1864; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gudgell, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 13, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gudgell, Richard J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 7, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gudgell, John D.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 20, 1863; Second Corporal May 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

- Gale, Henry H.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Garrett, David.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Garvin, William J.** Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gillette, Noah H.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gnash, Thomas.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goodrich, Leonidas H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Paris, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Goughnour, Jeremiah. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grages, Henry. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company I.

Graham, Oscar A. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grayum, William A. Age 43. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1862.

Groom, Morrison. Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

Gibson, John D. Age 34. Residence Birmingham, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged Dec. 25, 1862. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gillett, Isaac C. Age 36. Residence Birmingham, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Gleason, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Discharged for wounds Oct. 17, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

Gosnell, Thomas N. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Sixth Sergeant March 8, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 23, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grousbeck, Davis L. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grousbeck, James R. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 12, 1862, near Fulton, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company March 13, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Second Lieutenant March 8, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant April 23, 1864; Captain Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grousbeck, Robert. Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 6, 1863, Houston, Mo.

Gurwell, Bazel. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 8, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Gallahar, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Goldsberry, Robert. Age 37. Residence Moravia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 30, 1862. Discharged Nov. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H, Eighth Cavalry.

Graft, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died Nov. 19, 1864, Florence, S. C.

Grages, Henry. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Oct. 31, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Gallaspie, John. Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Gardner, Rollin E. Age 17. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Glenn, Jesse V. Age 37. Residence Knoxville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Goodman, William C. Age 23. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Gray, Mathew B.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease June 1, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Griffin, George Frank S.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Griswold, Alvin H.** Age 26. Residence Wapello County, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Killed in action June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

- Gaskill, Harvey.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goyen, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gray, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Green, Israel N.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Moravia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Gale, James.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 30, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gammill, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gammill, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 1, 1864; First Lieutenant July 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Garrett, Scott.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gracey, John.** Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862. On roll to April 30, 1864. Absent without leave. No further record found.

- Graves, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Gray, Adelbert.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Grindestaff, George W.** Age 18. Nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gunter, Hinson.** Age 18. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Wounded; toe amputated. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gunter, John F.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gunter, Marion.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gunter, Monroe.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gurn, George A.** Age 20. Residence Iconium, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Guthrie, Andrew J.** Age 22. Residence Dallas County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Claimed by Fourteenth Missouri State Militia as a deserter from that regiment.

COMPANY "A"

- Hagler, William.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga.
- Hall, Albert T.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ham, Elisha.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 42.
- Hanlin, George.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 24, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

- Hanlin, James.** Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 18, 1861; First Sergeant June 30, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862; Captain July 10, 1863. Resigned for disability Sept. 28 1864.
- Hardesty, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hardman, Wesley Madison.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Haskins, Clark.** Age 34. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hatfield, Ralph.** Age 45. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazlewood, Greenville.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazlewood, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hesse, Louis.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 25, 1863, near Little Rock, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hickok, James A.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hill, Ambrose H.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded; arm amputated May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Discharged July 15, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Holt, Randolph.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Howie, John.** Age 42. Nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Hume, Charles M. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 11, 1864, by explosion of steamer "Meriah," Carondelet, Mo. Died Dec 23, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 31, grave 212.

Hutton, Samuel H. Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Halfhill, Luke. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Hannan, Salathiel. Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Harlan, Elihu. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company A, Fourth Infantry.

Harper, George A. Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hartick, Conrad. Age 25. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 30, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Herman, Fred. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Hiatt, Zimri B. Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Wounded. Died of wounds May 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 435.

Hickman, Franklin M. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 11, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Hill, George W. Age 20. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo., as William B. Hill.

Hobson, Isaac. Age 20. Residence Salem, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Holland, Edward V. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hollowell, Austin. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hollowell, Jasper. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Horn, John Henry. Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

House, James. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Halverson, Peter B. Wounded; Hospital report Dec. 31, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

Hamilton, Jesse. Age 39. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hardin, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Harvey, Oscar D. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Harwick, John W. Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hendrickson, John A. Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Herron, Milton. Age 23. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability May 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Hinote, Alexander. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hockman, Henry P. Age 31. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hodges, Joshua L. Age 25. Residence Washington, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Holcomb, Richard.** Age 28. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Horn, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hotchkiss, Alfred R.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Hume, John.** Age 21. Residence Washington, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hyde, Joseph.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 15, 1861; Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

- Hamilton, James D.** Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hannah, David L.** Age 39. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Discharged Dec. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Harlan, Justin B.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harris, Albert M. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harris, Isaiah. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded; finger amputated Nov. 21, 1863, Benton, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 9, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 11, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hatch, Charles H. (Veteran.)** Age 27. Residence Vanlue, Ohio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hatch, Norman.** Age 44. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Discharged for disability April 26, 1864.
- Hatfield, Jacob C.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Headley, Barzillia.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hesse, Frederick.** Age 25. Residence Stiles, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hesse, William.** Age 27. Residence Stiles, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Holmes, Isaac.** Age 43. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863, as Under Cook. On roll to Dec. 31, 1863. No further record found.
- Hopper, Hezekiah.** Age 23. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hubbart, Edward T.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hughs, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 5, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Hughs, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 2, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 9, 1864; Third Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunt, Clark B.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Harbour, Richard J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 31, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864; Third Sergeant March 31, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hardin, Rufus G.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hardy, David.** Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged Dec. —, 1861.
- Hazlewood, George C.** Age 25. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant. Taken prisoner and paroled. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Henderson, William.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease May 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Hendrixon, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died April 30, 1863, Ironton, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Ironton, Mo.
- Holland, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Killed in action July 29, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo.
- Hopkins, Milton.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta Ga.
- Huff, Thomas G.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 22, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 155.
- Hurless, Cephas M.** Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal; Fifth Corporal, Jan. 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 31, 1863; Second Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

- Hall, Christopher C.** Age 22. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1862, Fulton, Mo.
- Hall, Isaac N.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company L. See Field and Staff.
- Hamilton, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brookville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hampson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Harmon, George W.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Harmon, James K. P.** Age 18. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1864, Louisville, Ky.
- Harmon, William H.** Age 21. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hartman, Cravin L.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Brookville, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartman, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1862. Mustered June 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Fifty-sixth Regiment United States Colored Infantry, July 31, 1864.
- Hayden, John W.** Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Henderson, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Batavia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 26, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Killed in action June 7, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Herron, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 13, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Herron, William J.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Nov. 30, 1861, Appanoose County, Iowa.
- Hilton, Rezin S.** Age 26. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Holiday, Joshua W.** Rejected Aug. 29, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Howd, John H.** Age 35. Residence Jefferson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Huffman, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Hamilton, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon Aug. 8, 1864. See Field and Staff.
- Hamlin, Horace.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disease April 7, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Hannan, Granville T.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harden, James M.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartzell, Thomas Benton.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hathaway, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henry, Volney.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Hines, John.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company I, May 1, 1864.
- Hollingshead, George S.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hollingsworth, William J.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Houk, Rodolphus T.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunt, Charles.** Age 29. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Deserted May 1, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

Hunter, Enoch. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hutton, Hugh W. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Haney, James. Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Haney, Samuel J. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Harker, Clayton. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Hawkins, Cyrus G. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Herndon, Thomas R. Age 29. Residence Sonora, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 12, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Heskett, Elisha. Age 42. Residence Birmingham, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

Hewitt, James S. Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hope, William H. Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Howard, John F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winchester, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 8, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hughes, Jesse. Age 52. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Resigned Nov. 18, 1862.

Hurlbert, David S. Age 35. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hurlbert, Elisha C. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Hall, Amos P. Age 20. Residence Moravia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Hamilton, James S. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Nov. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Haney, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hanson, Godfrey. Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease May 22, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 508.

Hardesty, Samuel. Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Hellmuth, Casper. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died Jan. 6, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Helms, William. Age 43. Residence Drakesville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Hibler, Frank. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hill, George. Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Himes, Daniel. Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 10,262.

- Hines, John.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1864. Died Oct. 25, 1864, Van Buren County, Iowa. See Company G.
- Holbrook, Charles K.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; First Sergeant May 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died Nov. 16, 1864, Millen, Ga.
- Holbrook, John R.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Nov. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.
- Hopkins, James C.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company G, Thirty-sixth Infantry.
- Horton, Edward F.** Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Captain Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned June 19, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- Hall, Henry C.** Age 23. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hankins, David.** Age 40. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harlow, George.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 7, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Harris, Silas A.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Solomon L.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harvey, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 2, 1863. Returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 339.

- Himes, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellefontaine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier; Eighth Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1865; Third Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hodgson, David.** Age 33. Residence Newbern, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 31, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 20, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Detroit, Mich., expiration of term of service.
- Hoffman, Michael.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holt, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler July 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Honnold, James W.** Age 20. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease July 20, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- Honnold, Newton C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862; Captain Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hoover, Elias.** Age 28. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Died of wounds Nov. 4, 1864, Independence, Mo. Buried at Mound City, Kas.
- Horner, William.** Age 35. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. War Department reports: "Name borne on roll to Oct. 31, 1861, as Brevet Second Lieutenant. Appointed Oct. 7, 1861. Name not found since."
- Huff, James.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

- Hall, Charles R.** Age 24. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Hall, Isaac N.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. Returned to Company Jan. —, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 28, 1863; Third Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864. Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff; see also Company F.

- Hamm, John H.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability April 20, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Hammond, William A.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 23, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 147.
- Hand, Charles D.** Age 25. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Died of disease July 1, 1862, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Harrett, Peter.** Age 31. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Harris, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted June 20, 1863.
- Harris, Simeon R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hastings, Herbert M.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Herbert, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 4, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Saddler Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Herbert, Stockton C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hicks, Alfred B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fremont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster; Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hines, Daniel.** Age 45. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo. See Company B, Fourth Cavalry.
- Hitchcock, Isaac P.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 12, 1863.
- Hitchcock, James F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hitchcock, John F. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Honnold, Houston T. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Honnold, James W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Mine Creek, Kas. Discharged for wounds April 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

Houseman, David G. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Hamilton, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Harrison, Americus. Age 18. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Died Sept. 7, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 94.

Harrison, James E. Age 23. Residence Pulaski County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability April 20, 1863, Pilot Knob, Mo.

Hassell, John A. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Corydon, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hatfield, William P. Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 100.

Hendricks, Robert. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died Aug. 27, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.

Hessenflow, William M. Age 31. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Hill, Perry. Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Houser, John P. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Big Mound, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded by Provost Guard Nov. 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Discharged for disability May 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Howard, John W. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Howry, John. Age 25. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second Enlistment.

Hunter, Thomas M. Age 23. Residence Osceola, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863. Died April 2, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

Hutchinson, Isaac C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Israel, Elisha H. Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died Nov. 15, 1861, Schuyler County, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

Inman, Samuel. Age 44. Residence Marion County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Imus, Giles D. Age 22. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 131.

Imus, Hiram. Age 39. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted 7th Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 2, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 15, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

Imus, Seth. Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Jeffries, Amor. Age 42. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 27, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Robert B. Age 19. Residence Indianapolis, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Jones, George S. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Joseph, Eli. Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Joseph, Oliver. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Jamieson, Isaac. Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of disease July 2, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 660.

Jefferson, John A. Age 23. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 30, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

Johnson, John W. Age 43. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died Sept. 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 411.

Jones, William F. Age 29. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged April 24, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Jackson, George A. Age 19. Residence Charleston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Jackson, Josiah A.** Age 23. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 21, 1861. Died of disease June 14, 1862, Houston, Mo.
- Jeffries, James G.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged July 28, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Jenks, Ambrose L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Sixth Corporal June 14, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 10, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, James.** Age 21. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died May 26, 1863. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 639.
- Johnson, Perry.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for wounds June 23, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Jones, Charles.** Age 42. Residence Lee County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jones, James.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Jones, William.** Age 23. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "D"

- James, Morris J.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, Chyllis.** Age 30. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863, as Under Cook. War Department reports: "On Company roll to Dec. 31, 1863. No further record found."
- Johnson, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Sept. 15, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Company M.
- Johnson, John.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Jones, Green A. Age 36. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Died of disease May 15, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 91.

Juneau, Charles. Age 30. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Deserted Feb. 26, 1863, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Jarvis, Hiram. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 3, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Johnson, John. Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863, Warrenton, Mo.

Johnson, Theodore D. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, James M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Joseph W. Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Solomon V. B. Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, Houston, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Job, William B. Age 31. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1865, Paducah, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section H, grave 4669.

Johnson, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, John T. Age 24. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 15, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 26, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

- Jacobs, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jewett, Francis D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jewett, George W.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jewett, Orin.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jones, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jones, John A.** Age 32. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- James, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Wounded severely April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, William J.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Johnston, Augustus.** Age 31. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnston, David.** Age 35. Residence Harrisburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Johnston, Russell.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

James, Joseph. Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Johnson, James A. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Jackson, William M. Age 18. Residence Spring Creek, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Homer. Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Jones, William C. Age 30. Residence Bellefontaine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded March 13, 1862, Salem, Ark. Discharged for wounds Sept. 26, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Jumper, George W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Newbern, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Fourth Infantry.

Jumper, Peter M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Newbern, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Jewell, William P. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Robert. Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnston, Richard H. Age 25. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Jones, Dudley E. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Promoted First Lieutenant from First Battalion Quartermaster May 2, 1862. Discharged Dec. 9, 1864. See Field and Staff.

Jordon, John. Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Judd, Oscar. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Jenkins, David B. Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 13, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jennings, George C. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Charles L. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Laclede County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, George W. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Battalion Sergeant Major March 15, 1862. Promoted Captain May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff; see also Company D.

Johnson, James H. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Robert. Age 42. Residence Caledonia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Johnson, William H. Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Benjamin S. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Captain Feb. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Battalion Major May 1, 1864; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

King, James M. Age 36. Residence Drakesville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Kinney, Jesse G. Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kinney, John M. Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Keime, Henry. Age 33. Residence Croton, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Sept. 17, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Kerns, William. Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kerr, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

King, Miles. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Died of wounds April 19, 1865, Columbus, Ga.

Kinley, Isaac H. Age 20. Residence Dover, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged April 24, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Keeton, William. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Deserted Jan. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Kelley, Martin V. Age 18. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

King, William. (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kramer, William G. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Kelly, John J. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Schuyler County, Mo., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kemp, George W. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Kendrick, William A.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kimball, Hollis S.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kirkpatrick, Elisha R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Koons, Charles.** Age 20. Residence Lancaster, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 5, 1863. War Department reports: "On Company roll to Feb. 29, 1864. No further record found."
- Koons, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged for disability May 17, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.
- Koons, John.** Age 22. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Kurth, William C. T.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- King, Henry M.** Age 28. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Knox, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Karnes, Benjamin C.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kimes, Boston M.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kirkpatrick, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kirkpatrick, Henry H.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 6, 1862, Houston, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

Kent, Erastus. Age 21. Residence Pittsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Discharged April 20, 1863.

Kent, Marion. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kerwin, Thomas. Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to gunboat service Feb. 17, 1862. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 2121. See Roll of Honor No. XXVI, page 40.

Kimball, Sylvanus C. Age 43. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Knox, James M. Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Feb. 18, 1863, Rolla, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 273.

Knox, Xerxes. Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Arkansas. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Kutzner, George L. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Bugler Feb. 17, 1862. Discharged for promotion April 25, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

Kerr, James. Age 36. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant. Discharged for disability July 12, 1862.

Kirkhart, John L. Residence Birmingham, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

Kirkhart, Silas D. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 5, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Kelso, William F. Age 26. Residence Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Kerschner, Eli A. Age 21. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Ketcham, Benjamin D. Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Knowles, John. Age 43. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Oct. 25, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Kelly, James P. Age 40. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Kelly, William A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

King, Silas. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kirk, Jacob L. Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 105.

COMPANY "L"

King, Cornelius W. Age 40. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 12, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Kitterman, John J. Age 19. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died May 2, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

Knapp, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Fourth Infantry.

Knapp, Charles M. Age 26. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 28, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Knapp, Edward Y. Age 25. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Knapp, Thomas J. Rejected Sept. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Knight, Samuel G. Age 27. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Keller, Benjamin. Age 30. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kelso, Robert D. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warsaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Teamster Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kelso, William. Age 45. Residence Warsaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 16, 1863, Houston, Mo.

Keys, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Decatur County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kimmel, James. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kimmel, Martin V. Age 24. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 17, 1862.

Kimble, George. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Wayne County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kimble, William H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kirk, James F. Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- Lain, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal April 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lawrence, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died Oct. 25, 1862, Davis County, Iowa.
- Lee, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company M.
- Lee, James H.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Legg, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 1, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lester, Richard W.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. —, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Letner, David.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned April 26, 1862.
- Letner, James S.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Lines, Henry B.** Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Lister, Emmett.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Lockman, James W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Low, Isaiah Allen.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Leazer, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Logan, Lemon Mc.** Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Logan, Thomas B.** Age 27. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Drowned in Mississippi River, June 5, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Long, Watson C.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Longley, George W.** Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Love, John W.** Age 20. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Lundy, Frederick.** Age 20. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease July 20, 1863, Lee's Plantation, Miss.
- Lundy, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lyon, John W.** Age 47. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 8, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

- Leake, Israel E.** Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Leddon, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; First Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 10, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Leech, Erie J.** Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1861. Resigned March 18, 1862.

- Lemaster, Robert.** Age 32. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 7, 1862; Third Sergeant July 29, 1862; Second Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862. Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Linch, James.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Second Lieutenant Dec. 22, 1862; First Lieutenant April 5, 1863. Resigned Jan. 2, 1865.
- Linch, Morgan A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 11, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 11, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lowe, Glenn.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Third Battalion Adjutant Dec. 21, 1861; Regimental Adjutant Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded May 1, 1863, near La Grange, Ark. Promoted Captain Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lowry, William.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Luke, Elias.** Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lyon, Dan W.** Age 28. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Lawson, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Rejoined Company March 19, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 16, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 11, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1865; Third Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Leach, John C.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Linch, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died April 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 59.

Losey, Ezra B. Age 24. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Losey, George C. Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Losey, Samuel. Age 42. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "E"

Lunsford, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Laughlin, Alexander C. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Laughlin, Johnson R. Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Laughlin, Stewart C. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lindsly, Charles H. Age 30. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted April 1, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1862. Mustered out April 1, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Long, David P. Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Second Infantry.

Long, Henry P. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Long, William D. Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1862.

Loughary, John S. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lowery, John C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant March 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Lane, Alden. Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lane, Alonzo H. Age 19. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1864.

Leach, Charles B. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant April 2, 1862; First Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Leeper, James. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Livingston, Hugh R. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Long, George. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Loring, Larkin H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Second Infantry.

Lowe, John E. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lynn, Isaac. Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Sept. 20, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Lane, Samuel E. (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Light, James A. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Lennon, Thomas. Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 11, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 28, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 146.

COMPANY "I"

Lanham, John A. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 14, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Logan, Wallace B. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lynn, Isaac. Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out, expiration of term of service. See Company G.

COMPANY "K"

Leikei, Richard. Age 19. Residence Hamilton, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Killed in action June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark.

Lemmon, George W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Attica, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lewis, Waldon W. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lewis, Willard S. Age 42. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Nov. 27, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Logan, James. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Logan, William T. Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Luke, Leopold. Age 20. Residence Marion County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lyons, Newton. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Lambert, Abiram. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. . .

Lent, James. Age 35. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lewis, John. Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 20, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 152.

COMPANY "M"

Lane, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lane, William H. Age 18. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Died Sept. 11, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

Lantz, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lawson, Joseph. Age 33. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lawson, William F. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted July 28, 1864, La Grange, Tenn.

Layton, Levy E. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Wayne County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lee, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Grand River, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 23, 1862. See Company A.

- Lee, Thomas H.** Age 25. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Sept. 11, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.
- Loe, Madison.** Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 24, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.
- Louder, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died of disease April 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- McConnell, Allen.** Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McConnell, Thomas J.** Age 31. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McReynolds, Samuel.** Age 28. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- McChord, Asbury B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McChord, Clinton C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant May 20, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 20, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McComb, Hugh.** Age 28. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- McCoy, Anderson.** Age 39. Residence Farmington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 5, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- McCoy, Hamilton J.** Age 19. Residence Farmington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Died of wounds Oct. 31, 1864, Fort Scott, Kas. Buried at Fort Scott, Kas.
- McCulley, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- McCulley, John T.** Age 18. Residence Primrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 701.
- McDonald, Robert T.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McKee, Samuel J.** Age 31. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1862; Captain Sept. 27, 1864. Resigned June 19, 1865.
- McPherson, Orlow H.** Age 43. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McQueen, William.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster of Sixtieth United States Colored Infantry.
- McRacken, Andrew J.** Age 30. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Second Arkansas Colored Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

- McCarty, Thomas G.** Age 19. Residence Madison, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McEveny, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McLarning, Edward Y.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 26, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865, Fourth Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McLaughlin, William.** Age 29. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McNoland, Augustus M.** Age 43. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

McCormack, Charles B. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Died May 15, 1863, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

McBride, Robert Y. Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCallum, George L. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1861; Chief Trumpeter Sept. 1, 1863. See Field and Staff.

McCallum, James K. P. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded Aug. 8, 1864, Tallahatchie, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal March 15, 1865; Second Corporal May 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Discharged for wounds Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

McCaulley, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McGee, Oliver W. Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant. Died Jan. 27, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 9, grave 34.

McKuen, James. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Potosi, Mo., nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease April 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 42.

COMPANY "F"

McBride, James. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 28, 1861.

McBurney, John W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCauley, John. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862. Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McClain, James L. Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

McCormick, James W. Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCormick, William. Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 15, 1863; Third Sergeant June 26, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 15, 1863. No further record found.

COMPANY "G"

McCrary, Abner N. Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCrary, James Nelson. Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1862, Fulton, Mo. See Company K, Forty-fifth Infantry.

McCrary, John C. (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Major May 23, 1864. Resigned Jan. 28, 1865.

McCrary, Miner. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCue, Barney. Age 33. Residence Winchester, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1862. Rejected for disability July 1, 1863, Pilot Knob, Mo.

McIntyre, Isaac N. Age 30. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1862. Mustered Feb. 11, 1862. Died Jan. 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 307.

McSurley, Anderson. Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company I, Nineteenth Infantry.

McSurley, Benjamin. Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 26, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

McCrory, Joseph M. Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

McGuire, John A. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 19, 1862, Mexico, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 45, grave 559.

McLanahan, Thomas. Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McLanahan, William. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

McCune, William H. Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged April 25, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

McDannal, Thomas H. Age 22. Residence Unionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Resigned Aug. 5, 1862.

McDonald, Samuel L. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McFall, William I. Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease March 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 88.

McHenry, George W. Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McIntosh, Daniel S. Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Sept. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

McKeehan, Hawkins C. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 13, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McLaughlin, Sanford H. Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

McNulty, William Henry. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

McMillan, Thomas F. Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request, Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered out September 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McQueen, Hugh. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McVay, Jacob H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

McAarty, Daniel. Age 23. Residence Eagleville, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McCristol, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Kingston, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McQueary, Milton G. Age 29. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

McBroom, William. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

McCarty, Isaac D. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged for wounds April 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

McCorkle, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCune, William E. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McFatrige, John C. Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Macy, John. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 25, 1863. Killed in action May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark.

Marvin, Andrew C. Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

Medearis, Alfred M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

Monnett, Taylor E. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 23, 1864, Davis County, Iowa.

Moon, John W. Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Moore, Edward W. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Moore, Perry. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease March 7, 1862, Davis County, Iowa.

Morrison, Samuel. Age 44. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Mozingo, Harvey. Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Murray, James. Age 39. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Myers, William G. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Wounded, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Myre, Lewis. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Marshall, Charles. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

- Marshall (or Marsall), George.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Mathews, James S.** Age 21. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded May 25, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Died of wounds May 30, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Mathews, John C.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease June 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 700.
- Mathews, Marshal P. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Dover, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mattox, William M.** Age 36. Residence Farmington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Mendenhall, John W.** Age 21. Residence Big Mound, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability July 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Merritt, John. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Mackie, William O.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Malia, John.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Martin, William. (Veteran.)** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 11, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Matheny, William.** Age 38. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Millard, Ralph H.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Third Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Miller, John H.** Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease July 25, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Miller, Nathan. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Miller, William. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Europe. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of sunstroke July 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Moneymaker, William J. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Murch, Clark. Age 24. Residence Montrose, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Magee, Robert B. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

March, David A. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

March, Jacob C. Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Marson, George W. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1864. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Martin, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Martindale, James C. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Martindale, William T. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

Mason, James I. Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.

Matlick, William R. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 11, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Meliza, David.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of wounds Oct. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 291.
- Mercer, Elijah.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Rolla, Mo. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mercer, James F.** Age 42. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 38.
- Miller, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 8, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 10, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 15, 1863; Second Sergeant March 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant April 9, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 25, 1864; Captain Jan. 6, 1865; not mustered. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,865.
- Millsaps, Moses W.** Age 31. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miner, Spence.** Age 25. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 43.
- Mize, Fleming.** Age 50. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned Nov. 30, 1861.
- Mize, Fleming D.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, John W.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to Third Sergeant Nov. 26, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Moore, Levi J.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. War Department reports: "On Company roll June 30, 1862. No further record found."

Morgan, John S. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1862; First Corporal July 17, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 28, 1863; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 9, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 6, 1865; First Lieutenant May 24, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Morgan, Merrill. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Morse, Frederick. Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability June 15, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

Murdock, Daniel H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Lieutenant in One Hundred Twenty-second Regiment United States Colored Infantry Sept. 1, 1864.

Myers, Edward H. Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.

Myrick, Shepard G. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Third Corporal April 2, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 9, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Magee, John L. Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

March, William T. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Marlow, Doctor F. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Miller, William. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Montgomery, John B.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Moore, George.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Morgan, John J.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Died of wounds July 29, 1862, near Mexico, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 37½, grave 48.
- Morris, Harvey M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Madden, John P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Malone, Martin W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maxwell, Abner B.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Maxwell, Benjamin.** Age 44. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 20, 1862.
- Maxwell, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mayer, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Brookville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Meneely, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Glasgow, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 26, 1863; Second Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mikesell, Jacob R.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Hiram C.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Minor, John.** Age 43. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Sept. 10, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Company I, Ninth Cavalry.
- Minor, Joseph A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Paris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1862. Mustered July 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Monroe, William H.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, Richard P.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Moorman, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged Feb. 8, 1862.
- Morrison, James A.** Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 30, 1863. War Department reports: "On Rolls to Oct. 1, 1863. Sick in Hospital, Ironton, Mo. No later record found."

COMPANY "G"

- Mace, Felix.** Age 23. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mast, Isaac W.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mathieson, James L.** Age 34. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Matkin, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 15, 1864; Harrisburg, Miss. Died Feb. 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 2, grave 103.

- Mayne, Emanuel.** Age 56. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Maryland. Appointed Captain Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 6, 1862, Kirksville, Mo.
- Mayne, Leroy.** Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Marine Brigade, March 30, 1863. See Company F, Second Infantry.
- Miller, Benjamin.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Miller, David.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 7, 1862; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely and taken prisoner June —, 1864. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss.
- Miller, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Franklin.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely and taken prisoner; leg amputated June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while prisoner Feb. 25, 1865, Cahawba, Ala.
- Miller, Jackson Jacob.** Age 30. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, James E.** Age 58. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 9, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.
- Miller, Jephtha S.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Fulton, Mo.
- Miller, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Rufus L.** Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Aug. 26, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Field and Staff Sixth Cavalry.
- Miller, Theodore F.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged June 17, 1865.
- Miller, William H.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler; Regimental Saddler Sergeant Dec. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Moxley, Francis A. Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 2, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

Murry, James. Age 33. Residence Pittsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Discharged April 20, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

Maddix, John T. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 8, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Maddix, Joseph L. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Manuel, Benjamin F. Age 38. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged June 18, 1863.

Masterson, John H. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.

Miller, John W. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Mitchel, Michael W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warren, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Moore, Nathan J. (Veteran.) Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 28, 1861; Fourth Corporal April 30, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 8, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant April 23, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Moore, Orrin P. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Moss, Martin. Age 31. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Myers, Joseph. Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Mahr, Martin. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Manning, Harvey M. Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died April 17, 1865, Jeffersonville, Indiana. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 453.

Mein, Louis. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Mersch, John C. Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Miller, Peter. Age 25. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Monroe, James M. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 17, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died April 21, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 54.

Moore, Jonathan L. Age 26. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged April 25, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Moore, Richard E. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Morrissey, Jesse M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Unionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; First Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Murphy, Patrick. Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Murphy, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Myers, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 347.

COMPANY "K"

Marsh, James. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded slightly June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1863, Flower's Plantation, Warren County, Miss.

Marshall, Thomas J. Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Maschek, Anton. Age 20. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Mason, James D. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Mason, Riley. Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 20.

Millan, Stanton B. Age 23. Residence Newbern, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Sept. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Millard, Aaron. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Miller, Jacob F. Age 43. Residence Knoxville, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Dismissed by sentence of Court Martial June 27, 1862.

Miller, James M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Wounded fatally April 16, 1865, Girard, Ala. Died of wounds April 18, 1865, Columbus, Ga.

- Miller, Josephus.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miner, James M.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mitchell, John W.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Molair, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Morrison, George W.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mumford, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Newbern, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Mahana, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Deserted April 14, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Manning, Joseph S. R.** Age 21. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Alabama. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered July 28, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Martin, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mercer, William G. D.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Miles, Lewis.** Age 45. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1863, Houston, Mo.

- Minor, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Oct. 13, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Mudgett, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mudgett, Gilman C. Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mudgett, Sr., Gilman C.** Age 48. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Major Aug. 4, 1863. Resigned Sept. 15, 1864, East Point, Ga.
- Mudgett, Recorder M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Murray, John.** Age 34. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out July 12, 1865.

COMPANY "M"

- Mansfield, Asail T.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried at Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Martin, James B.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Oct. 18, 1862, Lebanon, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 9, grave 36.
- Massey, James G.** Age 18. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner, 1864, Arkansas. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- May, James S.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 21, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Mayfield, William H.** Age 22. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Miller, Albey.** Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 68.

Miller, Jefferson. Age 31. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for wounds Dec. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Miller, William B. Age 37. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861. Killed by guerrillas Aug. 17, 1862, Jackson County, Mo.

Morrison, William P. Age 45. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862.

Moser, Henry. Age 21. Residence Laclede County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 31, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

Murphy, William. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Nelson, James M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 13, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Noske, Gustavus. Age 30. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Newton, Judson. Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Wounded. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Noble, John W. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant from Adjutant, Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Major Nov. 18, 1862. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "D"

Nelson, Edward. Age 28. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 17, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Deserted Feb. 26, 1863, near Helena, Ark.

Niblack, Andrew L. Age 17. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 16, 1864. Mustered out July 22, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Niblack, John T. Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

Niblack, William C. Age 25. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1863; First Lieutenant June 15, 1863. Resigned Aug. 24, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Neidigh, William H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Noakes, Berry S. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1865, Davis County, Iowa.

Nulton, Erastus. Age 28. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal; Third Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Second Corporal July 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Neff, Reuben H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Nagle, Volney. Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered Dec. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Norris, John. Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 23, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Newell, George W. Age 49. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sept. 20, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 5, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant March 8, 1863. Mustered out April 22, 1864. See Field and Staff.

Newell, Leonidas. Age 29. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Newell, Perry A. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed by explosion of steamer "Maria," Dec. 11, 1864, Carondelet, Mo.

Newell, William. Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Newman, Miles N. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 4, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 8, 1863; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Third Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant April 23, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Norris, Samuel C. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Norton, Nathan O. Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged March 13, 1862. Re-entered the service Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Nelson, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga.

Neth, John. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Nicholson, John A. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Nesselrode, Robert M. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Newsom, Conrad. Age 44. Residence Hamilton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability May 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Norris, Marshall T. Age 31. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Newman, Stephen D. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Saddler March 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1864, Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

Newton, Jasper J. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Kentucky.

Nichols, Stewart. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Attica, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Northup, Albert C. Age 35. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Newel, Elijah F. Age 17. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Newel, Marquis T. C. Age 36. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, Houston, Mo. Re-entered service Feb. 22, 1864. Name borne on rolls to June 30, 1864. No further record found.

Nixon, Robert M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Nowles, James. Age 20. Residence Iconium, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died Sept. 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.

COMPANY "A"

Odell, Alonzo G. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Offil, John F. Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ogle, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Died of wounds Dec. 29, 1864, Kansas City, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Section D, grave 485.

COMPANY "B"

Odell, Leroy. Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

O'Neil, Jasper. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Croton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 25, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 30, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted Third Corporal May 20, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Overman, Allen. Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Owsley, Henry C. Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

O'Brian, William H. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ostrander, Henry W. Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Ostrander, Samuel F. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1863, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Oliver, Bryant O. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant June 15, 1863. Died of disease April 7, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 32.

COMPANY "E"

Orr, John H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 15, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Ornduff, Franklin. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ornduff, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Batavia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ornduff, Volney. Age 17. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Ormsby, William A. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Owings, Douglas C. Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died April 11, 1864. Buried at Arsenal Island, St. Louis, Mo.

Owings, John W. Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Owens, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winchester, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 27, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Owens, Lewis H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

O'Conner, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

O'Connor, Moses. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Oden, Ezra S. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Caldwell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Dishonorably discharged Aug. 31, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "K"

Ortloff, August. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Ogden, Elisha E. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Died Feb. 18, 1863, Houston, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 37½, grave 30.

COMPANY "M"

Osborn, Charles A. Age 28. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Osborn, John S. Age 22. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Osborn, Winfield S. Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Pace, James. Age 42. Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease April 26, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Pagett, Hiram Edward. Age 27. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 21, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

Pagett, William H. H. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Park, Arza B. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Patterson, Robert A.** Age 36. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phye, James F.** Age 19. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phye, John S. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 13, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease Feb. 27, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 25.
- Piper, William R.** Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Power, Albert. (Veteran.)** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 31, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 13, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Putman, Elijah.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

- Pain, James. (Veteran.)** Age 25. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 20, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Parker, Thomas.** Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged Jan. 17, 1865.
- Parker, William N.** Age 17. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Parsons, George.** Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Parsons, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Parsons, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pease, Gaston.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 703.
- Perry, John A.** Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 6, 1862 St. Louis, Mo.
- Pierson, James.** Age 36. Residence Farmington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Poole, Joseph P.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged June 16, 1865.
- Proper, William.** Age 18. Residence Harrisburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Pullman, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Palmer, Henry W.** Age 29. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Palmer, Isaac W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Palmer, William F.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Peterson, Calvin.** Age 18. Residence Charleston, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died April 1, 1862, Cassville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 9, grave 35.
- Phillips, Albert.** Age 27. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pollock, John G.** Age 19. Residence Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Prall, Charles C.** Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Prall, Euphronius.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Price, Lindsey P.** (Veteran.) Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 26, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted First Corporal March 15, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Paxton, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 2, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 9, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 11, 1864; First Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pearcy, Benjamin B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lancaster, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant March 1, 1864; Second Sergeant April 9, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 6, 1865; Second Lieutenant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pearcy, David C.** Age 24. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 24, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 145.
- Pickler, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 25, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 6, 1865; Captain May 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pottorff, James E.** Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pottorff, Silas P.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Proctor, William H.** Age 20. Residence Oak Spring, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 131.
- Proctor, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oak Spring, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Putnam, William S.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Patterson, Francis A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Patterson, John C.** Age 32. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Patterson, William E.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Peden, James.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 27, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 31, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phelps, Alfred H.** Age 17. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Phelps, Harrison G.** Age 45. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Phelps, Isaac N.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 22, 1864, Independence, Mo.
- Pherigo, Martin.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 19, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Presson, Charles A. Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Prince, John L. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier April 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Palmer, John T. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Parr, William. (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Parrett, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862.

Pelsue, Orris W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Promoted Farrier, Jan. —, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pierson, Silas. Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 31, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pitt, Samuel. Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Poulton, John M. Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Pace, James W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pace, Thomas H. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Paine, Thomas.** Age 41. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 16, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Palmer, Isaac W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company C, July 26, 1864.
- Parker, Robert M.** Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo.
- Perry, William H.** Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peterson, Jacob R.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peterson, William H.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phillips, Henry F.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Piatt, Isaiah.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pierce, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Parker, Ovid B.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Patterson, John.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Perry, Howard W.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 6, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability March 1, 1863, Iron Mountain, Mo.
- Pettit, Daniel C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pratt, Oliver A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Utica, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pratt, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Utica, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

COMPANY "I"

- Paris, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded; loss of left eye. Discharged May 7, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Paris, Morgan W.** Age 37. Residence Drakesville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Paris, Stephen J.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Patrick, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pinkerton, Jehu J.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Albany, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Points, Thomas.** Age 38. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Porter, James G.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease June 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.
- Potts, Thomas.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Pracher, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pruss, Ernest.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Second Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

- Pack, Bennett J.** Age 27. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pack, William. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hamilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 21, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner. Died while a prisoner Feb. 1, 1865, Charleston, S. C.

Packard, Marcus A. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded slightly June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 20, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 26, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Palmer, John R. Age 44. Residence Knoxville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease July 21, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

Pickett, John D. Age 35. Residence Wapello County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Corporal Jan. 31, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Pringle, Nelson. Age 23. Residence Iowa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner. Died Jan. 1, 1865, Grenada, Miss. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 21.

Pringle, Wesley. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Wounded June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Third Corporal April 1, 1865. Discharged May 20, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pugh, Jasper M. Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

Pace, William P. Age 27. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Palmer, Albert. Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Patton, John W. Age 26. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 7, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Pechin, Wilber S.** Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 7, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Potthast, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Price, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pryor, Leroy.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Peterson, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Quicksell, James W.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Quicksell, John R.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

- Quick, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1862; Farrier Nov. 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- Rall, Silas D.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability July 30, 1862.
- Randolph, John W.** Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Richards, William.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Roberts, George.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Robertson, John S.** Age 29. Residence Holt, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Robertson, Joseph F.** Age 30. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

- Redlin, Timothy.** Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reisner, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Remerman, August.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Dover, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rigby, Ralph.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Primrose, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rhoads, George W.** Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Killed while foraging June 9, 1864, near Ripley, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section C, grave 111.
- Richardson, George.** Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ringland, Bernard.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rye, Thomas N.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Rankin, Herman. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died Nov. 3, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Rankin, Johnson. Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Read, John M. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Rhodes, Joseph. Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Riggs, Daniel. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Dec. 3, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Roberts, Alfred. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 12, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rockwell, Silas M. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Russell, Thomas B. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "D"

Reeder, John. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Reeder, William D. Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Rogers, Charles R. Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company F, Eighth Cavalry, March 3, 1865.

Ross, Francis M. Age 31. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 26, 1861; Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1862. Resigned Feb. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Railsback, David.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864; Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Randall, Enoch.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 14, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 144.
- Reno, Ludlow B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reno, Norman.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner March 31, 1865, Six Mile Creek, Ala. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Reynolds, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Reduced to Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 31, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reynolds, William C. M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Riley, Harrison W.** Age 28. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died April 7, 1863, Iron-ton, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 66.
- Roberts, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864. Died of disease March 31, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Rullman, Herman H. W.** Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rullman, John A.** Age 18. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Thirtieth Infantry.

COMPANY "F"

Rabsahl, John H. Age 37. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1863, Houston, Mo.

Rawn, Joseph B. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Killed in action March 31, 1865, near Montevallo, Ala.

Ray, George W. Age 28. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease May 31, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 1333.

Ristine, Barnett E. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded March 31, 1865, near Montevallo, Ala. Discharged Aug. 21, 1865; Keokuk, Iowa.

Robb, Francis E. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Robison, Andrew M. Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Resigned March 31, 1862.

Rogerson, Mathew. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rowland, John T. Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

Reed, Andrew. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Richmond, J. M. Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Ricketts, James M. Age 28. Residence Van Buren County. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864.

Rigsby, Benjamin. Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Roberts, Flavius J. Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 82.

Root, Calvin. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Row, John. Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Rand, James M. Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Discharged May 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Ready, Charles G. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Robertson, William. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Ramsey, Joseph H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ramsey, Silas C. Age 25. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Nov. 1, 1861.

Ramsey, William B. Age 20. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Randolph, Jauri. Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Reid, Matthias. Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Reynolds, Ephraim M. Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Reynolds, Thomas M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rice, John Wesley.** Age 42. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Richardson, George L.** Age 22. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Rolls, James.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Root, Moses J.** Age 18. Residence Livingston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died April 16, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Roseman, Sigimund.** Age 22. Residence Sulphur Springs, Texas, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Randal, Israel W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Randall, Hiram E.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rath, Frederick.** Age 32. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Nassau. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Reynolds, Hiram.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal June 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reynolds, Martin.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Richardson, William J.** Age 21. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 3, 1861. War Department reports: "Dropped. No later record found."
- Rigg, James H. W.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Killed in action May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark.

Robertis, James. Age 34. Residence Knoxville, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Rogers, Jacob S. Age 19. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Rains, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ramsey, Silas C. Age 25. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Farrier, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo. See Company I; see also Company F, Eighth Cavalry.

Reagan, Joseph V. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered July 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Bugler Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Riley, James H. Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Roby, Francis A. Age 19. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Russell, Charles. Age 25. Residence Osceola, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. On roll to Aug. 31, 1863. Dropped.

Russell, William. Age 30. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 9, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

Ryan, Thomas G. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Raynor, James J. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 20.

Retherford, George M. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Killed Jan. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

- Rinkle, Shadrach.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rogers, Elijah S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rogers, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 10, 1864, Wayne County, Iowa.
- Rogers, William H. H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rollins, James M.** Age 32. Residence Pulaski County, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner —, 1864, Arkansas. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ross, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company March 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- Scoles, James D.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Evans.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 7, 1862; Third Corporal July 31, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sherfick, Jacob.** Age 39. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864.
- Shoemaker, John M.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Shook, John.** Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Wounded slightly May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Simons, James E.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease June 21, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Small, Cyrus.** Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Small, Eleazer.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 31, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Alonzo F.** Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snodgrass, Alexander.** Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snow, George M.** Age 41. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Standiford, Edward.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 16, 1862, Hospital, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Steel, Samuel G.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out June 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Stephenson, James M.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stowers, James H.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Name on roll to Oct. 31, 1862; name not borne on subsequent rolls.

COMPANY "B"

- Sample, George W.** Age 22. Residence Dover, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged April 24, 1864.
- Sample, John N. (Veteran.)** Age 26. Residence Dover, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Saxe, Albert C.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Schneider, William.** Age 27. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 24, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

Scott, Oliver H. P. (Veteran.) Age 47. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Major Oct. 25, 1862. Resigned Aug. 3, 1863.

Scott, Straughn F. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded. Discharged July 3, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Scott, Thomas J. Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Shaug, Bennett S. Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Smith, Benjamin A. Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 6, 1862. Discharged Sept. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Smith, Isaac F. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Speers, William H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 30, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Stillwell, Thomas. Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Samuels, Joseph A. Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out July 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Scratchfield, John. Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged April 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Seaton, LeRoy. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for disability May 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Seiberlich, William P.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease July 26, 1863, Hospital, Milldale, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section O, grave 385.
- Sells, Williamson.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shay, Perry.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 7, 1864. Mustered July 11, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shultz, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, Thomas.** Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, George C.** Age 32. Residence Montrose, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Henry H.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, Coldwater, Miss. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 11, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John.** Age 26. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 14, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 10, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 24, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps —, 1863. No further record found.
- Smith, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Teamster, Feb. 2, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Bugler; Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snyder, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Charleston, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 15, 1864; Third Corporal June 11, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spaulding, Josiah.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Died March 14, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 201.

- Speer, Robert D.** Age 29. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sprague, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stamper, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Second Corporal June 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stephens, Peter I.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 41.
- Stevens, Drury H.** Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stevens, Oliver C.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability June 17, 1862.
- Stone, Hubbard.** Age 32. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifty-second Ohio Infantry, Jan. 11, 1862.
- Stone, John C.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Strickler, William.** Age 26. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stump, Francisco.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Salter, George W.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Salter, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 2, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Schenck, Cyrus.** Age 33. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Wilbur C.** Age 18. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sellers, John.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 46.
- Shepard, John P.** Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Jan. 6, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Shuey, Joshua.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Gosport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 9, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 16, 1864; Third Corporal June 18, 1865; Second Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Carey.** Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Daniel.** Age 22. Residence Monterey, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 9,367.
- Smith, Sampson.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snoddy, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease June 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 103.
- Spencer, Andrew.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Spurgeon, Andrew S.** Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stearns, John M.** Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 307.
- Stephens, John.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Strange, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Striblin, George.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Striblin, James T.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stringer, Eli.** Age 25. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Sudduth, Elias.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Monterey, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded, taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Suter, John.** Age 41. Residence Stiles, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Sawyer, Byron R.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sawyer, John L.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 1, 1863, near Benton, Ark.
- Sayles, Pardon.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sayles, Stephen.** Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Sayles, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 31, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shadle, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Shearer, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Saddler April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Skinner, William T.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sleeth, John H.** Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 23, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 20, 1863. Discharged for disability July 31, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Smith, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spence, Alfred.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spence, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered May 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spencer, Horace A.** (Veteran.) Age 45. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant April 3, 1862; Captain Sept. 5, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled April 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Resigned Aug. 22, 1864.
- Squires, Cornelius.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Sullivan, James.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swazey, Caleb.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swift, Wesley F.** (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1864. Wounded severely June 7, 1864, near Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Scott, John.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Scovel, Judson A.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Sinclair, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smallridge, John.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 28, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Smith, Carlisle.** Rejected Aug. 29, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Thirtieth Infantry.
- Smith, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat service Feb. 18, 1862. See Company I, Ninth Cavalry.
- Snook, Casper.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stewart, James.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Stewart, William H.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sullivan, William H.** Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Summers, Wesley.** Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 1, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Sadler, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sammons, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sells, William H.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Shane, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shaw, Daniel R.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Shepherd, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion Sept. —, 1864.
- Shuey, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, Henry G.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, David B.** Age 38. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant April 2, 1862. Discharged for disability July 4, 1864.
- Smith, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John E.** Age 30. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1862, Fulton, Mo. Re-entered the service Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snider, James T.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Steel, Oliver.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Stidger, George A.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stidger, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Captain Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stock, James A.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Stock, Levi C. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Stone, James Y. Age 19. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Stull, Francis. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Sullivan, William J. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Sadler, Josiah. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Saunders, Zenas W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Shaw, John R. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Sigler, Jackson. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Sigler, Jeremiah. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Sigler, Martin V. B. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 30, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; First Corporal March 8, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Simmons, Thomas A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Simon, Frederick. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Skinner, Charles A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 8, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, George.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John W.** Age 28. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 30, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Second Corporal March 8, 1863. Died of disease July 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 699.
- Smith, William R.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability May 20, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Sperry, Walter J.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spitler, William H.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service April 4, 1863.
- Standish, Henry A.** Age 30. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Stansbury, Allen W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stansbury, Fletcher S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stewart, Marquis B.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Utica, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stump, David J.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Stump, James W.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Sutton, Jeremiah. (Veteran.) Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Swartz, David H. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Schmittz, William. Age 45. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Scott, Hugh. Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Scott, Pleasant A. S. O. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 3, 1862; Second Corporal July 1, 1862. Died of disease April 11, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Scott, Wesley S. Age 40. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Sept. 26, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Shuck, Stephen M. Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded slightly June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died Oct. 16, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 220.

Shuler, George. Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Smith, Hiram. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Smith, John. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Smith, Robert P. Age 38. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Snyder, Samuel R. Age 38. Residence Unionville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to Second Arkansas Infantry May 10, 1863.

Solon, Nehemiah. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded July 8, 1863, near Clinton, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Died while a prisoner Nov. 19, 1864, Millen, Ga.

- Spangler, John.** Age 27. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sprague, Eugene H.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Squires, Theodore D.** Age 23. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Died of disease July 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Standish, Henry A.** Age 30. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Stanton, Cornelius A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major July 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant June 20, 1863; Captain June 20, 1863; Major Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff.
- Stauber, William H.** Age 19. Residence Moravia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, Quincy, Ill.
- Stevens, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner, paroled and exchanged, Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Story, James B.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861; Second Sergeant Sept. 19, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sturgeon, David.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Swift, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Florence, Ala.
- Swift, Samuel B.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Salyards, Joseph E.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Sandman, Charles.** Age 40. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 18, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Sherman, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant May 2, 1863. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 26, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, John W.** Age 18. Residence Red Rock, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Third Infantry, Nov. 19, 1861. See Company L, Ninth Cavalry.
- Sinclair, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, George.** Age 26. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 14, 1861; Farrier Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 1, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Smith, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Henry T.** Age 30. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 31, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 3, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Spaur, Albert.** Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spilman, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 31, 1862; Third Sergeant July 23, 1862; Second Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stallcop, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stamm, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Steele, Abner D. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hamilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 31, 1862; Seventh Corporal May 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Steele, Patrick H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hamilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Sterrett, Robert. Age 44. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Stoops, Thomas. Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Summy, Ransom. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Second Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Sacket, Samuel A. Died Aug. 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any roll of Company L."

Sams, Daniel. Rejected Sept. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Sankey, Ezekiel J. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded severely; leg amputated June 11, 1864, on retreat from Guntown, Miss. Discharged for wounds Feb. 26, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Sass, Augustus. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cleveland, Ohio, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Scott, Hamilton. Age 28. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died Aug. 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 1,004.

Scott, Solomon. Age 27. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity North Carolina. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 29, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Show, Jonathan H.** Age 33. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 13, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Feb. 5, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smedley, Henry A.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 17, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 44.
- Space, Nathaniel.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged to date Dec. 1, 1862.
- Stewart, John W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Sarver, Sampson D.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Schaeffer, John W.** Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Brison.** Age 24. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company March 30, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Thurston D.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 5, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1864, Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mount City, Ill. Section A, grave 413.
- Seymour, Willard P.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Seymour, William A.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 22, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1865, Jackson, Mich.

- Shackelford, Howard.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Wounded slightly. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 25, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant June 1, 1864; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sheldon, George T.** Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died July 29, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 341.
- Slack, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Slack, William H.** Age 43. Residence, Mt. Ayr, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Slack, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Abner J.** Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 9, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Smith, Francis M.** Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Oct. 29, 1862.
- Smith, Isaac N.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snodgrass, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 25, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- St. Clair, Samuel C.** Age 27. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stevens, Uzziel J.** Age 24. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 14, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sullivan, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Sullivan, William J. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 5, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Wounded; arm amputated July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Discharged for wounds Nov. 7, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Swander, Harrison. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 25, 1864; Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Tatlock, Erasmus W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 13, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thorp, Hugh A. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Toler, John L. Age 37. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Killed in a personal affray, Aug. 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 920.

Tompkins, Benjamin H. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 13, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Townsend, Elisha B. Age 45. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability March 25, 1862, Cross Timbers, Mo.

Townsend, Madison. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 35. See Company E.

Townsend, Milton. Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded severely March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Died of wounds March 16, 1862, Cassville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 40.

Truitt, Eli. Age 27. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged March 21, 1865, Chickasaw, Ala.

COMPANY "B"

Talbott, John P. Age 32. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Talbott, Kinsey T. Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Townsend, Elwood. Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Townsend, Henry D. Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "C"

Tackaberry, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Talbott, Washington. Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

Taylor, Charles W. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 26, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; First Corporal June 14, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thompson, Dennis. Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tisdale, Morris. Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Townsend, Barzillai. Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Tryon, Jacob. Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Taylor, Eli S.** Age 21. Residence Appañoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 10, 1861. Assigned to Company E, July 16, 1862.
- Taylor, Jonathan G.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Taylor, Marion.** Age 21. Residence Pulaski, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company D, Forty-fifth Infantry.
- Thomas, John.** Age 19. Residence Benton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Tarr, James F.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863, Warrenton, Mo.
- Taylor, Eli S.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864. See Field and Staff; see also Company D.
- Taylor, James H.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cenetery; Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 111.
- Tharp, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Tinney, Daniel.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Toombs, John W.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Townsend, Madison.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Tressel, Lazarus.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Thurber, William H. Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Transferred to Company G, March 18, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

Tackerbery, John. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

Tedlock, William C. Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Died of disease April 20, 1865, Eastport, Miss. See Company C, Eighteenth Infantry.

Thomas, B. C. Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Thompson, Joseph G. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Thompson, William L. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability June 30, 1865.

Thurber, William H. Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company F.

Tuttle, George W. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Tidball, Augustus K. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tidball, David A. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Timmonds, Squire. Age 30. Residence Wapello County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Trotter, Charles D. Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Tuttle, Nathan. Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

COMPANY "I"

Taylor, George W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Taylor, Thomas J. Age 26. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease July 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 2,253.

Taylor, William J. Age 38. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Thompson, Byren Lafayette. Age 18. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1863, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 4.

Thorin, Joseph. Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease July 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 386.

Thornburg, Asa B. Age 17. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tibbets, Andrew W. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tulk, Benjamin. Age 24. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Taber, George H. Age 24. Residence Knoxville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Terril, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 27, 1864, Blakesburg, Iowa.

Terry, Francis M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster; Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 6, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Terwilligar, Levi. Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Thornburg, James H. Age 18. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Thomas, Lewis D. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Promoted First Corporal May 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thompson, Charles W. Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thompson, Francis M. Age 33. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

Thompson, John M. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Turner, John N. Age 26. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 9, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 14, 1865, Elmira, N. Y.

COMPANY "M"

Talley, Isaac A. Age 25. Residence Decatur County, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Teeters, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged June 29, 1865.

Terwilliger, Levi. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Thrallkill, Scott. Age 17. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Tinkham, William. Age 36. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tong, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Umphres, Silas H. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Upton, Harvey. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Udell, Columbus N. Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged Dec. 20, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "K"

Ulmer, John J. Age 25. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Died April 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Van Benthusen, John. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease March 17, 1862, Rolla, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 271.

Van Benthusen, William. Age 47. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned March 24, 1862.

Vandyke, Wilbur. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

Vanwey, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vest, John W. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Vancyc, James. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Primrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Vann, Thomas L. Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability June 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Virts, James A. Age 32. Residence Montrose, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability April 16, 1862, Jacksonport, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Vandyne, William C. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 148.

Vorhies, Ephraim. Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 44.

COMPANY "E"

Vansteenburgh, Nelson. Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Vandervert, Theodore. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vaught, Solomon. Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Van Brink, Andrew. Age 40. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Feb. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Vandyke, Wilbur. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo. See Company A.

COMPANY "H"

Vandevanter, John W. Age 33. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vandevanter, Selby. Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 16, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 988.

Vansickle, Harrison. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, Whitewater, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vansickle, Solomon. (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Birmingham, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, Whitewater, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Veatch, John J. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 13, 1864. First Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Van Hosen, Albert E. Age 19. Residence Knoxville. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Van Slyke, Peter H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 31, 1862; Second Sergeant July 21, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out for promotion in Colored Infantry, Feb. 10, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Vaughan, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Died of wounds Nov. 5, 1864, Independence, Mo.
- Vos, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted May 26, 1861. Mustered June 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Third Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

- Vaughn, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Veatch, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Veatch, Simeon.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Vermillion, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Vermillion, Nicodemus.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- VanPelt, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Varner, Andrew M.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died Aug. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 327.

COMPANY "A"

- Walker, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 28, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 27, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ward, Elijah.** Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wertz, Matthias.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 13, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wetzel, James E.** Age 25. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- White, James B.** Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Pine Bluff, Ark. Died Jan. 30, 1865. Buried in Monument National Cemetery, near New Orleans, La.
- Wilkins, John M.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. See Field and Staff, Forty-fifth Infantry.
- Wilson, Albert.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 24, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 263.
- Wilson, William G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 30, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 31, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863; Second Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 1, 1864; Captain Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wishard, Abram.** Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Wishard, Robert T.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 18, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 30, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Resigned Sept. 23, 1864.
- Wishard, William.** Age 45. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Woodford, Charles B.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 20, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Woodford, Robert F.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wray, Jr., James M.** Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Walker, James M.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Walker, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hillsborough, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, near Little Rock, Ark. Paroled and returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged Aug. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Ware, Clarkson M.** Age 28. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 5, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Weeks, Henry L.** Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weeks, Nathan F.** Age 41. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Weeks, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

- West, William.** Age 39. Residence Keokuk, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Westcott, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Third Corporal March 30, 1863; Second Corporal May 20, 1863; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged April 24, 1864.
- Wheat, James.** Age 19. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Wheat, Robert S.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861. See Company D, Fourteenth Infantry.
- Wilcoxson, Hiram C.** Age 22. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 26, 1861, Clay's Grove, Iowa.
- Wilson, Robert.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 5, 1864. Mustered July 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 30, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woodworth, Calvin S.** Age 18. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wright, Noah.** Age 19. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

- Wait, James.** Wounded; arm amputated. Hospital report Dec. 31, 1864. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any rolls of Company. No record found."
- Waste, Francis H.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Watson, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant March 15, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1865, Covington, Ky. Buried in Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Ky. Section C, grave 109.

- Watson, Eber.** Age 36. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Welchman, Edward.** Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Fremont's Light Guard, Oct. 8, 1861.
- Wheeler, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whitney, Harwood O.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wickersham, Israel M.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Sept. 2, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Williams, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, Matthew D.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Killed by guerrillas July 7, 1862, Cache River, Ark.
- Williams, William M.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wilson, Fleming C.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Wilson, William.** Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1861; First Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1862; Captain April 5, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Winther, Henry A.** Age 35. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 10, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863. Discharged May 5, 1864.
- Woods, John R.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Worley, Wesley J.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Dec. 27, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Worster, Jefferson. Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Worster, Thomas M. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Marine Brigade, Jan. 1, 1863.

Wyatt, Daniel B. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged April 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "D"

Waggoner, Jr., Amon. Age 18. Residence West Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 16, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Waggoner, Evan C. Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged Aug. 12, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

Wall, Joshua. Age 27. Residence Monterey, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 25, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

Whelis, John H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oak Spring, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1862, Oakland, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 9, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Williams, Parkenson. Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wilson, Washington W. Age 21. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease July 15, 1863, Milldale Church, Miss.

Wolf, John L. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Troy; nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 26, 1862; Farrier April 1, 1863. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Ward, James. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

- Ware, Reuben.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter, Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weiny, George.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 15, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- West, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- West, John T.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Williams, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, John J.** Age 25. Residence Tuscumbia, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wood, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woodford, Francis A.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woodford, Robert F.** Age 28. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Worley, David.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Worley, Felix.** Age 25. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability June 15, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Worley, Jacob M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Returned to Company Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Worley, James. Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Worley, John. Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Worley, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 31, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wright, Robert S. Age 31. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Walliser, John. Age 42. Residence Fairfield, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease March 18, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

Whitmore, Marion. Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wilkins, James E. Age 31. Residence Fairfield, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Winn, Francis. Age 32. Residence Des Moines County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Woodward, James L. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Died of sunstroke July 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 2.

Workman, John. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Wagner, Joseph. Age 28. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Walters, Joseph. Age 16. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

- Watkins, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Watts, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Died of wounds Nov. 5, 1864, Leavenworth, Kas.
- Watts, Robert R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864; Second Sergeant Dec. 11, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wedge, Austin.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- White, Orrin J.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- White, Uzel D.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whitelsey, Leonidas H.** Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered May 13, 1863. Died Sept. 8, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wiley, George.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Wilson, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Omer G.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, John W.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, Thomas S.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 13, 1864. Mustered March 13, 1864. Promoted Adjutant Nov. 3, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Walker, Peter H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 10, 1861; Captain Nov. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Major Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Walters, Mathew. Age 50. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

Weaver, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Wetmore, Joseph F. Age 21. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Deserted June 29, 1863, near Benton, Ark.

Whitaker, Franklin G. Age 22. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

White, James H. Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Work, William. Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Camden, Ark. Died of wounds while a prisoner June 10, 1864, Shreveport, La.

Wycoff, Joseph F. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Winchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wycoff, William. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winchester, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Third Sergeant March 8, 1863; Second Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 23, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Wadlington, Spencer. Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Walden, Josephus A.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered Dec. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Walker, William M.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Westenberger, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whieland, George.** Age 44. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. No further record found.
- Whitney, Austin Amos.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wolfinger, Elias.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died Oct. 11, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 39.

COMPANY "K"

- Wall, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Wounded in hand April 1, 1865, Ebenezer Church, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Waln, James W.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Ward, Samuel L.** Age 22. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Resigned for disability Sept. 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wasson, Thomas.** Age 40. Residence Hamilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Killed in action June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark.
- Webber, Conrad.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Schintz. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- West, Robert L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Williams, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, Horace G.** Age 24. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Williams, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hamilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Williamson, Nathaniel N.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster; Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Willis, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, David E.** Age 25. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wilson, Pleasant.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease April 17, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Woodruff, Albertus D.** Age 34. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Woodward, Wesley.** Age 23. Residence Newbern, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Deserted Oct. 14, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Wyckoff, Asher P.** Age 39. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

- Warren, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Webb, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lucas County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability June 30, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Webb, Samuel E.** Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1865. Died Aug. 14, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section D, range 4, grave 9.
- White, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died of disease June 19, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Section 6, grave 604.
- White, Louis R.** Age 33. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Sept. 12, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis), Mo.
- Williams, James C.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 9, 1861; Second Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Reduced to Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant May 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 31, 1864. First Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, Thomas G.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williamson, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Willis, Shelby.** Age 32. Residence Union County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Leonard S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Wilson, William C.** Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Houston, Mo.
- Winsor, Webster.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wooley, Abner.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wooley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Walker, Harvey H.** Age 42. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant May 1, 1864. Resigned July 11, 1864.
- Walker, Henderson.** Age 42. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Feb. 17, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Walters, Henry F.** Age 29. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Walters, John G.** Age 37. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Nov. 6, 1864, Cane Hill, Ark.
- Warner, John W.** Age 34. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Feb. 6, 1862.
- Warren, William B.** Age 31. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.
- Weagley, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 20, 1863; Third Corporal May 15, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal May 25, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease June 20, 1865, Cumberland Hospital. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 94.
- Weber, Franc.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Weild, Frederick.** Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Accidentally injured Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- White, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whitten, Increase S.** Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 14, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 1.
- Whitten, Oscar.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, Napoleon B.** Age 34. Residence Wayne County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Simeon M.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal May 25, 1864; Second Corporal June 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wise, Carter H.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Works, Orville.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant March 30, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant May 25, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request May 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, Charles R.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 25, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Yates, Andrew E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 27, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Yeldham, Charles H. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

York, George E. Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Young, John W. Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 31, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864.

Young, Thomas. Age 45. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second enlistment.

COMPANY "D"

Yoder, Calvin. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Yoder, John. Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Young, Philip. Age 37. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

Young, Samuel A. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862; First Sergeant March 8, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 23, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Young, Calvary M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Historical Sketch.

COMPANY "M"

Yates, John H. Age 40. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged Aug. 29, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "C"

Zugg, Addison. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1862, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Zimmer, Michael. Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Zumbrunn, John S. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Zimmerman, Joseph C. Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Benge, Joseph C. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died June 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

Brad, James H. Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."

Brock, John W. Age 17. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died April 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Cassat, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disease Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Coleman, Thomas J. Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. War Department reports: "Died April 24, 1864, Helena, Ark., as private of Company G."

- Daniel, George O.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Davidson, George W.** Age 24. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Died May 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 472.
- Evans, William S.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. War Department reports: "Not on rolls."
- Farnes, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died March 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Farnes, James.** Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died March 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Gantz, John T.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Gnash, Allen.** Age 32. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. War Department reports: "Died of disease May 1, 1864, on march from Camden, Ark., as of Company G."
- Hart, Alfred.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. War Department reports: "Not on rolls."
- Hines, Jobe.** Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. War Department reports: "Not on rolls."
- Irwin, Robert.** Age 29. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died Feb. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 322.
- Keller, Pleasant M.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died March 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 365.
- Kinney, William A.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 839.
- Landers, Stephen.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. War Department reports: "Died May 20, 1864, Helena, Ark., as of Company M."
- McDowell, Oscar.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. War Department reports: "Died of disease April 11, 1864, Cairo, Ills., as of Company E."
- McQuaid, Abraham E.** Residence Vinton. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 27, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

- Marshall, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. War Department reports: "Died June 23, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., as of Company A. (On muster and descriptive roll only.)"
- Martin, George A.** Age 29. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. No further record.
- Morgan, Joseph H.** Age 25. Residence Fairview, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died June 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 549.
- Orren, George W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. War Department reports: "On detached roll to June 30, 1864. No later record found."
- Pechin, Julius.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. War Department reports: "Died April 5, 1864, Helena, Ark., as of Company M."
- Porter, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. War Department reports: "Died April 11, 1864, Hospital, Helena, Ark., as of Company M."
- Porter, William A.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died March 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Richey, James E.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. War Department reports: "Died of disease June 25, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., as of Company L."
- Robinson, William J.** Age 41. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "On muster and descriptive roll only."
- Secrest, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died May 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 506.
- Thompson, Daniel.** Age 28. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 776.
- Walden, John A.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. War Department reports: "On muster and descriptive roll only."
- Williams, John.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. War Department reports: "Discharged for disability July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa, as of Company K."
- Willson, John.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

Wolf, David A. Age 17. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. War Department reports: "Died of disease Aug. 16, 1864, Hospital, Little Rock, Ark."

Woods, George. Residence Clarinda. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Yoder, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died April 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 388.

Young, Merritt. Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. War Department reports: "Discharged for disability July 29, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo., as of Company E."

Fourth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FOURTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Fourth Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln, dated July 23, 1861. The original roster of the regiment shows that the twelve companies of which it was composed were ordered into quarters by Governor Kirkwood, on dates ranging from August 26 to November 2, 1861. The place of rendezvous designated in the order was Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where the companies were mustered into the service of the United States by Captain Alexander Chambers, of the United States Army, on dates ranging from November 23, 1861, to January 1, 1862.¹ Most of these companies had perfected their organization and were awaiting assignment when the Governor's order was issued, but some of them had only an incipient organization at that time, hence the disparity in the dates upon which they were mustered into the service. Upon the date of the muster of the last company, the regiment numbered 1,086 men and officers. The camp was named "Camp Harlan," in honor of the distinguished Senator from Iowa, whose home was in Mount Pleasant. Barracks were erected for the use of the men and officers, and stables for the horses.

The subjoined roster gives the names of the field, staff and line officers, as well as that of each enlisted man, at the time the organization was completed, and, opposite the name of each, appears his personal record of service, in so far as the same could be found by a careful search of the official records. However, it is more than possible that, in some instances, individual records may be found to be incomplete or incorrect. In such cases the fault must be charged to the official records, and inability to obtain fuller information from the War Department, at Washington, and not to those who made the transcripts. A painstaking effort was made some years ago by William F. Scott, late Adjutant of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, to compile a correct roster and record of the regiment.² In his preface to the work, Adjutant Scott says: "The history given is that of the original records, supplemented by papers of my own and of other officers and soldiers, all verified with much care. But the great number of errors and contradictions found and traced to explanation makes it probable that many others remain hidden. I can only say that the work is as nearly correct as it could well be made, and certainly more nearly correct than the official records."

While this compilation, like that of every other Iowa military organization embraced in this work, is made from the official records, the completed roster has been carefully compared with that to which reference has been made, for the purpose of verification and the clearing up of records which would otherwise have remained more or less obscure and incomplete. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry is more fortunate in this regard than any other Iowa regiment, the history referred to being contained in a large volume of over

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 509 to 566 inclusive.

²Roster of the Fourth Iowa Veteran Volunteer Cavalry—1861-1865. An appendix to "The Story of a Cavalry Regiment," by William Forse Scott; New York; Press of J. J. Little & Co., 1902.

six hundred pages and describing with great particularity all the movements and operations of the regiment during its long term of service. The compiler of this historical sketch is confronted with the difficult task of condensation, and cannot therefore attempt to include in this brief history anything more than the outlines of the most important events connected with the service of the regiment, but, in the arrangement of the roster which follows, he hopes and believes the chief merits of the work will be found.

Only a few of the officers and men of the regiment had the benefit of previous military training or experience. Colonel A. B. Porter, Major George A. Stone and Adjutant George W. Waldron had been officers in the First Iowa Infantry and had fought in the battle of Wilson's Creek, as had also a number of the enlisted men of the different companies; but this experience, except in so far as having been under fire was of benefit to them, availed but little, because they had no knowledge of the duties of cavalry soldiers. Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Drummond was the notable exception in this regard, he having been a lieutenant in the Fifth United States Cavalry. Upon joining the regiment he became its instructor in tactics and discipline. He was a man of excellent ability, but somewhat imperious in his manner and bearing, and perhaps over zealous in his efforts to bring the regiment up to a state of efficiency in drill and discipline before it was called upon to take the field.³ The regiment remained at Camp Harlan until the latter part of February, when it was transported by rail to St. Louis and thence to Benton Barracks. Horses of an excellent quality had been supplied before leaving Iowa, but the regiment was otherwise only partially equipped when it reached Benton Barracks. There its equipment was completed, but the quality of arms with which it was at first supplied was poor. It was a long time before a better quality of arms could be furnished.

On the 10th of March, 1862, Colonel Porter received orders to move his regiment by rail to Rolla, Mo. Upon its arrival there a detail of forty men, under command of First Lieutenant John Guylee, of Company A, was sent to guard a party of paymasters going to pay the troops of the Army of the Southwest. The detachment was joined by a larger force of cavalry at Lebanon and successfully performed its duty as escort, reaching the army at Pea Ridge on March 26th, and then countermarched to Springfield, where it awaited the arrival of the regiment. The regiment marched from Rolla to Springfield and went into camp there, where it remained about three weeks. On April 14th the regiment marched south and, on the 16th, joined the army under General Curtis, at Forsyth. On April 19th a scouting detachment of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant William A. Heacock, came into conflict with a party of the enemy at Talbot's Ferry, Ark., and, in the skirmish which ensued, Lieutenant Heacock was killed—the first man of the regiment to meet death at the hands of the enemy. The army moved eastward to West Plains. There was much sickness in the regiment, and there were a number of deaths, while others became incapacitated for further duty and were subsequently discharged. It was the usual experience of new regiments in the field. The hardships and exposure to which the men were subjected caused more deaths and disabled more men than the conflicts with the enemy. From West Plains the army moved to Batesville, the cavalry scouting the country on the flanks and rear. On June 3d, Company C, under command of Captain Porter, came into contact with a force of rebel cavalry and, in the skirmish, Corporals Butcher and Browning were wounded and, with private Murdock, captured. They were confined at Little Rock until August, when they were exchanged.

³Lieutenant Colonel Drummond went into the field with the regiment, but, after a few months, resigned and returned to his former position in the Fifth United States Cavalry. He was killed while gallantly leading his men in a charge at the battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865.

On June 24th the army took up the line of march for Helena. Company F, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Captain Winslow, had been detached from the regiment about the middle of May and was acting under the orders of Captain Banning, the Chief Commissary of the army, who was actively employed in gathering provisions from the surrounding country and in guarding the commissary trains and the mills which were grinding grain into flour and meal for the use of the army. Captain Winslow's company captured a steamboat loaded with sugar and molasses. The company also brought in about one hundred wagons loaded with provisions. Thus far his company had sustained no casualties in making these important captures, but, on the 7th of June, it came into contact with a party of rebels and Corporal John G. Carson was mortally wounded. On the 14th of July, twelve men of Captain Winslow's company were foraging under command of Sergeant Curtiss. While loading their wagons at Gist's plantation, twenty miles from Helena, they were attacked by a force of one hundred rebel cavalry. Curtiss lost one man killed and five wounded from his little detachment. The wounded men were captured. Captain Winslow, hearing the firing, galloped with the rest of his company to the rescue, overtook and attacked the rebels and recaptured one of the wounded and all the wagons. The wounded prisoners were subsequently paroled.

The movement of the army was very slow, owing to the intense heat, the necessity for constant foraging to obtain provisions, the large number of sick in wagons and ambulances, and the blocking of the roads by the enemy placing obstructions which it took much time to remove. There was also considerable fighting by the troops which led the advance. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry was assigned to the rear guard. Finally, the long march and the end of the campaign was reached when the army arrived at Helena, July 12, 1862.

The regiment remained in camp at Helena for over eight months. During this period it was engaged in scouting the surrounding country, watching the movements of the enemy and guarding the approaches to that important post, which was many times threatened with attack. The troops composing the defensive force at Helena consisted of three regiments of infantry, one battery, and the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, all under the command of Colonel William Vandever, of the Ninth Iowa Infantry, an able officer who had won distinction at the battle of Pea Ridge. Company F, under command of Captain Winslow, was assigned to special service as provost guards and other duties at headquarters in the town, and did not rejoin the regiment until it left Helena. The camp of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was outside the town, about four miles on the Little Rock road, constituting an outpost for the defensive works and the garrison, hence its duties were of the utmost importance, as it would be the first to meet the enemy in case of an attack in force. The most constant vigilance was therefore necessary, and was maintained. The details for picket duty each day were heavy, and scouting parties were sent out in advance of the picket lines to guard against the possibility of a surprise. Small scouting parties of the enemy were observed from time to time, but no conflict which involved loss to the regiment occurred until September 20th, when a detail of eight men, of Company D, met a superior force of the enemy and, in the fight which ensued, the detachment lost one man killed, one wounded and three captured, the remaining four, escaping, returned to camp, and a detachment was at once sent in pursuit of the rebels, but did not succeed in overtaking them. On September 30th, two men, of Company M, were captured. These men, and those captured on the 20th, were exchanged and returned to the regiment in November, 1862.

About the 1st of October General Vandever and his infantry troops left Helena, and a considerably smaller force was sent to succeed them as a garrison for the post. The camp of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was then moved two miles nearer Helena, on the Little Rock road, and two other cavalry regiments—the Ninth Illinois and the Fifth Kansas—were encamped near them. On the morning of the 11th of October a detachment of fifty men of the Fourth Iowa was sent out on a scout, under the command of Major Rector, and proceeded about fifteen miles without meeting the enemy, but late in the afternoon, when marching through a lane, within three miles of camp, it was suddenly attacked from the rear by a superior force of rebels. Although placed at a great disadvantage—his men being thrown into confusion by the sudden and unexpected attack—the gallant Major Rector succeeded in rallying his men and resisted the attack in his front, but a portion of the enemy had made a detour and, coming from the opposite direction, the detachment found itself attacked from all sides and was compelled to cut its way out, which it did after losing twenty-one of its number in killed, wounded and captured. Major Rector was among the captured. Lieutenant George B. Parsons, of Company B, had also been sent on a scout with forty of his company the same morning, and was returning to camp when he heard the firing of the enemy's and Major Rector's men, and, moving promptly to the place where the fighting was going on, he boldly charged the enemy, killing and wounding a number of them and capturing twelve prisoners, among whom was Lieutenant Colonel Giddings of the Twenty-first Texas Cavalry, who was in command of the rebel force. In this charge Lieutenant Parsons lost two men captured and four wounded, and was himself wounded. The regiment went in pursuit of the rebels, but did not overtake them. The captured men were paroled and returned to the regiment and, a couple of months later, were exchanged and restored to duty. Lieutenant Parsons was very highly commended for his prompt action and the personal gallantry he displayed in the engagement. He was subsequently promoted to Captain of his company.

On the 8th of November, Captain John H. Peters of Company B, with a detachment of 100 men from different companies of the regiment, was leading the advance of a column of 600 cavalry, which was part of a reconnoitering expedition under command of Colonel Vandever, when he received orders to charge a force of rebels who held the road upon which the column was marching. He promptly charged the enemy who fled after but slight resistance. His loss in the charge was 3 men wounded. Later on, the same day, his detachment was suddenly attacked by a larger force of the enemy. Captain Peters promptly charged again, this time losing 19 wounded. Among those wounded in this charge were Captain Peters, Lieutenants Beckwith, Tucker, Fitch and Groesbeck, and Corporal Charles W. Sisson, who subsequently died from the effect of his wound. The enemy's loss in these two engagements was 17 killed, 14 captured and many wounded, the total number not known. Captain Peters and his command were highly commended for their gallantry. Two officers—a Major and a Captain—were among the prisoners captured from the enemy.

On the 18th of November the regiment started from Helena, with the cavalry force under the command of Colonel Bussey of the Third Iowa Cavalry, which was to co-operate with the infantry under General A. P. Hovey, in an expedition having for its object the capture of Arkansas Post—a strong and important rebel fortification on the Arkansas River. The troops suffered very great hardships upon this expedition, which was finally abandoned on account of the impassable condition of the roads, and—on account of low water—the failure of the transports which carried the infantry to proceed to the point

where the two forces were to have joined. On the 25th of November the troops reached Helena, on their return from this unfortunate march. On the next day after its return, the regiment was ordered to march with another expeditionary force, under General A. P. Hovey. This force landed at Friars' Point, Miss., a few miles below Helena, and marched toward Grenada, the cavalry keeping well in advance. Destroying a considerable amount of railroad track near Coffeeville, it moved on to Panola and destroyed the railroad at and near that place, thus inflicting great damage upon the enemy's line of transportation. Many horses were also captured, and several hundred negro men returned with the expedition and were afterwards enlisted in one of the colored regiments whose organization was authorized about that time. The entire march occupied but seven days. Upon its return to Helena, the camp of the regiment was moved near the river to a low and unhealthy situation, resulting in much sickness, which proved fatal to many. Among those who died there were Major Benjamin Rector and Captain Thomas C. Tullis. The reason for the change in location of camps was the necessity for contracting the lines nearer the post, on account of the smaller garrison then occupying it; but the danger from attack by the enemy was not so great as that incurred from disease, and, after much insistence, the commanding officer of the post permitted the regiment to move its camp to higher ground much farther away from the fortifications. The result of the change was soon apparent in a decreasing sick list. The reduction of the force imposed heavy work upon the cavalry, from whose camps, at some distance from the town, all the advanced picket posts and details for scouting were furnished.

On the 8th of March a detachment of the regiment, under command of Major Spearman, had a skirmish with the enemy at Big Creek, ten miles west of Helena, in which private Benoni F. Kellogg, of Company L, was killed. Early in April a detachment of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Major Winslow, participated in an expedition against a force of rebels encamped at Wittsburg, on the St. Francis River, about one hundred miles northwest from Helena. On the 8th of April the enemy was encountered near Wittsburg and, after a brief but hard fought engagement, was defeated. The loss of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry in this fight was one man killed and seven wounded, all of Company L, which was at the front and charged the enemy, who made the attack from ambush after dark. This was the last fighting in which any of the regiment took part during the remainder of its stay at Helena.

On the 29th of April, 1863, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry—Lieutenant Colonel Swan in command—embarked on steamboats at Helena and, on the next day, landed at Milliken's Bend. From the 30th day of April to the close of the Vicksburg campaign, on the 16th of July, the regiment performed very active and arduous service. Only a brief description can be given of its most important operations during this remarkable period in the history of the war. During the investment of Vicksburg the movements of the regiment covered the country in the rear of that stronghold, embracing the territory between the Big Black, the Mississippi and the Yazoo Rivers. Its principal encounters with the enemy were as follows: On the morning of May 12th, the Second Battalion, under command of Major Winslow, while leading the advance of Sherman's column was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy, in which it lost one man killed, three men wounded, and had four horses killed. Major Winslow's horse was killed, and he barely escaped being killed by being caught under the horse as it fell. It was here that Major Winslow first came under the observation of General Sherman, who had ridden to the front and was a personal witness of the gallant conduct of the Major and his battalion. The next engagements were on May 13th and 14th, when the Fourth Iowa Cavalry,

under the personal direction of General Sherman, engaged in successful flanking movements, which caused the enemy to retreat into and through the city of Jackson and resulted in the capture of the city, with a loss to the enemy of 845 killed, wounded and captured, while the loss in General Sherman's army was 42 killed and 258 wounded.⁴

On the 16th of May the Fourth Iowa Cavalry marched from Jackson in the rear of General Sherman's army. It was held within sight of the battle of Champion's Hill, awaiting orders, but did not become engaged. It was sent upon a reconnaissance to Brownsville the next day and had a slight skirmish with the enemy's cavalry but suffered no casualties, the enemy retreating rapidly through the village. The regiment returned to the rear of the army.

On the 18th of May, Lieutenant Colonel Swan was ordered to move rapidly in the direction of Haynes' Bluff and reconnoiter that fortified position for the purpose of ascertaining whether it was still occupied by the enemy. Early in the afternoon the advance guard of the regiment came within sight of the works, and continued to advance cautiously; but not encountering opposition, Captain Peters with his company was ordered to move forward for closer observation, and, meeting with no enemy, he rode into the fort and found but twenty of the enemy, who surrendered without resistance. The strongly fortified position had been hastily evacuated. Captain Peters at once got into communication with Admiral Porter, whose fleet of gunboats was lying in the Yazoo River, below, out of range of the guns of the fort, and a detachment of marines was landed, under command of Lieutenant Walker, to whom Captain Peters turned over the fort and prisoners. Captain Peters moved on to the fortifications at Snyder's Bluff, which he found had also been abandoned by the enemy. That night the regiment bivouacked in the rear of McPherson's Corps and remained in that temporary camp for several days, sending out scouting and reconnoitering detachments to observe the movements of the enemy. The camp was afterwards moved to a fine location in the rear of General Sherman's position. The effective force of the regiment was constantly drawn upon for scouting duty, and most of the men and officers were in the saddle during the day and, many times, far into the night. This incessant service told severely upon both men and horses, and the effective strength of the regiment became fearfully reduced as the days wore on, both men and horses breaking down when the limit of physical endurance was reached. In the performance of these duties several conflicts with the enemy occurred.

On the 24th of May, near Mechanicsburg, a large detachment of the regiment, under Major Parkell, joined with detachments of other cavalry, all under command of Lieutenant Colonel Swan, met a similar force of the enemy and, in the skirmish, the Fourth Iowa had one man wounded and one horse killed. On May 29th, near the same place, Major Parkell, in command of all the effective force of the regiment, had quite a serious engagement with the enemy, in which he had one officer and six men wounded. Major Winslow, whose battalion was supporting the artillery, was wounded in the leg by a piece of shell, and, though he continued on duty, suffered from the wound for many months. On the 22d of June, a detachment of the regiment, composed of 30 men each from companies A, F, I and K, 120 men and officers, under command of Major Parkell, was sent to blockade the road near the Bear Creek ford, by felling trees, and thus delay the expected advance of the enemy. While engaged in this work the pickets which had been posted were attacked, and those who were not killed, wounded or captured, were rapidly driven in, and Major Parkell found himself and his small command confronted with an overpowering force of the enemy. He made a most gallant resistance, but

⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 530.

his valor and that of his men and officers could not prevail against such tremendous odds, and he was compelled to retreat, with a loss of more than one-half of the detachment. The pursuit was not long continued. The commanding officer of the rebel force, naturally expecting that reinforcements would be encountered, soon halted and retreated with his prisoners. The loss of Major Parkell's detachment was 8 killed, 17 wounded and 36 captured. The enemy left 15 men dead upon the field, and one officer, a Major, mortally wounded, who was evidently supposed to be killed, as they carried off the rest of their wounded. Their total loss could not, therefore, be ascertained, but it no doubt reached, if it did not exceed, that of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, except in prisoners. Upon learning of the attack, the remainder of the regiment was quickly mounted and hurried to the relief of their comrades, but was not able to overtake the rebels before they had reached the lines of their own army. The division commander was justly criticised for sending so small a force so far in advance of the Union lines, without adequate support being provided, in case of attack. Lieutenant Joshua Gardner and Sergeant William T. Biggs died from the effect of wounds received in this engagement. All of the captured were exchanged and returned to the regiment in October, except Lieutenant William J. McConnell, who remained in prison a long time and was finally exchanged and discharged without returning to the regiment, and Private James A. Livingston, who was reported as having died of his wounds in prison.

On the 20th of June, 1863, Major Winslow was promoted to Colonel of the regiment, succeeding Colonel Porter, who had resigned on account of ill health. Upon assuming command of the regiment, Colonel Winslow proceeded with great energy to improve its condition in the matter of a more strict enforcement of discipline and in other respects. He had secured the confidence and respect of the men and officers, and his efforts to improve upon the methods of those who had preceded him in command of the regiment were appreciated by all. They were now thoroughly seasoned soldiers and comprehended the absolute necessity for a more strict and impartial enforcement of discipline. Had this feeling been shown at an earlier period, Lieutenant Colonel Drummond would most likely not have resigned on account of the difference of opinion between Colonel Porter and himself as to the proper discharge of the duties of the commander of the regiment. The experience of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was not greatly unlike that of other volunteer organizations. It generally took a long time for the men to discover that implicit obedience to orders constitutes the first duty of a soldier, and also to discover those among their officers who were best fitted not only to command them in time of battle but to best care for them upon the march, in camp and under all conditions of the service. For this reason the early commanders of regiments met with greater difficulties than those who succeeded them, and they were often subjected to unjust criticism—at least this was true with reference to a majority of them.

Immediately after the surrender of Vicksburg, on the 4th of July, 1863, General Sherman's army moved against the rebel army, commanded by General Johnston. On the morning of July 5th, Sherman's infantry were upon the march towards Jackson. A cavalry brigade, composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa, Second Wisconsin and Fifth Illinois, under command of Colonel Cyrus Bussey, of the Third Iowa, crossed the Big Black River at Messinger's Ferry, and at once took the advance of the army on the road to Jackson. From the morning of the 6th to the 11th of July, Colonel Bussey's command was constantly at the front, had numerous skirmishes with the enemy and rendered valuable assistance to General Sherman in driving the rebel army into its intrenchments at Jackson, and in subsequent operations during the short siege which followed, ending in the evacuation of the works, by Johnston, on July

17th, and his retreat across Pearl River. While the siege was in progress, Bussey's cavalry had been active, and, in obedience to orders from General Sherman, proceeded to destroy a portion of the railroad immediately to the north of Jackson, then marched towards Canton, twenty-five miles farther to the north, and, in conjunction with a force of infantry and artillery, engaged the enemy, driving him into Canton on the night of July 17th. That night the enemy evacuated Canton, and the next morning Colonel Bussey marched into the town with his command, and proceeded to destroy factories and machine shops which had been engaged in the manufacture of equipments for the rebel army, also cars and locomotives which had been used by the rebels in transporting supplies for their army. Immediately after entering Canton, Colonel Bussey had ordered the Fourth Iowa Cavalry to march rapidly to the Big Black River and destroy the long railroad bridge and a mile of trestle work, together with the railroad property at Way's Bluff. The regiment promptly executed this order, meeting with no resistance from the enemy, and rejoined the command that night. Colonel Bussey then marched from Canton to Messinger's Ferry and went into camp. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry's camp was located upon the Flower's plantation, a beautiful place, surrounded by a luxuriant growth of trees, shrubbery and flowers, where it remained about three months. Notwithstanding the beauty of the location, the semi-tropic climate was unhealthful for these men who had been reared in the north, and there was much sickness in the regiment.

Upon his return from Jackson, General Sherman had established his headquarters about a mile north of the camp of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, and an acquaintance was formed between the General and Colonel Winslow, which grew into a warm personal friendship. From the day (May 12, 1863) that General Sherman had been a personal witness of the gallantry and coolness of Winslow under the fire of the enemy, and the skill with which he handled his men, he had kept him in mind as an officer who would deserve promotion. Closer observation had confirmed the General's first estimate, and he determined to organize an independent Cavalry Brigade and to place Colonel Winslow in command of it. General Sherman had planned an important and hazardous expedition, the successful execution of which would inflict heavy damage upon the enemy, but would require the exercise of great skill and good judgment on the part of the officer who should be selected to command it. General Grant approved the plan, leaving all the details for its execution to be arranged by Sherman. In his letter of instructions to Colonel Winslow, General Sherman states that there was a large amount of rolling stock—70 locomotives and 500 cars—on the Great Central Railroad, between and at Water Valley and Grenada, to be moved, if possible, to and above Grenada and thence to Memphis. He also states that General Grant had ordered a cavalry force to proceed from Memphis to Grenada and to co-operate with the force under Colonel Winslow in carrying out these instructions. In an expedition of this kind it was of course necessary to invest the commanding officer with authority to act upon his own judgment, but he was to carry out his instructions, in so far as it was possible to do so, and to use his own discretion as circumstances should require. The official report of Colonel Winslow^a shows that his instructions were strictly complied with, except in the matter of getting the rolling stock into Memphis, which was found to be impossible. The operations of the regiment and brigade during the expedition are fully described, and with that particularity of detail characteristic of all Colonel Winslow's reports. The compiler regrets that limitation of space will not permit the insertion of the entire report in this sketch. The following extracts will, however, serve to show the

^aReport of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1315 to 1317 inclusive.

indomitable will of the commander, the bravery and good discipline of his officers and men, some of the difficulties encountered and overcome, and the important results achieved:

In accordance with instructions, the forces under my command, consisting of the Third Iowa, Fourth Iowa, and Fifth Illinois Cavalry regiments, eight hundred men, left camp on Big Black River, at 5 o'clock A. M. on the 10th inst. . . . Reached Yazoo City at 8 o'clock on the morning of the 12th inst. The gunboats, transports and troops had left this place early on the 11th inst.⁶ After waiting in bivouac until the morning of the 14th inst., I decided, in opposition to the voices of the officers commanding regiments, to push forward without further delay. . . . We bivouacked at 10 P. M. on Harlan's Creek, thirty miles from Yazoo City and eight miles from Lexington. Entered Lexington at 8 A. M., where the Third Iowa, Major Noble, with Lieutenant Jones, A. A. C. S., was left to procure rations, while the main force pushed forward to Durant, and captured at noon a train of cars just from Grenada. Captain Peters was immediately placed in charge of the engine, and proceeded five miles below Durant, and burned a bridge on the track. I learned that there was one engine and about ten cars below Durant; also, that the railroad bridge over Big Black River had just been repaired, the captured train being the first one ordered over it. Resting until 6 o'clock P. M., when the Third Iowa came up, the column moved to West Station, going into bivouac at 11 P. M., twenty-four miles by way of Durant, and twenty miles direct, from Lexington. At this point some engines and cars were found, and, with the train from Durant, forwarded to Vaiden—twelve miles—arriving at 11 o'clock, 16th inst.; when the cavalry was delayed until 5 P. M. to make up trains. Reaching Winona—twelve miles—at day-break on the 17th, it was found that the enemy, who now appeared in front, had destroyed a small bridge above town. I therefore decided to leave the trains, now comprising thirteen engines and sixty cars, and pushed forward into Grenada, where I heard some force of the enemy was posted. I caused to be burned a bridge below West Station, one below Vaiden, and two below and near Winona, that the trains might not be carried off if we should be forced to abandon them temporarily. Under my instructions, I intended to return to Winona, and run the trains to Grenada. . . . Upon arriving at Grenada, I found Lieutenant Colonel Phillips, Ninth Illinois mounted infantry, with two brigades—fifteen hundred men.

Upon learning of the approach of Lieutenant Colonel Phillips' command, the rebel cavalry, stationed at Grenada, had burned two bridges north of that place, thus making it impossible to get the locomotives and cars beyond that point. Those at Grenada were, therefore, destroyed, while those left south of that place were abandoned. Colonel Winslow then assumed command of all the Union forces and proceeded on the march to Memphis, during which he encountered some opposition from the enemy, which he easily overcame, and arrived at Memphis on the 23d of August, 1863, having marched 265 miles. The total casualties were 11 men, killed and wounded. The loss of the enemy, in killed and wounded, was not definitely ascertained, but 55 of their number were captured and paroled. During this expedition the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was commanded by Major Parkell. General Sherman highly commended Colonel Winslow for his successful management of the expedition, in a personal letter, from which the following extracts are taken:

. . . . You did exactly as you were ordered, and acted perfectly right. I wish now I had ordered you to destroy all cars instead of attempting to save them, but my instructions were based on General Grant's wishes, as conveyed to me in person. . . . I now assure you of my great respect. I esteem you highly as

⁶According to his instructions, Colonel Winslow was to have secured supplies at Yazoo City from the Commissary of the Union troops stationed there. His failure to do so compelled him to either return to Vicksburg for supplies, or to continue his march and take the chances of procuring provisions for his men, as well as forage for his horses, from the country on the line of his march. He boldly decided upon the latter course, in opposition to the judgment of his officers.

a most promising cavalry officer, and only ask you, in whatever position you may find yourself, to obey orders; and when left to your discretion to do just what your judgment suggests. Only remember that boldness and dash are the characteristics of good cavalry. . . . I will watch your progress always, and wish you to consider me your friend and to call on me freely when you will.⁷ . . .

Among the notable incidents in the history of the regiment was the capture and escape of Private Charles H. Smith, of Company C, afterwards promoted to Sixth Sergeant and, later, to Second Lieutenant of his company. Smith was captured August 18, 1863, near Grenada, Miss. He escaped in the night by eluding the vigilance of his guards, and, after securing the horse of their captain, rode two hundred miles, mostly by night, and, after many thrilling adventures, in several of which he came very near being recaptured, succeeded in reaching the camp of the Second Iowa Cavalry at La Grange, Tenn., and, a few days later, rode the noble horse, which had carried him through so many perils, into the camp of his own regiment at Memphis.

On the 29th of August, 1863, the regiment with its brigade embarked for Vicksburg, where it arrived on the 31st and again went into camp. On the 26th of September, General Sherman issued a General Order, from which the following paragraphs are quoted:

"1. Colonel Winslow will organize a force of about one thousand men, to move via Brownsville, Vernon and Benton, and to return to Yazoo and Mechanicsburg, to start tomorrow evening, special instructions to be given to the Commander, who will report in person to the Commanding General. . . .

5. Colonel Winslow, Fourth Iowa Cavalry, is announced as Chief of Cavalry, and his orders will be obeyed by all the cavalry forces now attached to this command."

A detachment of 300 men of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Captain William Pursel, constituted part of the force under Colonel Winslow which moved, as instructed, making a diversion to attract the attention of the enemy from the movement of Sherman's main army, then marching towards Memphis, its real destination being Chattanooga. The cavalry expedition was entirely successful, met with but slight loss and returned to camp with eight prisoners captured in a skirmish with the enemy.⁸ On October 15th, the regiment started on another expedition, under command of Major General McPherson, and, in the five days' march, encountered the enemy several times, losing two men killed and one captured. On the 4th of December, a detachment of 100 men of the regiment, under command of Major Spearman, accompanied a force of cavalry which moved by transports to Natchez and there co-operated with the command of General Gresham on an important expedition. This detachment returned to Vicksburg December 17th. On the 19th of December, a sufficient number of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry had re-enlisted to entitle the regiment to be designated as a Veteran organization. Recruits began to arrive from Iowa about the same time, and the strength of the regiment was increased to nearly three-fourths of the maximum number. New and improved carbines were supplied and, for the first time in its history, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was completely armed and equipped.

From the 19th of December, 1863, to the 1st of February, 1864, the regiment remained in camp near Vicksburg. On the latter date it moved in advance of General Sherman's army at the commencement of the most remarkable experiment that, up to that time, had been undertaken—the great Meridian

⁷The Story of a Cavalry Regiment. Scott; page 166.

⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 1332. Official Report of Colonel Winslow.

Expedition. Upon that expedition General Sherman demonstrated the possibility of a large army cutting loose from its base of supplies and penetrating far into the interior of the enemy's country. Indeed, the success of the Meridian Expedition no doubt led General Sherman to undertake, at a later period, that great and brilliant achievement of his military genius—the march from Atlanta to the sea. As the vanguard of the army, the cavalry brigade, commanded by Colonel Winslow, was kept well to the front. Only the most effective men and horses were sent on this expedition, for the reason that it was expected that both would be subjected to the extreme limit of endurance. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry detachment consisted of 423 picked men and officers, under command of Major Parkell.⁹ The leading events in which the Fourth Iowa participated were, first, at Jackson where, on February 5th, the enemy was met in large force and the cavalry made an impetuous charge in which the Fourth Iowa was conspicuous, and in which one piece of artillery and fifty prisoners were captured. The rebels made a brave fight, under the leadership of General Stephen D. Lee, one of their best officers, but were compelled to retreat, the gallant General and several of his officers barely saving themselves from capture by the fleetness of their horses. At Tunnel Hill, near Meridian, the regiment led the advance in another severe encounter with the enemy, the engagement beginning at sundown and lasting until 9 P. M., the rebels being driven for miles over the hills, and suffering much greater loss than they were able to inflict in a running fight. The regiment was engaged in many lesser conflicts during the expedition, in all of which it was victorious. While the infantry was destroying the railroads at Meridian, the cavalry was scouting the surrounding country and inflicting great damage upon the enemy, by burning bridges and destroying supplies which had been accumulated for the use of the rebel army. Returning by a long circuit to the north, the cavalry arrived at Canton in advance of the army; and, upon the arrival of General Sherman at that point, the Fourth Iowa was selected as his escort to Vicksburg, arriving there on the 28th of February, having been absent 26 days. The distance marched was 450 miles. A large number of recruits had arrived during the absence of the detachment, and the aggregate strength of the regiment was increased to 1,300.

Those who had re-enlisted—about 500—with Colonel Winslow, and as many of the officers as could be spared from duty at the camp, marched to Vicksburg on the 4th of March, and there embarked on the good steamboat "Constitution" and proceeded to Keokuk, Iowa, where they arrived on the 14th, and on the next day each man received a furlough for 30 days, at the end of which time he was to report at Davenport, the place designated as the rendezvous, where the veterans were to reassemble. At the appointed time they all reported to Colonel Winslow and, within forty-eight hours, were again on their way to the South. At St. Louis Colonel Winslow received orders to disembark his men and proceed to Benton Barracks, where they were to be remounted and provided with the necessary equipments to enable them to at once enter upon another vigorous campaign. In three days they were again on their way down the river, with orders to disembark at Memphis. In the meantime, the men who had not re-enlisted and the recruits, remaining in camp at Vicksburg, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, had been ordered to proceed to Memphis, and there on the 29th of April, 1864, the regiment was again united and assigned to the Second Brigade of the Cavalry Division of the Sixteenth Army Corps. General Grierson was in command of the division and Colonel Winslow was assigned to the command of the Second Brigade.

⁹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 971. History of the Regiment during 1864, by A. Hodge, Adjutant.

¹⁰On the 30th of April the regiment, with its brigade and division, marched from Memphis to Bolivar, reaching the latter place on the 4th of May. Finding that the rebel General Forrest had retreated with his forces into Mississippi, General Sturgis, in command of the federal forces, marched in pursuit as far as Ripley, but, failing to overtake the enemy, the expedition was abandoned and the troops returned to Memphis, arriving there on the 12th of May, having marched 250 miles, and suffered great hardship, without accomplishing any important results, which, as will subsequently be shown, was to be the fate of this well-equipped army of 8,000 men while it remained under the command of General Sturgis. On the 29th of May, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, forming part of a reconnoitering force of 1,500 men, under command of Colonel Winslow, left Memphis at 9 P. M. and proceeded to Hernando, Miss., from whence it returned to Memphis, having been gone 22 hours, and covered a distance of 54 miles, without coming in contact with the enemy.

On June 1st, General Sturgis left Memphis, with his army of 8,000 men and 18 pieces of artillery, and marched south in the direction of Guntown, where the rebel General Forrest had concentrated a strong force, with the intention of moving against Memphis. The strength of this rebel force was variously estimated at between 10,000 to 12,000 effective fighting men, well supplied with artillery, and it was under the command of one of the most daring and skillful officers in the rebel army. Colonel Winslow's Brigade, consisting of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Tenth Missouri Cavalry regiments, and four pieces of artillery, led the advance and, on the evening of the 7th of June, encountered a scouting party of the enemy. In the skirmish which ensued Colonel Winslow lost four men and the rebels left six dead upon the field. The cavalry continued to advance without again encountering the enemy, until the morning of June 10th, when the rebel army, under General Forrest, was found in position at Brice's Cross Roads, six miles from Guntown, where the entire strength of both armies became engaged in a hotly contested battle, which resulted in the complete defeat of General Sturgis and the loss of 2,000 of his army, killed, wounded and captured, nearly all his artillery, and 250 wagons of his supply train. During the progress of the terrible conflict, and amid the horrors of the fearful disaster which followed, the Fourth Iowa behaved with the most determined coolness and obstinate bravery. At the beginning of the fight, Colonel Winslow's Brigade repelled three successive charges of the enemy, and firmly held its ground until twice ordered to retire to make way for the infantry. During the retreat, this brigade maintained its organization fully, and covered the retreat of the army until the enemy abandoned the pursuit, the Third and Fourth Iowa being the extreme rear guard for a great part of the way. The guns of Winslow's Brigade were the first to open upon the enemy, fired the last shot at his advancing columns, and were the only ones brought safely off from that disastrous field. The men were in the saddle 54 consecutive hours, engaged with the enemy the greater part of the time, without feed for their horses or provisions for themselves. When the regiment reached Memphis, on the 14th of June, the men and horses were in a condition of almost complete exhaustion. They had marched 350 miles and had suffered a loss of 2 men killed, 18 wounded, and 3 captured.

Major A. R. Pierce was in command of the regiment on this ill-fated expedition, and describes in his official report, with particularity of detail, all its movements from the time it left Memphis to its return to that place.¹¹ He shows how gallantly the regiment withstood the first attack of the enemy,

¹⁰Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 971 to 976 inclusive. History of the Regiment, by Adjutant Hodge.

¹¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 124. Official Report of Major Pierce, on "Guntown Expedition."

where Lieutenant Dillon and many of his company were wounded; how the bridge was held until the infantry were given time to cross, and how companies D and G, commanded by Captain Abraham and Lieutenant Keck, held the enemy in check at one of the most critical points on the retreat; how the Third and Fourth Iowa Cavalry continued in the rear, covering the retreat until both men and horses had almost reached the limit of endurance. In concluding his report Major Pierce says:

I should be happy to mention in this report the names of all the officers and men who are entitled to special notice, but, in so doing, I would have to name most of my command. The battalion commanders, Captains Wood, Dee and Abraham, deserve much credit for their personal bravery on the field before the retreat, and the prompt manner in which they handled their commands, in guarding the rear after the retreat began; also Lieutenant Woodruff, Acting Adjutant of the regiment, for his promptness in clearing the bridge over Tishomingo Creek, and removing our horses from immediate danger.

The regiment was allowed but ten days' rest, when it was again upon the march. The army was now under the command of Major General A. J. Smith, a very able and competent officer. The Fourth Iowa was attached to the same brigade with which it had served on the previous expedition, commanded by Colonel Winslow. The army marched south for the purpose of attacking Forrest's command and retrieving the disaster which had been inflicted upon it in the expedition under Sturgis. After a number of skirmishes with the enemy, the regiment with its brigade arrived at Tupelo, in advance of the army, on the 13th of July, at noon, and immediately began to destroy the railroad and the buildings containing supplies for the rebel army. At 4 P. M. of the same day, the cavalry was ordered to proceed to the rear, to defend the train which was in danger of capture. The enemy was driven off and the train safely conducted to Tupelo, but upon reaching that place, near midnight, the regiment and brigade were again sent to the rear, to meet and check the advance of the enemy. After marching about two miles, the enemy was encountered and his further advance checked, the cavalry force holding its position under the fire of the rebel batteries until morning, when it was ordered to retire within the infantry lines, which was done slowly and all the way under fire. The enemy then attacked the infantry, which stood firm, repelled three successive charges, and finally, in turn, charged the rebels along their whole line and drove them from the field. In this battle the rebel forces lost 2,000 men, killed, wounded and prisoners, while the loss to General Smith's army was about 800 in killed and wounded.

The next morning Colonel Winslow's Brigade was again sent to the front to reconnoiter. The enemy was found in strong force, and a movement was made to cut off the brigade from the main body, but, after a severe engagement, it succeeded in again retiring within the infantry lines. A severe general engagement ensued, in which the enemy was again defeated. Later in the day General Smith moved his army northward, the cavalry keeping in the rear, and the Fourth Iowa acting as the extreme rear guard. At Town Creek, five miles from Tupelo, while the column was halted, the enemy in strong force attacked the rear. Colonel Winslow quickly got his brigade in line and successfully resisted the attack until reinforced by the infantry, when the rebel force was driven from the field with heavy loss. This ended the fighting. The enemy had been severely punished and the disasters of the previous expedition had been retrieved. The return march was fraught with much hardship. It was difficult to procure sufficient forage for the horses, and the men were compelled to live upon one-fourth rations; the weather was very warm, but, notwithstanding these unfavorable conditions, the regiment completed the march of

400 miles in very good condition. It reached Memphis on the 23d of July. Its loss on this expedition was three men killed, ten wounded and nine captured.¹²

After a brief rest, the regiment was called upon to engage in another expedition. All the cavalry at Memphis had now been consolidated into a cavalry corps, consisting of two divisions; the corps under the command of General Grierson; the First Division commanded by Colonel Hatch of the Second Iowa, and the Second Division commanded by Colonel Winslow of the Fourth Iowa. The strength of the two divisions was about 2,500 each. Eleven companies of the Fourth Iowa—about 650 men and officers—were assigned to Colonel Winslow's Division. The cavalry corps left Memphis on the 3d of August and marched direct to Holly Springs, Miss., from which place it marched south to Tallahatchie River, where it met General Chalmers' brigade of rebel cavalry, posted on the south side of that stream. They had burned the bridge. To reconstruct the bridge, under the fire of the enemy, seemed impossible, but the artillery was brought forward and opened such a hot fire upon the enemy as to render their position untenable. They were soon driven out of range, and the work of rebuilding the bridge was begun and pushed to completion. On the 9th of August the work was done, and the Fourth Iowa was the first regiment to cross the river. The enemy was at once attacked and, after a spirited resistance, retreated to Hurricane Creek, where he made another stand but was again forced to give way. The rebel General Chalmers, who was in command, now retreated to Oxford, followed closely by General Grierson's forces, and was soon driven from that place. Further pursuit was prevented by an order to return to Memphis, for the purpose of engaging in an expedition against the rebel General Price, who was proceeding with his army to again invade the State of Missouri.

In the meantime, the rebel General Forrest had executed a brilliant movement, which most likely also had its influence in causing General Smith to change his plans. Forrest, with 2,000 picked men and horses, had made a detour around General Smith's command and, by a series of forced marches, had succeeded in reaching Memphis, and just before daybreak, on the morning of August 21, 1864, made an impetuous attack upon the troops stationed there, and had reached the heart of the city before the different detachments of Union troops could be rallied for defense. Among these detachments was Company C, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, which had been left upon provost guard duty when the regiment left Memphis. This company, under the command of First Lieutenant L. P. Baker, rendered conspicuous service in repelling Forrest's attack and driving his force out of the city, after a severe conflict, in which Lieutenant Baker and several of his men were wounded, the Lieutenant's wound being so severe as to permanently disable him. The regiment reached Memphis on the 30th of August, having marched 350 miles during the expedition.

On the 2d of September, 1864, the men and officers of the Fourth Cavalry who were the most able to endure the hardships of another active campaign, to the number of 525, with the other cavalry regiments composing the command of Colonel Winslow, crossed the river at Memphis, and entered upon the long and arduous march which terminated at Cape Girardeau on the 5th of October. From Cape Girardeau the troops were conveyed by boats to St. Louis, and stopping there only long enough to procure fresh horses and other equipments necessary for the continuation of the campaign, they resumed the march. General Price's rebel army of 20,000 men had now reached Lexington, Mo., and was preparing to move forward to Jefferson City and thence to St. Louis. Recruits were constantly joining his army and the invasion of the State had indeed

¹²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1268-70. Official Report of Colonel E. F. Winslow.

reached formidable proportions. To meet this invading army there was a force of about 11,000 infantry, under command of Generals A. J. Smith and Joseph A. Mower, and about 6,500 cavalry, under command of Major General Pleasanton, and another force composed of Kansas militia, and other troops under Generals Curtis and Blunt, making in all an army equal if not superior in numbers to that of the daring and reckless rebel invader. It was evident that much hard fighting must ensue before General Price and his army could again be driven out of the State of Missouri. The official reports give all the details of the movements and operations of the cavalry, from the time the march began at St. Louis to the last engagement, resulting in the overwhelming defeat of the rebel army. Marching 360 miles in twelve days, the cavalry first encountered the enemy at Independence, on the 22d of October, and, after two hours of hard fighting, in which the Fourth Iowa bore a most conspicuous part, the enemy was driven from the field, the cavalry following in swift pursuit.¹³

On the 23d of October the rebels made another determined stand and the fighting became desperate. The Fourth Brigade, being in advance, opened the fight, dislodged the first line of the enemy and forced him back upon his reserve. The First Brigade was then ordered up to assist the Fourth, both being under command of Colonel Winslow, who at once ordered a charge along the whole line. After a desperate resistance, the rebel line was broken by the charge and retreated in disorder. The Fourth Iowa was at the front and performed its whole duty in this charge. Colonel Winslow was severely wounded in the leg, but continued in the saddle, directing the movements and encouraging his men until the enemy was in full retreat. To cover the retreat of his main army, General Price formed one brigade in line of battle four miles south of Westport, near which place the forces, under Generals Curtis and Blunt, had attacked the enemy at the same time Colonel Winslow's command had made its charge. The cavalry now charged the rebel brigade—which was endeavoring to cover the retreat—with such vigor that it broke and fled in great confusion, following the retreat of the main rebel army. The cavalry followed in pursuit for four miles, at a gallop, and captured many prisoners. In this charge the Fourth Iowa was so conspicuous that it received the highest commendation from Major Generals Curtis, Pleasanton and Blunt. Price's flying army was closely pursued to the Osage River, where his rear guard was overtaken on October 25th, and routed by a cavalry charge, in which the Fourth Iowa again bore a conspicuous part.

The conditions which now confronted the rebel General Price and his army were desperate. He was a brave man, but he must have realized the hopelessness of further resistance. Nevertheless he resolved to make one more determined stand. He selected a position twenty miles south of the river on the open prairie, and there formed the remnant of his army—about 10,000 men—in full view of the army which was advancing to attack him. The First and Fourth Cavalry Brigades of the Union army were quickly formed for a charge, and moved over the open prairie in full view of the enemy, who stood grimly awaiting the attack. The bugle call for the charge rang out, and the line swept forward. The enemy's cavalry alone met the charge, but fought with great bravery. His infantry had already taken up the line of retreat. The assault of the strong force of Union cavalry could not long be resisted, and the entire rebel line was soon again in retreat, the victorious troopers following rapidly, crushing the rebel lines, capturing artillery and prisoners, and hastening the retreat of the now completely demoralized rebel army across the Marmiton River, and thence on to the shelter of the Ozark Mountains. In this last charge

¹³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 974. History of Fourth Iowa Cavalry, by Adjutant Hodge.

the Fourth Iowa had the honor of leading and, by its impetuosity, contributed largely to the glorious results. Lieutenant H. W. Curtiss, of Company F, was killed, and Major A. R. Pierce was severely wounded while gallantly charging at the head of the regiment. The result of this victory was a loss to the enemy of 1,000 killed and wounded, 1,000 prisoners (among whom were Generals Marmaduke and Cabel), 8 pieces of artillery, 100 wagons, loaded with provisions and ammunition, and an immense number of small arms. General Price escaped, with a small remnant of his once powerful army. The pursuit was kept up by the cavalry until the enemy had disappeared among the Ozark Mountains. It was impossible to go further in pursuit, as there was no food or forage to be obtained in that desolate country, and the cavalry started on the return march with men and horses nearly worn out. It was now the 8th of November. Snow had fallen, the weather was cold and the men were insufficiently clothed. Intense suffering was endured until November 14th, on which date the column was met by a supply train, which had been sent to its relief, and the men were no longer hungry, although they still suffered much from fatigue and cold weather. At length, after a march of 400 miles, the regiment reached Rolla on the 27th of November. From that point they were conveyed by rail to St. Louis, and, on the 30th of November, were once more in their old quarters at Benton Barracks.¹⁴

In his congratulatory order to the cavalry division, Major General Rosecrans states that its loss during the campaign against Price was 346 in killed, wounded and missing. The loss of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was 4 killed and 26 wounded; but its loss was far greater than this in the number of men rendered unfit for further service on account of the exposure and hardships to which they were subjected during the campaign. In writing to the Adjutant General of Iowa, under date of December 1, 1864, Colonel Winslow says:

Lieutenant Hodge, Adjutant, is about to send you an account of the operations of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry for this year. While his history will be, without doubt, a truthful statement of the career of the regiment during this the most memorable year of the war, it cannot do justice to the sacrifices, patience, courage, fidelity and patriotism of those soldiers whom I have had the honor to command. No language can describe their sufferings. . . . Four expeditions against Forrest and one against Price bear testimony to the fatigues endured, the dangers encountered, the defeats shared and the victories won. . . . Unlike infantry commands, whose losses are sustained on certain days or in particular battles, far apart, cavalry regiments seldom meet with heavy losses at any one time, but almost every day records the death, wounding or capture of the trooper, in some of the innumerable skirmishes or scouts in which, as the "eyes of the army," cavalry are engaged. While the infantry soldier has his seasons of inactivity and rest, the trooper has no day nor hour which he can call his own, but is aroused at all times and at any moment by the sound of the bugle, calling him to mount and move to the front. . . . Very few appreciate what the cavalry soldier endures or accomplishes for his country, hence I have written the above few words in his behalf.¹⁵

In General Orders No. 6, dated at Fort Scott, Kas., October 26, 1864, General Pleasanton recounts the achievements of his cavalry division, and says this of Winslow's Brigade:

The gallant action of Phillips' Brigade of Missouri cavalry, and Winslow's Brigade, in capturing eight of the enemy's guns, on the Osage, was so distinguished as to draw praise from the enemy. . . . The night fighting of Colonel Winslow

¹⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1310 to 1313 inclusive. Colonel Winslow's Official Report of the operations of his division in the campaign against Price. Same volume, pages 966 to 969 inclusive. Official Report of Major A. R. Pierce, Commanding Fourth Iowa Cavalry.

¹⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 969, 970.

on the Big Blue deserves the highest commendation. The regiments of the Fourth Brigade are authorized to place upon their colors "Big Blue" and "Osage."

A few weeks later, when the brigade was about to leave his command, General Pleasanton issued the following order¹⁸:

HEADQUARTERS CAVALRY DIVISION,
WARRENSBURG, MO., November 3, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

Winslow's Brigade of cavalry being about to leave for another department, the Major General commanding takes this occasion not only to express his regrets in separating from such glorious troops, but also to recall more especially than was done in General Orders No. 6, from these headquarters, the splendid manner in which the brigade fought at the Osage, capturing five pieces of artillery from the enemy, with a large number of prisoners, and carrying by a daring charge the most important and conspicuous position on that brilliant field.

By command of Major General Pleasanton.

CLIFFORD THOMPSON, A. A. A. G.

From the time it started on the expedition last described to its return to St. Louis, embracing a period of a little less than three months, the regiment had traveled 1,952 miles, had worn out two sets of horses, had suffered the extremes of intense heat and severe cold, had fought in several engagements, in all of which it was successful, had been an important factor in the almost complete destruction of one of the rebel armies, and the virtual crushing out of the rebellion in that part of the enemy's territory which, thus far, had been the scene of its operations. The original term of service of the regiment had now expired, and those who had not re-enlisted, including also the officers who chose to retire at the close of their three years' service, were sent to Iowa and given the honorable discharge to which they were entitled. They had served their country well and faithfully for three long years, and no just criticism could be made upon their leaving the service at the end of the term for which they had enlisted. The number of men and officers who were mustered out was about 250, part of whom were sent from St. Louis and part from that portion of the regiment that was still at Memphis.

The number of men and officers of the regiment who had remained at Memphis, when their comrades started upon the campaign in Missouri, had been somewhat increased by men who had been sick in hospitals and had recovered and returned to duty, also by those who had returned from furlough, so there were now about the same number in Memphis as there were in St. Louis. They had not been idle. Nearly every day, from early in September to January, those able for duty were either on the picket line, scouting, or engaged in more extended expeditions. On the 14th of December, 1864, a detail of 46 men from Companies A and B of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under the command of Captain Eldred Huff, of Company A, was sent upon a scouting expedition, and, when near White's Station, about six miles east of Memphis, was suddenly attacked by a greatly superior force of the enemy's cavalry. After a severe conflict, in which three of his men were killed and eight wounded, the Captain ordered a retreat, during which twenty of his men and himself were overtaken by the enemy and captured. The remainder of the detachment escaped and rode back to Memphis. A larger detachment was immediately sent to the scene of the conflict and endeavored to overtake the enemy, but did not succeed in doing so. The killed and wounded who had been left upon the field were removed to Memphis, the wounded cared for in hospital and the dead buried with the honors of war. Some of the unfortunate captives died in prison, and those who survived the inhuman treatment they received in Andersonville remained prisoners until the end of the war.

¹⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 975, 6.

Another expedition, in which 100 men of the Fourth Iowa—under command of Captain Beckwith—participated, left Memphis early in December and was conveyed by transports to a point on the river near which, it was reported, a large quantity of arms and medical stores, belonging to the rebel army, were stored, awaiting transportation, and guarded by but a small force of rebels, who were waiting the arrival of a larger force with wagons to remove the arms and stores to the interior. The camp of the guards was surrounded just at daybreak and, after a brief resistance, they surrendered. One thousand rifles, ammunition for same, besides a large quantity of revolvers, quinine and other medical stores, were captured and, with the prisoners, taken to Memphis. Such captures were of great importance, as the rebels were sorely in need of such supplies, which, on account of the destruction of so many of their factories and the maintenance of a strict blockade along the coasts, they found it very difficult to procure. It is one of the marvels of history that the soldiers of the rebel army, lacking as they did, in the latter days of the war, so many of the supplies necessary for their maintenance, should have been able and willing to prolong the hopeless struggle. They were brave American soldiers, fighting for a cause they thought was just, and the brave men who finally conquered them can well afford to pay tribute to their valor and endurance.

On the 21st of December, 1864, a force of 3,500 cavalry, under command of General Grierson, left Memphis on an expedition through Mississippi to Vicksburg. No artillery and no transportation train accompanied the expedition. All the available men and officers of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, who had not gone upon the campaign against Price, took part in this expedition, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, with Major Woods second in command. Colonel Winslow, who had gone back to Memphis after being wounded at the battle of the "Big Blue," in October, had now sufficiently recovered from his wound to be able to resume command of the brigade of which this portion of his regiment formed a part. His report of the operations of the troops under his command shows in detail the great damage inflicted upon the enemy, in the destruction of property, capture of prisoners, arms and ammunition.¹⁷ The entire casualties in General Grierson's command were 120 killed and wounded, and 7 missing, while the enemy's loss was about 200 killed and wounded, 600 prisoners and 5,000 stand of arms, 4,000 of which were new English carbines, intended for the use of General Forrest's army of cavalry. About 800 horses and mules and 1,000 negroes were taken into Vicksburg. The property destroyed was many miles of railroad and telegraph lines, many bridges and railway trestles, 14 locomotives, 95 cars, 300 army wagons, 30 warehouses filled with army stores, cloth and shoe factories employing 500 hands, 500 bales of cotton, tanneries, machine shops, and a large quantity of corn and hogs. Of the wagons captured, about 200 had been taken by Forrest when he defeated the army of Sturgis at the battle of Brice's Cross Roads. The expedition ended at Vicksburg on January 5, 1865, the troops having marched 450 miles, gathering subsistence for themselves and horses in the country through which they passed. The fighting was mainly done by detachments, General Grierson having had his usual good fortune when conducting a raid through the enemy's country, to evade or mislead the enemy and to avoid coming into conflict with any large force; but the minor engagements were numerous, and, in some of them, the fighting was severe, as demonstrated by the aggregate losses on both sides. The entire command returned from Vicksburg by transports, those conveying the troops of Colonel Winslow's Brigade going directly to Louisville, Ky., the camp equipage and men, which had been left at Memphis, having previously been sent to St. Louis and, from there, to Louisville with that part of the regiment which had returned from the campaign against Price.

¹⁷Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1376, 7.

On the 16th of January, 1865, the twelve companies of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry were all in camp together at Louisville. The regiment was under the command of Lieutenant Colonel John H. Peters, and formed a part of the same brigade with which it had served so long, the other regiments being the Third Iowa and Tenth Missouri Cavalry, all under command of Colonel E. F. Winslow of the Fourth Iowa. A strong cavalry corps was now being organized for the purpose of sweeping over that portion of the South in which the remaining rebel forces were being concentrated for the final great struggle of the war. The cavalry corps was under the command of Brevet Major General James H. Wilson, one of the most capable officers in the army, in whom General Grant had great confidence. It comprised all the mounted troops of the Departments of the Ohio, Cumberland and Tennessee, and had an aggregate number of about 30,000 but, for the purpose of this campaign, only the best armed and mounted men were chosen, consisting of about 20,000 men and officers, who had seen much service, and who could be depended upon to fully comply with every order given them and to carry to successful completion the plans of their commander. Winslow's Brigade was one of the best mounted, armed and equipped of any brigade in this great cavalry organization. Just before starting upon this last campaign, the brevet rank of Brigadier General U. S. V. was bestowed upon Colonel Winslow, "for gallantry in the field." The officers and men of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry were highly gratified at this mark of appreciation of the merits of their Colonel and, as a practical evidence of their regard, presented him with an elegant sword and a fine watch.

Before the end of January, the Fourth Division, commanded by Brevet Major General Emory Upton, and to which Winslow's Brigade had been assigned, was ordered to move, by transports, up the Tennessee to Eastport, Miss. Landing there, the troops marched to Chickasaw, Ala., from which place they took up their line of march on the 21st day of March, 1865. From that day to the close of hostilities, and the end of the war, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was engaged in active operations against the enemy, as shown by the official reports of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Winslow, and Generals Upton and Wilson.¹⁸ The regiment fought in the following engagements: Montevallo, March 30th; Montevallo, March 31st; Six Mile Creek, March 31st; Ebenezer Church, April 1st; Selma, April 2d; Fike's Ferry, April 8th; Columbus, April 16th; besides numerous minor skirmishes of small detachments. The movements of the brigade, from the time it left Chickasaw, Ala., to its arrival at Macon, Ga., are described in detail in Brevet Brigadier General Winslow's report, while those of the Fourth Iowa are described by Lieutenant Colonel Peters and, from the latter report, the following brief summary is mainly compiled:

On the 21st of March, 1865, the regiment marched from Chickasaw, with 31 officers and 687 enlisted men in the ranks, and 10 officers and 134 enlisted men belonging to the regiment on detached service, making an aggregate of 862.¹⁹ The line of march led over the pine-clad hills of North Alabama. On

¹⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 133, 342, 427; Vol. 2, 1867, pages 538 to 545.

¹⁹The men and officers on detached service, as stated, consisted mainly of the members of Company G, then present for duty, and detailed to act as escort to Brevet Major General Upton, the commander of the division to which the regiment belonged. It should be here remarked that the duty of the Commanding General's escort is not merely to ride near him for his personal protection. They are required to act as orderlies, in carrying orders to the commanders of brigades and regiments while in camp, on the march and in battle, and also to act as scouts, and often the officers comprise a portion of the General's Staff. These duties were performed with great credit by Company G, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, during the closing campaign of the war. It rejoined the regiment at Atlanta only a short time before the time it was mustered out.

the 30th of March the advance guard, under command of Major Woods, skirmished with the enemy for several miles before reaching Montevallo, losing one man wounded. On March 31st, on the south of Montevallo and near Six Mile Creek, seven companies of the regiment had an encounter with two regiments of the enemy, the remaining companies being at that time the rear guard of the column. The Third Battalion, Major Dee commanding, moved into line and dismounted to meet the attack, and orders were sent to Captain Abraham, commanding First Battalion, to follow, mounted in column of companies. The attack was repulsed and the enemy driven from the field, leaving five men killed and two captured. The loss of the Fourth Iowa was five men wounded. On the 1st of April the regiment, preceded by the Third Iowa Cavalry, arrived on the battleground of Ebenezer Church, just as the enemy was being driven from the field, and joined in the pursuit, but suffered no loss. On April 2d, Companies I, F and L, under command of Major Woods, led the advance at Selma, and charged the enemy at his outer works and drove him into his inner line of works, which they also charged and captured, together with a large number of prisoners and five pieces of artillery. In this charge Captain Eugene R. Jones, of Company I, was killed. The other companies, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, followed, charging through the works and into the city, with a loss of one man killed and eight wounded. In the pursuit which followed, Captain Abraham and his battalion captured four pieces of artillery, three battle flags and two hundred prisoners. The flags were captured by Nicholas Fanning, Company B, Charles Swan, Company K, and James P. Miller, Company D. The Third Battalion, under command of Major Dee, was placed on duty in the city as provost guard, while the First and Second Battalions, under command of Colonel Peters, was sent upon a reconnoitering expedition between the Alabama and Cahawba Rivers, occupying four days, and marching ninety miles.

On April 7th, a detachment of sixty men of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant J. T. Reynolds, had a skirmish with the enemy at Fike's Ferry, in which J. T. Mendenhall, of Company L, was severely wounded in the face, from the effect of which he died a few days later. On the 9th of April, the regiment marched with the army to Montgomery. After a brief engagement outside the works, on April 13th, in which the regiment was not called upon to participate, the city was surrendered. On April 14th, a detachment, under Captain F. S. Whiting, while reconnoitering along the banks of the Coosa River, captured three steamboats, laden with cotton and provisions. They were taken to Montgomery and turned over to the Post Commander. On the 16th of April, the regiment, with its brigade and division, arrived opposite Columbus, Ga. After reaching a point on the extreme left of the enemy's works, and just beyond the range of his artillery, the brigade moved, by a circuitous route, to the front of the enemy's works on the right, and took a position near the main road leading to the only remaining bridge over the Chattahoochee River, and there awaited orders to charge and gain possession of the bridge. Under orders from General Upton, the First Battalion, under Captain Abraham, and the Second, under Captain Dana, were dismounted; and the Third Battalion, under Major Dee, was ordered to remain mounted and await orders. The dismounted column moved down the road and charged the enemy's works, clearing the line, then, turning to the right, moved down the line of intrenchments on the double-quick and charged and captured the principal fort with its garrison of 250 men and 6 guns. A few men were left to hold the fort, and the line pushed forward to the bridge. Sharp fighting took place between the fort and the river, but the enemy was driven across the bridge in great confusion. Our men, mingling in the darkness with the flying enemy, rushed over it and

captured two guns, commanding the passage from the east end. The Third Battalion now came up, mounted, and, moving over the bridge, charged through the city after the retreating enemy, capturing a large number of prisoners. First Lieutenant S. N. Miller was the first officer over the bridge, followed closely by Lieutenants S. O. Black and L. H. Dillon. Sergeant Joseph Jones was mortally wounded while gallantly fighting for the guns commanding the passage of the bridge. The guns and gunners were captured and the bridge cleared for the unobstructed passage of the troops. Sergeants Henry C. White, Harry Bodkin, Charles H. Smith, Corporal William McCully, and Privates R. Cosgriff, John Kinney, Martin L. Tucker, John Andrews, Henry Trimble and Joseph Winemiller, were among the first to cross the bridge and to engage in the desperate fight for the possession of the guns. Each one of the following named men captured a battle flag in the engagement at Columbus: Corporal Richard Morgan, Company A; Private Edward J. Bebb, Company D; Sergeant Norman F. Bates, Company E; Private John Hayes, Company F; Private Eli Sherman, Company I; Private R. Cosgriff, Company L; Private John Kinney, Company L. Private Robert C. Wood, of Company A, while acting as orderly, was captured early in the engagement and confined in a house near the bridge. He escaped when the charge was being made, and assisted his comrades in capturing the rebels who had, for a short time, held him as a prisoner. Lieutenant Colonel Peters, near the close of his official report, says:

In thus mentioning the names of officers and men who have taken an active part in the late battles, I fear a wrong impression may be made in regard to all not named; and, in this connection, I desire to say that no single officer, non-commissioned officer or private, so far as I have been able to learn, has failed to do his whole duty and to do it well. If any one has been more prominent than another, it has been on account of his good fortune in having been in the right place at the right time. We have lost no man by straggling from the command during the campaign. The men have taken excellent care of their horses, and have uncomplainingly marched on foot a considerable portion of each day's march, in order to save their horses. They have always exhibited the best of spirits, and have been always eager to meet the enemy. I cannot therefore speak of individual instances of gallantry without feeling that, by implication at least, I am doing injustice to the remainder.

In closing his report, he says:

We marched from Columbus April 18th, and, on the 20th, I was directed to leave the main column at Thomaston, by General Winslow, and proceed to Barnesville and destroy all bridges, culverts, depots, tanks, etc., between Barnesville and Macon. I cut this road at Barnesville and destroyed some distance of track on the evening of the 20th. On the 21st, I reached Forsyth, where I became satisfied that the reported armistice had been actually declared. I thereupon ceased all further destruction of the railroad and marched towards Macon, reaching my present camp about noon of the 22d. Direct line of march of campaign 496 miles. Total number of miles marched 610

In his recapitulation, Lieutenant Colonel Peters gives the names of all the killed and wounded of his regiment during this last campaign of the war.²⁰ The losses were 3 men killed and 24 wounded. There were 10 horses killed in action and 136 abandoned on the march, and 738 were captured from the enemy. The regiment captured 2,436 prisoners during the campaign, also 21 pieces of artillery and 10 battle flags.

In his official report, General Winslow highly commends the conduct of the officers and men of his old regiment, and makes special recommendation

²⁰The entire list of all the killed and wounded of the regiment is embraced in the subjoined roster.

that the brevet rank of Major be conferred upon Captains Lot Abraham and A. B. Fitch, and, that of First Lieutenant, upon Second Lieutenant Loyd H. Dillon, for conspicuous gallantry on the battlefield.

Towards the last of April the regiment, with its brigade, was ordered to move to Atlanta and, on the 9th of May, went into camp at that place. The war was over; but the condition of affairs in almost every portion of the South was such as to render the presence of the federal troops a necessity for a considerable length of time. While the headquarters of the regiment were in Atlanta, and Lieutenant Colonel Peters was assigned to the command of the post, many companies and detachments were kept on duty at out-lying points, where they were mainly occupied in preserving order, protecting property and paroling rebel soldiers. Early in August these companies and detachments were all ordered to return to the regimental camp at Atlanta, and there, on the 8th day of August, 1865, the companies and company officers of the Fourth Regiment of Iowa Veteran Volunteer Cavalry were mustered out of the service of the United States; the Field and Staff were mustered out August 10, 1865. A few days previous to that last important event in its history, the regiment was assembled on parade, with every officer and man present for duty, in the ranks, and, with Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Winslow in command, the following farewell order was read:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
FOURTH DIVISION, CAVALRY CORPS, M. D. M.,
ATLANTA, GA., August 7, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 3.

COMRADES: The war is ended. The last order you obey directs your return to your homes. Let your future be as commendable as your past has been glorious. Your career as soldiers is over. You go home as citizens, to reap the reward of your campaigns. Your country will always cherish the memory of her brave defenders.

Seven States have been traversed by your columns. Their soil has been consecrated by the blood of your companions. Your victories will impress their localities on your minds. Though the battles of the war are over, let us recollect that those of our lives continue to the end, that our orders are from Him whose plans are always successful, and that justice is no less a divine attribute than mercy. I shall hear of your behavior in civil life, and believe that you will daily evidence the fact that well disciplined soldiers can become equally good citizens. During the long period in which I have been associated with you, I have had many occasions to be proud of your conduct, and have often rejoiced that I commanded such brave men.

While I regret to separate from such gallant officers and men, I rejoice with you that our country is intact and united, our government stronger than ever, and that the necessity for our armed service no longer exists. Confident that, when again required, you will be as ready to take the carbine and saber as you now are to abandon them, I part from you with many and sincere wishes for your future prosperity and happiness.

E. F. WINSLOW,
Brevet Brigadier General.

Official.

W. BECKWITH, *Captain and A. A. A. G.*²¹

While the regiment had ceased to be a part of the Army of the United States, it was not allowed to disband until it reached Davenport, Iowa, to which place it was ordered to proceed by rail. Owing to the large number of troops which were being transported to their respective States at this time, and to the limited railroad facilities, a full week was occupied on the journey. The regiment reached Davenport August 19th, but it was on the 24th day of August, 1865, that the last pay roll was signed, the last man received his honorable discharge, the regiment disbanded, and the survivors departed for their homes.

²¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 119.

The Commonwealth of Iowa has honored itself in making provision for the perpetuation of the memory of its brave sons who went forth at the call of their country and fought, suffered and—alas, how many—died, that the blessings of a free government might be transmitted to their posterity. Among all the records of faithful, loyal and efficient service, contained in the military archives of the State, none are more full and complete, or reflect greater honor upon its history, than that of the Fourth Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1,952
Killed	44
Wounded	120
Died of wounds.....	11
Died of disease	199
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes.....	272
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	97
Captured	94
Transferred	35

FOURTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, January 1, 1862, by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army.

Mustered out of service August 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Asbury B. Porter. Age 53. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Colonel Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Resigned March 19, 1863.

Thomas Drummond. Age 30. Residence Vinton, nativity Virginia. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862.

Simeon D. Swan. Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Battalion Major Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel June 4, 1862. Resigned July 13, 1863.

Joseph E. Jewett. Age 49. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Battalion Major Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major June 4, 1862. Resigned Jan. 2, 1863. See Company D, Second Cavalry.

George A. Stone. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Company H, Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major June 4, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Colonel of Twenty-fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862.

George W. Waldron. Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed Regimental Adjutant Dec. 8, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out June 1, 1862. See Field and Staff, First Infantry.

Simon P. Lauffer. Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out April 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- William T. Allen.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Promoted Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers, Aug. 10, 1864.
- Warren Beckwith.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Company C, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company C, Jan. 1, 1863.
- Watson B. Porter.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Lieutenant of Company C, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company C, April 15, 1862.
- Samuel F. Cooper.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from Fourth Sergeant of Company E, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1862. See Field and Staff, Fortieth Infantry.
- J. Marshall Rust.** Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company A, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster April 12, 1862. Promoted Captain of Company A, June 5, 1862.
- William P. Brazelton.** Residence Mount Pleasant. Appointed Second Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant April 15, 1862. Mustered out July 29, 1862.
- Ira F. Phillips.** Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster from Company C, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out April 18, 1862.
- Andrew W. McClure.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed Surgeon Oct 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Resigned April 24, 1863.
- Wellington Bird.** Age 45. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Nov. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers, May 18, 1864.
- William McK. Findlay.** Residence Bloomfield. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 7, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Resigned June 2, 1863.
- Charles Fitch.** Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon July 6, 1863; not mustered. Regiment below minimum. Commission revoked.
- Samuel W. Taylor.** Age 47. Residence Glasgow, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Assistant Surgeon June 4, 1864. Mustered June 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Robert R. Taylor.** Age 36. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Virginia. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 13, 1862. Resigned Oct. 22, 1862.

David Stewart. . Age 31. Residence North Liberty, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 2, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon of Twenty-eighth Infantry; commission in this regiment revoked.

Stephen Cummings. Age 36. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon July 2, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

William Robinson. Age 40. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Promoted Additional Assistant Surgeon from Third Battalion Hospital Steward June 1, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Jan. 7, 1863; Surgeon June 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Andrew J. Kirkpatrick. Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted Chaplain from Company K, Nov. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Edward D. Ketcham. Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New Jersey. Promoted Sergeant Major from First Corporal of Company C, Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Adjutant Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 26, 1862. Resigned Sept. 29, 1863.

Edward W. Raymond. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company I, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 16, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala.

William T. Allen. Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Company G, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sept. 15, 1862.

William F. Scott. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward from Company A, Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1864; Adjutant Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jesse D. Pennock. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Fourth Sergeant of Company K, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company F, First Infantry.

Edward F. Houghton. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Company C, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company H.

Henry A. Tinkham. Age 28. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Company H, Jan. 15, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company C, Thirty-eighth Infantry Oct. 23, 1862, Helena, Ark.

- Densmore Cramer.** Age 31. Residence New London, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company D, Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company D, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Eugene Fitch Ware.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company L, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company E, First Infantry; see also Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Ambrose Hodge.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company H. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company L, Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Adjutant from Second Lieutenant of Company L, July 30, 1863. Promoted Captain of Company K, Jan. 25, 1865.
- Benjamin F. Housel.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company D, Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company D, June 9, 1862.
- Absalom K. Pursel.** Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company I, Feb. 9, 1862. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company I, Oct. 1, 1862.
- George W. Reid.** Age 23. Residence Rockville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862, Springfield, Mo. See Company B.
- Joel R. Garretson.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward from Company H, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Sept. 6, 1862. Taken prisoner June 6, 1863, near Haynes' Bluff, Miss. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company H, July 4, 1863.
- George Harvey.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company L, May 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- William Robinson.** Age 40. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward from Company E, Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Additional Assistant Surgeon June 1, 1862.
- George Foster.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company D, April 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Charles Graham.** Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company C, April 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company G.
- John R. Eddy.** Age 34. Residence Osage, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company H, Jan. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Francis M. Davis. Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company G, Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company G, Sept. 4, 1862. See Company H.

Solomon Weaver. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company F, Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company F, July 1, 1862. See Company G.

John G. McBroom. Age 24. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company E, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. .

Joseph Ennis. Age 26. Residence Brookville, nativity Indiana. Promoted Regimental Farrier from Farrier of Company D, Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out July 4, 1863.

John R. Townsend. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Veterinary Surgeon from Company H, July 2, 1863. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company H, Jan. 1, 1864.

Marsh, George W. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company C, May 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Harvey Buck. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Promoted Chief Trumpeter from Bugler of Company C, July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request and returned to Company C, Sept. 10, 1864.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Benjamin Rector, Captain.
John Guylee, 1st Lieutenant.
J. Marshall Rust, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

John H. Peters, Captain.
George B. Parsons, 1st Lieutenant.
Alonzo Clark, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Orrin Miller, Captain.
Watson B. Porter, 1st Lieutenant.
Henry E. Winslow, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

Cornelius F. Spearman, Captain.
Erasmus T. Coiner, 1st Lieutenant.
John T. Tucker, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Alonzo B. Parkell, Captain.
Orson N. Perkins, 1st Lieutenant.
Edward W. Dee, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Edward F. Winslow, Captain.
Thomas J. Zollars, 1st Lieutenant.
Wm. A. Heacock, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Thomas C. Tullis, Captain.
James J. Brown, 1st Lieutenant.
Simon Hooper, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

DeWitt C. Crawford, Captain.
Samuel S. Troy, 1st Lieutenant.
Edwin A. Haskell, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

William Pursel, Captain.
Jesse R. Lambert, 1st Lieutenant.
John R. Overmeyer, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

James T. Drummond, Captain.
Jacob Hart, 1st Lieutenant.
Joshua Gardner, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

William Edward Harris, Captain.
Wm. Henry Sells, 1st Lieutenant.
Wm. Wells Woods, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Abial R. Pierce, Captain.
Frederick S. Whiting, 1st Lieutenant.
Aaron J. Newby, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Abel, Thomas J. Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Sept. 5, 1863.

Allen, Caleb J. Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 16, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1864, Sinclairville, N. Y.

Allen, John W. Age 42. Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 20, 1862. Mustered May 20, 1862. Killed in action Oct. 11, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Armstrong, David. Age 19. Residence Mills County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Adams, William. Rejected Sept. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Akers, John W. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Died while a prisoner April 25, 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12846.

Allen, Justin W. Age 28. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Ashburn, George W. Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Agnew, George. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 19, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Anderson, David. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Andrews, Dennis H. Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Andrews, John M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 18, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ayers, Estep. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ayers, Jonathan. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 23, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 19, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease May 8, 1864, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Abraham, Lot. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 1, 1862; Captain Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Acker, John A. Age 37. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Albertson, James A. Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Second Corporal of Company H, Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Resigned Feb. 1, 1864.

Allen, George S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter Dec. 1, 1868. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Allen, Orson F. Age 32. Residence New London, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company G.

Anderson, Alexander. Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 21, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Andrews, Asa E. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 30, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 19, 1862. Wounded May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Andrews, John W. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 21, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Arnold, Daniel W. Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler June 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Adams, James. Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease March 16, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.

Allen, Eli. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Arnold, Henry D. Age 35. Residence Malcom, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Allen, John M. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Allison, Charles R. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Andrews, James. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Anthony, Jonathan. Age 23. Residence Hamilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in First Iowa Regiment Colored Infantry, Nov. 6, 1863.

Ashworth, Richard. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 7.

COMPANY "G"

Allen, Orson F. Age 32. Residence New London, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Feb. 1, 1862.

Allen, William T. Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Armor, Thompson. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Arnold, Thomas E. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862. Returned. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ayres, Francis H. Age 29. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Ayres, Lycurgus E. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Albertson, James A. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 14, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 6, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company D, Dec. 11, 1863.

Armstrong, Lewis. Age 43. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Armstrong, Lucius D. Age 20. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Arnott, James. Age 18. Residence Deerfield, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1863, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Allen, Hiram. Age 31. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Ammon, Francis M. Age 26. Residence Cass County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 25, 1864, Osage River, Kas. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Anderson, John B. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Black River Bridge, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Applegate, Allen. Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Applegate, Andrew. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Atkins, George W. Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

Atwood, Thomas H. Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

Adams, William. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Anderson, David M. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Arrowhood, Thomas J. Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Nineteenth Infantry.

Atwood, William C. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Accidentally killed June 3, 1863, near Snyder's Bluff, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section O, grave 79.

COMPANY "L"

Adams, Asher. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 23, 1862; First Sergeant July 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Adams, John Q. Age 26. Residence Onawa, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Askew, Frank. Residence Vicksburg, Miss. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Deserted Jan. 16, 1865, Cairo, Ill.

COMPANY "M"

Abbey, Villeroy. Age 25. Residence Worth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Anderson, Robert. Age 42. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 9, 1863, on steamer "Gladiator," Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 2, grave 154.

COMPANY "A"

- Baker, Daniel B.** Age 28. Residence Mills County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Sept. 5, 1863.
- Barnett, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Biggs, Moses A.** Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Biggs, William T.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Killed in action June 22, 1863, near Bear Creek, Miss.
- Billups, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Bobbitt, Benjamin C.** Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bonwell, Alfred C.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, William T.** Age 43. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Burnam, John H.** Age 29. Residence Fremont County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Burns, James.** Residence West Plains, Mo. Enlisted April 28, 1862. Transferred to Marine Brigade. Dropped from rolls Aug. 31, 1863.
- Buttercase, James.** Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

- Barker, James.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Delhi, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Barnes, George F.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beeks, Samuel J.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Behan, David.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Barryville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blackburn, Aaron H.** Age 28. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blake, Jasper M.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Bontrager, George D.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Discharged July 10, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company L.
- Bowen, William T.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, Josiah.** Age 36. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Jan. 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Bowman, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bramer, Joseph.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Bray, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Brayton, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged Oct. 20, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Brown, William L.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

COMPANY "C"

- Baker, Losson P.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant July 23, 1862; Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863. Wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bartlett, Charles M.** Age 32. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bartruff, Carroll H.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Beckwith, Warren.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Dec. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain from First Battalion Adjutant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff.
- Bessy, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boham, Edwin L.** Age 21. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Botkin, Isaac H.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 9, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company I, Feb. 18, 1865.
- Brier, Harrison.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Died of disease May 19, 1862, near Batesville, Ark. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.
- Brown, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1864, Rock Island, Ills.
- Brown, Richard T.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 10, 1863. Reduced to ranks Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 18, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company F, First Infantry.

Browning, Benjamin F. Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner June 5, 1862, Little Red River, Ark. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 23, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged Jan. 1, 1863. See Company G.

Buck, Harvey. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Bugler; Chief Trumpeter July 1, 1863. Returned to Company Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff.

Butcher, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner and returned June 5, 1862, Little Red River, Ark. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 23, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Barton, John. Age 22. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Barton, Joseph W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Batchelder, George H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner June 7, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Bebb, Edward J. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bebb, Evan E. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bebb, John. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bebb, Sylvester E. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Benson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Billings, John.** Age 19. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Billings, Timothy.** Age 18. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Bodkins, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence New London, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowen, Lewis R.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died Dec. 21, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 205.
- Bowman, Elisha J.** Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged Sept. 4, 1865.
- Bradford, Ely W.** Age 26. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 11, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Burt, Nathaniel.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Butler, Edward O.** Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 28, 1863. See Company G.

COMPANY "E"

- Bagsley, Jeremiah J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barnes, George S.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barnett, Fenton.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bates, Norman F. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Malcom, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Black, Charles M. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Black, Henry H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Blackman, John. Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Blanchard, Walter P. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 21, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Board, Isaac. Age 18. Residence Vicksburg, Miss. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, as Under Cook. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bollenbaugh, George W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; First Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Boyd, Sebastian O. Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Brown, William B. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 21, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Barnes, Albert W. Age 19. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Barnes, Benjamin B. Age 33. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bartlett, William. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal; Fifth Corporal. Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Blatner, Jacob. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Boswell, Francis M. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bratton, Edward D. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bremen, Solomon. Age 38. Residence Pella, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.

Brim, Boyd P. Age 28. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 20, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 6, 1863. Resigned for disability May 13, 1864.

Bristol, Melancthon B. Age 27. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Brown, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Browning, William D. Age 43. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out July 29, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Brumbarger, Enoch. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Buck, George.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Burnham, George A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Pella, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 15, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request May 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Busby, Elijah.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Butler, James W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease March 4, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Byers, James W.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Bagley, Orlando.** Age 32. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barnes, George M.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Died of disease May 14, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Barnes, William C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barton, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability June 17, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Berry, James F.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease July 24, 1863, Hospital, Milldale, Miss.
- Betts, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Billingsley, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brott, Phillip E.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, James J.** Age 31. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned July 30, 1862.
- Brown, William L.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Browning, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Bullard, Albert D.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company C, Ninth Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Burke, Louis.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Butler, Edward O.** Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Feb. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

- Babcock, David A.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Baker, Joseph L.** Age 44. Residence Floyd County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 16, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Baldwin, Cyrus A.** Age 29. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted June 20, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Deserted Aug. 9, 1863.
- Baliff (or Bailiff), Loran M.** Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Beach, Earl W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence New Hampton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Berky, Charles T.** Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 13, 1862. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant July 28, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Bigger, Martin A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Billings, John.** Age 19. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability July 25, 1865. See Company D.
- Billings, Timothy.** Age 18. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Blake, Jasper M.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died May 27, 1862, Lyons Mills, Mo. See Company B.
- Blasier, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blasier, Henry S.** Age 21. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Bogue, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Bray, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Byrum, John R. D.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Accidentally killed Dec. 17, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 390.

COMPANY "I"

- Bailey, Levi D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beall, Leonard B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beezley, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,864.
- Bell, John J.** Age 42. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged Jan. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Benge, Alfred.** Age 42. Residence Winterset, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1863, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Bird, Thomas M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blakely, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability June 18, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Botkin, Isaac H.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mt. Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Sergeant of Company C, Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bressler, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Teamster Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brewer, Benjamin F.** Age 17. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bruce, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Bullock, Meredith G. Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Baily, Benjamin F. Rejected Nov. 20, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Baker, Samuel P. Age 40. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1863, Cairo, Illinois.

Barker, David H. Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 13, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Bayles, Richard W. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 6, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Bedsworth, Bartimeus. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bereman, Samuel O. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Bereman, William A. Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; First Sergeant May 20, 1863. Wounded May 29, 1863, near Mechanicsburg, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 27, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Black, John. Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Blisard, Columbus. Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Bogue, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.

- Bogue, Silas.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bond, Henry L.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowers, Charles L.** Age 30. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowers, William H.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 324.
- Brady, Hugh.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 26, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. No further record found.
- Bright, James H.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bright, Lebbeus.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Thomas.** Rejected Oct. 16, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Burris, Elias H.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 27, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 16, 1863. Returned to Company May 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Burrows, William M.** Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability June 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

- Baldwin, Charles A.** Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Banister, William.** Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beed, James Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hampton, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Berkley, Henry.** Residence Vicksburg, Miss. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Black, George Washington.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Black, Samuel Oliver.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Wounded April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bond, William A.** Age 27. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for promotion in Colored Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863.
- Bontrager, George D.** Age 31. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Boyd, Edwin B.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged April 8, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Brown, Cory J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 10, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, William A.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Discharged March 7, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Butts, Henry Weaver.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Dallas County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 10, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Byers, John Y.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Jan. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "M"

- Barnes, Samuel.** Age 31. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Bates, Henry G. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Beall, James M. Age 27. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company I, Ninth Cavalry.

Birkheimer, William E. Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Brakebill, David. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.

Brown, Frank L. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Byers, John Y. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

COMPANY "A" *

Cain, John R. Age 25. Residence Fremont County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Callicotte, Francis M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Campbell, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Campbell, Matthew A. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

Chadwick, Frederick B. Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

Chambers, Lafayette. Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Chapman, Henry J.** Age 36. Residence Fremont County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died of wounds June 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 404.
- Chapman, William H.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died of wounds June 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 313.
- Chappell, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. See Company G.
- Childs, Monroe M.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Clark, S. Kirkwood.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1861. Mustered out June 1, 1862. See Company D, Second Cavalry; see also Field and Staff Twenty-fifth Infantry.
- Crane, Smith R.** Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Carson, Joseph S.** Age 27. Residence Washington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Chadwick, Frederick B.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Deserted March 1, 1862. See Company A.
- Chaney, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 22, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 7, grave 60.
- Clapp, George W.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Clark, Alonzo.** Age 23. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 7, 1863; Captain Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company I, Second Cavalry.

- Clubine, Lemison.** Age 38. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Drowned April 28, 1864, in Mississippi River, near Napoleon, Ark.
- Coates, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died Nov. 15, 1863, Clear Creek, Miss.
- Cole, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Oct. 11, 1863. Killed in action Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo.
- Conklin, Albert G.** Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 267.
- Corbin, John W.** Age 20. Residence Delhi, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Wounded Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Wounded June 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Counsel, Edward.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Crawford, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant; Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant May 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862. See Company L, Eighth Cavalry.
- Cronan, Timothy.** Age 27. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crum, James.** Age 39. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cutshall, Samuel L.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Cassard, Isaac.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Cassell, Gustaf.** Age 23. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant July 23, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 27, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 659.

- Caulk, Asbury P.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 29, 1863.
- Chandler, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 10, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cole, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collier, John W.** Age 18. Residence Winnebago County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Condit, Samuel J.** Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Cooper, Charles.** Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 20, 1864, Hebron, Miss.
- Cooper, Thomas.** Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.
- Corey, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 18, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crane, Smith W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 26, 1862. Accidentally wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cummings, Samuel R.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

- Clark, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clifton, Elisha P.** Age 19. Residence Marshall, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 5, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

- Clouse, George N.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coble, Gabriel J.** Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Coiner, Erasmus T.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 28, 1862, Jacksonport, Ark.
- Cooper, William W.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged for disability April 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Coppock, William.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cornwell, Alpheus.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Crabtree, Thomas B.** Age 40. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Cramer, Densmore.** Age 31. Residence New London, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 4, 1862. Deserted and dropped from rolls Aug. 31, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Cure, George.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 19, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cure, Jasper.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga..

COMPANY "E"

- Canby, William H.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Cardell, Hiram H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June —, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carney, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carson, Eli E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Linnville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carter, Samuel C.** Age 22. Residence Iowa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Chapman, William A.** Age 21. Residence Malcom, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, near Helena, Ark.
- Conner, Andrew W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brooklyn, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Third Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cooper, Samuel F.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Dec. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Field and Staff Fortieth Infantry.
- Cox, David M. S.** Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Craver, Charles F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Second Sergeant Dec. 24, 1864; Sergeant Major June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Craver, George W.** Age 26. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Craver, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Craver, Joseph A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Craver, Theophilus. Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Craver, Thomas H. Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease May 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 283.

Cunning, Michael S. Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Carnahan, Harlan. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Carson, John G. Age 30. Residence Pella, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action June 7, 1862, White River, Ark. See Company G.

Carter, Cornelius. Age 25. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Carter, William. Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Catlin, Harrison M. Age 24. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Chaney, Albert W. Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Company Quartermaster. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant, Third Arkansas Colored Infantry Aug. 5, 1863.

- Chapin, John W.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Clark, James.** Age 39. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 22, 1862. See Company E, Twenty-second Infantry; see also Company I, Thirty-seventh Infantry.
- Cline, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Kirkville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 15, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner July 14, 1862, Gist's Plantation, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Cole, Henry A. (Veteran.)** Age 25. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conerly, William.** Age 18. Residence Vicksburg, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conwell, Lot.** Age 20. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1862. See Company B, Eighth Cavalry.
- Cramer, Thomas A.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 24, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Crane, Hiram T.** Age 31. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Deserted Oct. 3, 1863.
- Creath, George W. (Veteran.)** Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cremer, Harrison W.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company C, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Curtiss, Hira W. (Veteran.)** Age 32. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 31, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 14, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Buried in Cemetery, Mound City, Kas. Range 2, grave 5.

COMPANY "G"

- Cale, Arestes M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded Dec. 30, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged July 18, 1865, Rock Island, Ill.
- Cale, William.** Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1863, West Point, Iowa.
- Campbell, Matthew A.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Carson, John G.** Age 30. Residence Pella, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Chappell, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Clark, George W.** Age 23. Residence Lee County. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 18, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Clark, John H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Conner, Ancil Beach.** Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged April 5, 1863, to join Marine Brigade. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Conner, Ezra C.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Corbin, John.** Age 25. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Paroled. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 1, 1862. Died of disease July 22, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Cowles, Henry.** Age 30. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Cowles, James E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Crossley, George B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Teamster; Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Crossley, Lawrence. Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Cunningham, Alonzo. Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Cafferty, George. Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Campbell, Charles P. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died of disease March 20, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, grave 539.

Campbell, Dennis. Age 38. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted July 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862, Batesville, Ark. Re-entered the service Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.

Carson, James M. Age 18. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 17, 1863. Died while a prisoner March 13, 1864, Richmond, Va.

Carson, John. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.

Case, Harvey W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 17, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease March 18, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

Chandler, Luther P. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Horton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. —, 1861; Seventh Corporal May 14, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 6, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 4, 1864, near Bolton, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Chapell, Norman A. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant April 15, 1864; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Chapin, Cyrus K.** Age 35. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Died of disease March 11, 1865, Lena, Ill.
- Choate, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coe, Francis C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Coe, Franklin R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Re-entered the service June 24, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered June 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cook, Harrison.** Age 24. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cormick, Hamilton.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cornet, Harry A.** Age 24. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crabtree, Thomas B.** Age 40. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Crawford, DeWitt C.** Age 36. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Resigned Sept. 28, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

- Campbell, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and exchanged March 27, 1863, Helena, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded slightly April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Caskey, George W.** Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Killed in action Oct. 18, 1863, Livingston, Miss.
- Chapman, David H.** Age 18. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Codner, Aaron P.** Age 37. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collins, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Colvin, Oliver H.** Age 18. Residence Adair County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crane, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died of disease July 23, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 1,139.
- Crister, Rasmus N.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crittenden, Myron T.** Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Curren, John.** Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Currier, Russell G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cutting, Joseph E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Campbell, Thomas F.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cantwell, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Died May 26, 1864, Henry County, Iowa.
- Cavenee, David.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 12, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out March 11, 1865, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

- Cavenee, James M.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 51.
- Cavenee, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cook, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cook, William A.** Died of disease Oct. 10, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Courtney, Allen G.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1863. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Cox, William H.** Age 29. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crawford, Moses E.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Carnes, John Edward.** Age 22. Residence Boone County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company A, Twenty-third Infantry.
- Carr, William M.** Age 21. Residence Franklin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Case, James M.** Age 23. Residence Monona County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Casler, Clinton Bradshaw.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Indianapolis, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clancy, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 21, 1862. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out July 24, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

- Cleveland, John W.** Age 20. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clutter, William Luther.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Cosgriff, Richard H.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coughlin, Lewis Long.** Age 41. Residence Kingsville, Ohio, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Cragg, Harry P.** Age 23. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Miscellaneous.
- Crawshaw, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Croll, Henry John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Discharged for wounds July 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Cutter, Benjamin F.** Age 27. Residence Monona County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Carson, John.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Carson, William H.** Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Nineteenth Infantry.
- Carter, William J.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Chandler, Jonathan.** Age 33. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Seventh Infantry.
- Chester, Lemon.** Age 19. Residence Salina, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Chester, Oliver F.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clutter, George W.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clutter, William Luther.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.
- Coleman, David.** Age 43. Residence Libertyville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Collar, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 33, grave 230.
- Craft, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Lockridge, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Crill, Martin V. B.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Croy, Mathias.** Age 37. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

- Damewood, Francis A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Damewood, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, Greene L.** Age 19. Residence Adams County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, John D.** Age 21. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Davis, Samuel. Rejected Sept. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Davis, William W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Returned to Company. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dean, William. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Drake, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dunbar, George. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Canada. Enlisted March 23, 1862. Mustered May 23, 1862. Died Dec. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Delancy, William F. Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dennis, Daniel. Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 29, 1864, Delaware County, Iowa.

Dennison, James. Rejected Sept. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Dennison, Marion. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease June 13, 1862, Batesville, Ark. See Company H.

Deskins, Washington. Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

Dillen, Edward. Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dillon, John. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Douglas, Joshua P. or N. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dufo, Watson O. Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dunham, Nathaniel. Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Dunton, William A. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Died of disease May 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 922.

Dutton, Horace. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dutton, Philetus. Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 14, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

Danelson, Danielson or Donelson, John F. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davidson, James H. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 10, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 18, 1863, Grenada, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Second Corporal Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out March 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Davis, Edwin A. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davis, Washington H. Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Dawson, Elias. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Dawson, John A. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 18, 1864. Discharged Oct. 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Decker, Amos C. Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Delap, William G. Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Dillon, Loyd H. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Promoted Captain of Company I, May 15, 1865.

Drake, James. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Eighth Cavalry.

Dunn, Thomas B. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 19, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 9, 1864, Sidney, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Davis, Hiram. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davis, John E. Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Wales. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability —, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

Davis, Samuel E. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Wales. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Day, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Degenhard, Herman. Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

Detrick, Horton M. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 30, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 21, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Daggett, Landon H. Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Dalbey (or Dalby), J. Walter. Age 23. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April —, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June —, 1862; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Davidson, William.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 30, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Davis, Allen.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Lynnvile, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dee, Edward W.** Age 25. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant June 24, 1862; Captain Aug. 10, 1862; Third Battalion Major Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ditzler, Hugh H.** Age 31. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant June —, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 1, 1864, Chicago, Ill., expiration of term of service.
- Dow, Isaac N.** Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

- Dana, Daniel G.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dana, Newell B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Captain Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, Caleb.** Age 34. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease June 23, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Deal, George.** Age 21. Residence Gentry County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Dumont, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dwire, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Davis, Francis M. Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant from First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862; Captain Feb. 25, 1863. Resigned June 24, 1863. See Company H; see also Field and Staff.

Deskins, Washington. Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864; Eagleville, Mo. See Company B.

Douglas, Delarma. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 4, 1863; Second Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Daniels, Theodore. Age 18. Residence Floyd County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davis, Francis M. Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G, —, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Day, Charles W. Age 27. Residence Mitchell, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died Oct. 14, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 309.

Degenhard, Herman. Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged July 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

Dennison, Marion. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Transferred to Company B.

Dewey, Ledrew R. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dodge, Henry. Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dodge, John. Age 20. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dotson, John. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Downey, Ezekiel H. Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.

Doyle, William. Age 38. Residence Deerfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 7, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Dabney, John W. Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Darby, Daniel H. Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 5, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Davis, Andrew J. Age 41. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davis, Charles W. Age 39. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kansas. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dearduff, Edward. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 19, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Dillon, Loyd H. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Promoted Captain from Second Lieutenant of Company C, May 15, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, First Infantry.

Duck, Simon P. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dunlap, Charles H. Age 17. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Davis, George W. Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Davis, Jonathan. Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Davis, William H.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Demill, Arden.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Draper, Isaac H.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Draper, John.** Age 41. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Draper, William L.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Drummond, James T.** Age 37. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Dutton, Asa S. (Veteran.)** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dutton, Webster.** Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

- Dashman, George.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 15, 1863, near Lexington, Ky. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Davenport, Richard.** Age 25. Residence Chapin, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Dec. 16, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, Abner F.** Age 29. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, John William.** Age 24. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Deserted Dec. 22, 1863, Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

Davis, Thomas Howell. Age 23. Residence Chapin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 2, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request May 23, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Dean, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Louisa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dennis, Daniel P. Age 29. Residence Lansing, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability June 20, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Dull, William Weston. Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal May 23, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 9, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Duncan, John. Residence Sac County. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Duncan, William A. Residence Sac County. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Davis, William. Rejected Oct. 21, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Dearduff, Eli G. Age 32. Residence Brookville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Dorman, William H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Dougherty, George L. (or Lemuel G.) (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Downey, Ezekiel H. Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company H.

Downing, Elbridge. Age 19. Residence Salina, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Downing, Jacob R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Salina, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Downing, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Duncanson, Edward. Age 22. Residence Glasgow, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 2, 1862, Camp Harlan, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Dunn, Andrew. Age 29. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Elrod, John W. Age 27. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Egan, James. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Egan, Michael W. Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Eldridge, Caleb. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Earlville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ellis, Levi. Age 44. Residence Delhi, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 10, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Evans, James H. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Evans, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 29, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company L.

COMPANY "C"

Evans, Moses. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Fourth Artillery.

COMPANY "D"

Ennis, Joseph. Age 26. Residence Brookville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. —, 1862; Regimental Farrier Nov. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "E"

Ela, Roger J. Age 29. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Earp, Newton J. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Pella, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Enyart, Hugh D. Age 25. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. —, 1863. No further record found.

Everett, Jeremiah F. Age 30. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 7, 1862, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

Ehart, Philip. Age 32. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out July 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Endersby, Wykoff W. Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Entler, William H. Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ezell, Solomon. Age 34. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease May 12, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Eddy, John R. Age 34. Residence Osage, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Ellis, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Williamsburg, nativity Wales. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ells, William. Age 19. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died of disease March 7, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 21.

COMPANY "I"

Early, William. Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862; Third Sergeant June 18, 1862; Second Lieutenant July 22, 1862; First Lieutenant April 5, 1863. Resigned March 30, 1864.

Ewing, Robert E. Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Ewing, Thomas M. Age 33. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "L"

Elliott, Washington. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Enslow, William Henry. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease April 17, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Erbe, Andrew J. Age 24. Residence Onawa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Evans, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

Fairchild, John. Age 31. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

- Farmer, John M.** Age 28. Residence Sidney, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Ferguson, Hugh.** Age 29. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Fisher, Rufus R.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died May 19, 1862, Black River Township, Ark. See Company H.
- Fisher, Rufus R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fitch, James H.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Fleming, Orson.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company H.
- Fletcher, Hiram M.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 691.
- Fletcher, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Flinn, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Wounded. Discharged June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company B.
- Fothergill, Robert W.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company B.

COMPANY "B"

- Fanning, Nicholas.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fegles, William S.** Age 25. Residence Pocahontas County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fierstine, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Fisher, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fitch, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Fitch, James H.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Flinn, John H.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Flinn, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fayette County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fothergill, Robert W.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Fugate, Josiah.** Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

COMPANY "C"

- Farben, Joseph.** Rejected Oct. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Ferrell, Peter.** Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 20, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Fluke, Lyman L.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 23, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Died Dec. 19, 1862, Camp Hospital. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 677. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Forbes, Ira W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fritz, John.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Fishburn, Houston D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865 Atlanta, Ga.

- Forbes, F. Albert.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Foster, George.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Promoted Saddler Feb. 23, 1862; First Battalion Saddler Sergeant April 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Frank, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability June 3, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Frie, Jacob.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fritcher, Edward L.** Age 19. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Fuller, Edward B.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Farnham, George W.** Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fischer, Edward.** Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Frazer, Donald.** Age 32. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fuller, Simon K.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Ferris, George E.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Frazier, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Fagers, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fletcher, Thomas C.** Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Frame, Watson.** Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Killed in action Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 672.
- Frazier, James.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Mustered out March 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Frazier, John.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fruin, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Helena, Ark., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Helena, Ark.
- Fugate, Josiah.** Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

COMPANY "H"

- Fairbanks, John.** Age 26. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged June 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Ferguson, William M.** Age 30. Residence Bradford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fessenden, William H.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fish, Ernest C.** Age 18. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Fisher, Rufus R.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 6, 1862.
- Fisk, Orin L.** Age 20. Residence DeKalb, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability May 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Fisk, Theodore.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fitch, Asa B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1862; Captain March 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fitch, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Fitch, John C.** Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Fleming, Orson.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 6, 1862.
- Florence, Henry S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, John B.** Rejected Dec. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Fox, James H.** Age 27. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862.
- Fritcher, Edward L.** Age 19. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease March 5, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 22. See Company D.
- Fullerton, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died Jan. 16, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 33, grave 224.
- Fusby, Charles A.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Sweden. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Finney, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Finney, Lorenzo.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Foresman, Robert W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Foshier, William H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Accidentally drowned from Steamer "Charles Miller," Feb. 11, 1865, Elizabethtown, Ill.

COMPANY "K"

Farley, Andrew G. Rejected Oct. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company K, Nineteenth Infantry.

Farley, Franklin. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Foster, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Foster, Henry A. Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease March 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 438.

Foster, William. Age 42. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Fox, Daniel K. Age 48. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Frame, John M. Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 20, 1863. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.

Frost, Moses. Age 36. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.

COMPANY "L"

Fairman, John W. Age 23. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Fielding, George. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease March 11, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Fleming, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Forsha, James. Rejected Nov. 19, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "M"

Ferree, William E. Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Flanders, Nathan A. Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 3, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Foley, Dennis. Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Fry, Jacob C. Age 34. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H, Thirtieth Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Gallup, John C. Age 29. Residence Fremont County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Returned to Company Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Glasgow, Charles A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Goode, William H. Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Greenwood, Joseph A. Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Guylee, John. Age 44. Residence Sidney, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster April 10, 1862. Returned to Company. Discharged for promotion as Colonel of Third Arkansas Colored Infantry Jan. 1, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Gaffney, Patrick.** Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1862, Batesville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 10, grave 310.
- Gaffney, Terrence.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Gaffney, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gamble, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Earlville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn.
- Gardiner, John A.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Gates, Willis H.** Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gaylord, Erwin R.** Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 14, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1863. See Company L.
- Gibbs, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gillham, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Franklin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Gosting, John T. (or F.)** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Graham, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Earlville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gray, James A.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Griffin, George G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Deserted April 15, 1865, near Columbus, Ga.

- Griffin, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delhi, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guernsey, William D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Guthrie, Albert A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guthrie, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guyer, John.** Age 25. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Gans, Levi.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant July 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Garrison, Lewis D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gates, Andon.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 12, 1864, LaGrange, Tenn. Mustered out April 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gentry, Jules or Julius.** Age 27. Residence Adams County, nativity France. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gerard, Arsene or Orson.** Age 25. Residence Adams County, nativity France. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Graham, Charles.** Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant April 12, 1862. See Field and Staff; see also Company G.

Griffie, William. Age 31. Residence Henry County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Gregory, Horatio N. Age 28. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

COMPANY "E"

Gasaway (or Gazaway), Robert J. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lynnville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Griffith, Benjamin F. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 18, 1864, Marion, Miss. Died as a prisoner Feb. 25, 1865, Florence, S. C.

Griffith, John A. (or W.) Age 18. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 3, 1865.

Griswold, Albert. Age 33. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Griswold, Edward D. Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Gates, James O. Age 28. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gibbs, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

Giger, Benjamin F. Age 32. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged July 22, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Glasgow, Joseph. Age 40. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863; Second Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Glasgow, William.** Age 37. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant. Discharged for disability Aug. 3, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Good, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Good, Samuel.** Age 36. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Good, William.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gray, Samuel.** Rejected Nov. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Griffith, John P.** Age 32. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged Nov. 22, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Gard, Wasson.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Taken prisoner April 10, 1865, near Selma, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Gardiner, John A.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Gillham, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Franklin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Gilmer, Robert P.** Age 33. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Graham, Charles.** Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Groesbeck, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1863, Young's Point, La.
- Gutsch, Franz.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Gard, Wasson.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Garretson, Joel R.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward Jan. 1, 1862. Returned to Company July 4, 1863. Discharged Jan. 4, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. See Field and Staff.
- Gates, George W.** Age 29. Residence Horton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gibson, Andrew.** Age 27. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 22, 1863. No further record found.
- Grant, Thomas W.** Age 22. Residence Rome, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability June 25, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Greenland, Aaron.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 17, 1864, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Gregory, Horatio N.** Age 28. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company D.
- Grettenberg, Sylvester E.** Age 28. Residence Mitchell, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Groesbeck, Stephen W.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1862. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- Guernsey, William D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863; Promoted Second Lieutenant March 11, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

COMPANY "I"

- Gartin, Allen.** Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gartin, Griffith.** Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Gibson, Francis M. Rejected by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Thirty-third Infantry.

Goings, Elhanan C. Age 23. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Graham, Chauncy M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Green, Thomas G. Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Gardner, Joshua. Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded severely June 23, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Died of wounds June 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Gaskill, Asbury. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

Gregg, James B. Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

Gaylord, Erwin R. Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

George, Frederick. Rejected Dec. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company I, Thirty-fifth Infantry.

George, Wilson Bennami. Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Gibbs, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.

Gillett, Alvah A. Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Thirty-second Infantry.

Gillett, Charles. Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease June 21, 1863, Hospital, near Clear Creek, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F; grave 472.

Graham, William Addison. Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Corporal May 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Gants, Jacob S. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Brookville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Wounded severely; arm amputated March 31, 1865, Six Mile Creek, Ala. Discharged for wounds Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Gard, Henry. Age 22. Residence Rome, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Grant, Joseph. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Green, Alonzo J. Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Green, Morrison B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Hamilton, Stephen. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Harris, Jerry J. Age 27. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Harrison, William H. Age 23. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Henson, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Accidentally killed April 11, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

- Hiatt, John W.** Age 20. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hilbert, Matthew W.** Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in First Arkansas Colored Infantry. See Company E, Second Infantry.
- Hodges, Robert A.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out July 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Holland, Miles H.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Holtzinger, Milton S.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 2, 1864; Captain Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Horton, Jacob W.** Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 697.
- Howell, William W.** Age 23. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Hoyt, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease April 23, 1862, Springfield, Mo. See Company G.
- Huff, Abraham H.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease July 2, 1863, La Grange, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 479.
- Huff, Eldred.** Age 22. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Captain Feb. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Discharged Jan. 18, 1865.
- Hunt, Doran T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Hunt, Ira J.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, At-
- Hunt, Wilson S.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. See Company G.

COMPANY "B"

- Hall, John S.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Halsted, John J. (or I.)** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Hampton, James A.** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Healy, Chester.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Heath, William.** Rejected Nov. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Twelfth Infantry.
- Hemer, Leonhard.** Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henry, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Earlville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hines, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

COMPANY "C"

- Hamilton, William L.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartman, John C.** Age 40. Residence Delaware County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 25, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 441.
- Heiler, William J. J.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Higby, Reuben H.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Higgins, Levi. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hilgrin, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hoakinson, John V. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Discharged for wounds Dec. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Houghton, Edward F. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff; see also Company H.

Housel, Charles C. Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Haines, Job A. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Harmon, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 9, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

Hathaway, Charles O. Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Hathaway, Murray. Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Hayden, William E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

Haynes, Jonathan F. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Heater, John. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Heft, Ezra.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died of disease June 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 699.
- Henthorn, Jefferson.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Trenton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 30, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 19, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 19, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hinkson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862, near Helena, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hole, John M.** Age 29. Residence Henry County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Holloway, Erastus F.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company D, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Horsey, Lewis S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Housel, Benjamin F.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company from First Battalion Commissary Sergeant June 9, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Lieutenant in Mississippi Marine Brigade March 14, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Housel, James M.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Houseman, John F.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Hamilton, Charles L.** Age 27. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 8, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company B, Forty-sixth Infantry.

- Harmon, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrington, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Homestead, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrington, Clinton O.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Homestead, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded severely Feb. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrington, John.** Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1864.
- Hays, Daniel F.** Age 28. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hays, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Heckman, Henry L.** Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Holt, Philip.** Age 35. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Horn, Martin L.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hoyt, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Marengo, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Hale, Judge Scott.** Age 24. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brigade April 2, 1863. See Company L.

- Hanks, Peter.** Age 19. Residence Agency City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry Re-organized.
- Harris, James.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrison, Richard.** Age 20. Residence Kirkville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Killed in action July 14, 1862, near Helena, Ark. See Company G.
- Harsin, William M.** Age 22. Residence Kirkville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863. Died of disease April 29, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 2, grave 92.
- Hays, John H.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazen, John S.** Age 31. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazen, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Heacock, William A.** Age 23. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action April 19, 1862, Talbot's Ferry, Ark. Buried at Kirkville, Iowa. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Heacock, William H.** Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 11, 1862, Marine Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Henshaw, Daniel.** Age 42. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company K, Eighteenth Infantry; see also Company B, Eighth Cavalry.
- Henshaw, James G.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hill, Radford.** Age 21. Residence Agency City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1863, Agency City, Iowa.

Hilton, Jesse K. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hulse, Alanson. Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Hume, James L. Age 32. Residence Prairie City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1862, Columbus, Ky.

COMPANY "G"

Hall, George W. Rejected by Mustering Officer. See Company H; Thirtieth Infantry.

Hammer, Sylvester. Age 26. Residence Floyd County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Hanks, Thomas W. Age 29. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant; Third Sergeant. Wounded severely; arm amputated Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Died of wounds Nov. 28, 1862, Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

Hardy, William. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Harris, Matthew. Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.

Harrison, Richard. Age 20. Residence Kirksville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.

Hayden, William E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Feb. 1, 1862.

Haynes, Thomas J. Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to "Mountain Rangers" (a Missouri organization), April 11, 1862. See Company K.

Hennessy, Michael. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hewitt, Darius.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Hilt, John.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hines, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B; see also Company L, Third Cavalry.
- Hobson, Calvin.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hobson, George No. 1.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Salem, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hobson, George No. 2.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hockett, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hockett, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered Jan. 3, 1865. Accidentally wounded July 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hooper, Simon.** Age 42. Residence Sidney, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned Sept. 3, 1862.
- Hoss, Aaron.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 19, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Hoyt, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 5, 1862.
- Hunt, Wilson S.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 5, 1862.
- Huntington, Edwin.** Age 44. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Sept. 25, 1864, Cahawba, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section L, grave 437.

COMPANY "H"

- Hall, John S.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 4, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 674. See Company B.
- Hampton, James A.** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Harker, George M.** Age 44. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harris, Adin B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Deerfield, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Haskell, Edwin A.** Age 35. Residence Bradford, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 8, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster May 19, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 7, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Hastings, George H.** Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henry, George T.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 30, 1864, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Henry, John.** Age 20. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 19, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 24.
- Hodge, Ambrose.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant. See Field and Staff; see also Company K and Company L.
- Hopkins, Leman S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 4, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Horton, Jackson L.** Age 21. Residence Horton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Houghton, Edward F.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Jan. 1, 1862.

- Howard, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Huddleston, James L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Rome, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Deserted May 31, 1865, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Huffman, Levi H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Saddler April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunt, Alfred.** Age 31. Residence Rome, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability April 19, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Huntington, Eugene.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Stacyville, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Halferty, Van P.** Age 19. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease May 12, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Hall, William A.** Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 14, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Hart, Andrew M.** Age 27. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant May 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hart, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Miles H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Third Corporal June 18, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hartman, Alfred.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartman, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hastings, William P.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- Havner, John D.** Age 22. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hecock (or Heacock), Dunlap.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henkle, Sylvester.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Hill, David.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Deserted Dec. 10, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Hubbard, Abram B.** Age 28. Residence Nevinville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 23, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 796.

COMPANY "K"

- Hales, Hugh B. A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hallowell, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hanson, Charles A.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 22, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company F, First Infantry.

- Hanson, Henry W.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Jacob.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster April 18, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged Jan. 8, 1864.
- Hart, Jefferson.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Haynes, Thomas J.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Heatherington, Edward D.** Age 43. Residence Henry County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Third Missouri Cavalry Oct. 19, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Hodge, Ambrose.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted Captain from Regimental Adjutant Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff; see also Company H and Company L.
- Hole, William.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Wounded June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out March 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Holt, George W.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 26, 1861; First Battalion Commissary Sergeant June 9, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 23, 1863. Re-entered the service Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner June 7, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Paroled. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Holt, Isaac J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Howard, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.

COMPANY "L"

- Hale, Judge Scott.** Age 24. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Feb. 3, 1862.

- Hammond, Edward L.** Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Harris, William Edward.** Age 25. Residence New York, N. Y., nativity New York. Appointed Captain Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned July 28, 1862.
- Harrison, Lorenzo B.** Age 20. Residence Franklin County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harvey, George.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward May 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Hines, Arthur.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Dishonorably discharged Sept. 4, 1865.
- Hinton, James N.** Age 27. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hite, James N.** Age 33. Residence Franklin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 9, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hodge, Ambrose.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Adjutant July 30, 1863. See Field and Staff; see also Company H and Company K.
- Hotaling, Lyman.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 2, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Householder, Matthew C.** Age 20. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hubank, John.** Age 30. Residence Jones County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out March 7, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Hutchinson, Madison Letts.** Age 18. Residence Rippey, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 8, 1863, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

- Hampson, Jesse A. P.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Tenth United States Infantry April 1, 1862.
- Harris, Henry T.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 13, 1865.
- Harris, Matthew.** Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died Feb. 2, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company G.
- Hays, Bahnor L.** Age 30. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862. Discharged Nov. 25, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Heaton, Alfred H.** Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 19, 1863, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Henderson, David T.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henderson, William C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Wounded. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1862. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hewitt, Artemus.** Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hewitt, Darius.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Hewitt, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hewitt, William.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hogan, John.** Age 31. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hogate, Jesse.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hogate, Nicholas.** Age 42. Residence Glasgow, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant June 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 5, 1862, General Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
- Holloway, Amos M.** Residence Salina. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died March 2, 1862, Camp Harlan, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Hopkirk, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 280.
- Hopkirk, William H.** Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Howe, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 9, 1865. Discharged Aug. 29, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hudson, Joshua B.** Age 30. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "A"

- Irwin, Eli G.** Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler June 30, 1862. Died Sept. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 480.
- Irwin, Emerick.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Irwin, Isaac M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner and returned Oct. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Died of disease March 15, 1865, Fremont County, Iowa.
- Irwin, John C.** Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Irwin, John M. Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Ireland, John. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Killed in action Oct. 16, 1863, near Brownsville, Miss.

COMPANY "C"

Irwin, John C. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Ingersoll, John. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Fourth Sergeant; Third Sergeant; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ingersoll, W. Wilson. Age 22. Residence Franklin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease May 9, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

Ives, William J. Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "I"

Inns, Stephen. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Irion, Silas B. Age 26. Residence Palmyra, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

Ireland, Thomas R. Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Deserted Sept. 4, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

Jackson, William E. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 12, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Brice's Cross Roads, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Third Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Jarvis, Charles. Age 28. Residence Pocahontas County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Johnson, Matthew. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Jenkins, Archibald H. Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Jessup, Jonathan. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Commissary Sergeant in Sixty-eighth United States Colored Infantry Feb. 4, 1865.

Johnson, John. Age 40. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, John R. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Thomas H. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, William A. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jolliff, William. Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Jenkins, Lewis R. Age 24. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Jennings, John. Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Jan. 4, 1865, near Vicksburg, Miss. Paroled. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Johnson, Garland G. Age 19. Residence Montezuma, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company F, Tenth Infantry; see also Company B, Forty-sixth Infantry.

Johnson, John I. Age 22. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 10, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

Jones, Eugene Russell. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Sept. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company I, March 31, 1864.

Jones, John W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal June —, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Robert S. Age 21. Residence Lynnville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Uriah C. Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Jones, Edward. Age 21. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Nathan B. Age 44. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Jackson, Cornelius W.** Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Killed in action Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 680.
- Jackson, Dewilda C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Jackson, Theodore S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. Returned to Company Nov. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jennings, Theodore H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jennings, William P.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Johnson, Alexander J.** Age 35. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, Daniel.** Age 34. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability April 5, 1863.
- Johnson, Lewis.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Died May 16, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.
- Jones, Evan.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Jones, Gillard H.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Jones, Thompson.** Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 4, 1863. Wounded. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company H.

COMPANY "H"

Jackson, Dewilda C. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G, Feb. 1, 1862.

Johnson, Henry K. Age 44. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Reduced to ranks. Discharged Oct. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Johnson, Lockwood. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Thompson. Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G.

COMPANY "I"

Jacks, John M. D. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo.

Johnson, Edward. Age 31. Residence Winterset, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Johnson, William. Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jones, Eugene Russell. Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Promoted First Lieutenant from Sergeant Major March 31, 1864. Promoted Captain Oct. 27, 1864. Killed in action April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section K, grave T. See Company E.

COMPANY "K"

Jameson, Harlan. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Jay, Allen. Age 38. Residence Trenton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Jerrel, Abner. Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Jewett, Charles M. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, James F. Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Johnson, James P. Age 55. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

James, Napoleon. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

James, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 9, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Abram. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 21, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Jones, Eli. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out March 6, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

Jones, Joseph Hawkins. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,879.

COMPANY "M"

Junkin, Joseph. Age 43. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "A"

Kelly, John M. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged Aug. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Kelly, Samuel P. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Kays, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kelly, John. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Ketcham, Edward D. Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Kingsbury, Alonzo D. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Koolbeck, John. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Feb. 24, 1862.

Kyle, Edwin P. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability June 26, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Kellogg, Ithamer C. Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 28, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Kelsey, James C. Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 24, 1862; Second Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1862. Resigned Aug. 22, 1864.

Kime, Jarvis M. Age 19. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Kime, Nicholas F. Age 32. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 21, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Kazebeer, David J. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kenworthy, Henry A. Age 26. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kernihan, James B. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kinkade, David W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Koolbeck, John. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company C.

COMPANY "G"

Keck, John S. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant; Second Sergeant; First Lieutenant June 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Keck, Peter R. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kenyon, James B. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Kent, James K. Age 44. Residence Fairbank, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Kenyon, Ralph A. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Bradford, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Kendrick, Samuel M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Knudson, Tollef. Age 38. Residence Clayton County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Kapferer, Augustus. Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kapferer, Robert. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kelley, George W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

King, Richard E. Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kirkpatrick, Andrew J. Age 44. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Chaplain Nov. 29, 1861. See Field and Staff.

Kirkpatrick, John A. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Kellogg, Benony F. Age 19. Residence Decorah, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Killed in action March 8, 1863, Lick Creek, Ark.

Kelly, John. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kinney, Henry J. Age 20. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kinney, John. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 21, 1862, near Helena, Ark. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kirkpatrick, Samuel H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Jan. 1, 1862.

Kirtley, William. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 9, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Kelly, Frank D. Rejected Nov. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Kelly, John L. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kelly, Robert. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Kirkpatrick, Samuel H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

COMPANY "A"

Laird, Hamlin R. Age 25. Residence Fremont County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

League, David. Age 24. Residence Page County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Old Town Creek, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Legrand, George. Age 41. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Died May 27, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C. Buried in National Cemetery, Hilton Head, S. C. See Company B.

Legrand, Melvin. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

Leuellen (or Luellen), James. Age 22. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease March 22, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

Livingston, James A. Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Died of wounds July 15, 1863.

Lovelady, Andrew J. Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Brice's Cross Roads, Miss. Discharged for wounds March 27, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Lucer, Jackson. Age 23. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Lawrence, Harlow J. Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1863, near Bridgeport, Miss. See Company H.

Lees, William. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Legge, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.

Legrand, George. Age 41. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

Legrand, Melvin. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

Lillie, Rufus P. Age 40. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

Littlejohn, Leverett J. Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Oregon. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Feb. 10, 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,629.

Lovejoy, Edwin P. N. Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Mustered out March 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Luddic, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lukinbill, Jonathan. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Deserted April 15, 1865, near Columbus, Ga.

Luyar, William. Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Lambert, Jacob R. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability May 16, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Leaf, Andrew P. Rejected Oct. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Leclerc, John B. Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lewis, William L. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lundquist, John E. Age 36. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Lamb, Benjamin F. Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Deserted May —, 1864.

Lease, James W. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged Aug. 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Leroy, John. Age 29. Residence Henry County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Deserted Oct. 17, 1864, White's Station, Tenn.

Linn, Sylvania J. Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Loomis, William. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Loyd, Joseph W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lynch (or Linch), William A. Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Latimer, Nathaniel T. Age 20. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Leisure, William S.** Age 33. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Little, Levi W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lyman, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 24, 1862; Third Corporal June —, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Adjutant of Twenty-ninth Infantry Oct. 19, 1862.
- Lyon, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Langrak, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lee, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lewis, Samuel.** Age 33. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Loughridge, Albert.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Laird, David.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Laird, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Levee, Almon M.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Levee, George L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lillie, Rufus P.** Age 40. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Litzenberg, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lockhart, William.** Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

- Laird, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Wounded June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 13, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Laird, Hugh B.** Age 21. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Laird, John.** Age 28. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Larrabee, Jared H.** Age 26. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Promoted Teamster Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lawrence, Harlow J.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Legge, Samuel M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died April 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Legge, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Logan, Levi T.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Loring, George F.** Age 29. Residence Stacyville, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lovejoy, Abijah E.** Age 21. Residence Horton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Lozier, Franklin.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted March 3, 1862, Camp Horton, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company K, Sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

- Laidley, James M.** Age 27. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lambert, Jesse R.** Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Resigned July 28, 1862. See Company D, First Cavalry.
- Lane, Benjamin H.** Age 22. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 1, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Lane, James A.** Age 32. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lane, Louis S. (or L.)** Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Lockie, Charles N.** Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lull, Alexis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Lash, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Laughlin, John.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 23, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Livermore, A. I.** Age 21. Residence Monona County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Long, Jeremiah Law. Age 32. Residence Harlan, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 13, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

Loomis, George A. Age 21. Residence Dallas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Lorrigan, Daniel. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Killed in action April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 720.

Lyman, George E. Age 35. Residence Mason City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Lathers, James. Age 33. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lee, John H. Rejected Nov. 8, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Lee Lewis. Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lee, Morgan. Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged June 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lee, Uzel. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lee, William B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 2, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Logsdon, Albert W. Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 3, 1864, Hebron's Plantation, near Vicksburg, Miss.

Long, Samuel H. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 9, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Lowery, William. Age 35. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Lowman, Jacob. Age 36. Residence Lockridge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1863, Regimental Hospital, near Big Black River, Miss.

COMPANY "A"

McClintock, John. Age 29. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.

McCormick, Samuel P., Age 28. Residence Tabor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Jan. 18, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

McBride, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCallum, John. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded Feb. 3, 1864, Big Black River Bridge, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCormack (or McCormick), Marshall. Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died Feb. 12, 1865, Paducah, Ky.

McDonald, George. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

McDonald, William G. Age 20. Residence Bradford, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.

McElmeel, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Accidentally wounded Oct. 4, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McHugh, Patrick. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

- McKee, Miller.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McLaughlin, Michael.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1864; commission returned. Mustered out Dec. 4 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McManus, George.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McNulty, Francis.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McNulty, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease while a prisoner Nov. 18, 1864, Millen, Ga.
- McNulty, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

- McConnelly, Thomas H.** Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McCully, James.** Age 17. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 12, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McCully, John.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McCully, Phillip.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Sixth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McCully, Robert F.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died July 25, 1862, on Hospital Boat, Mississippi River.
- McGill, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Marengo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McMillen, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- McBarnes, Stephen.** Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 19, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- McCollow, Patrick.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- McCoy, Joseph C. (Veteran.)** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- McBroom, John G.** Age 24. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- McCallister, Eli.** Age 23. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- McDaniel, John F.** Age 25. Residence Sulphur Rock, Ark., nativity Arkansas. Enlisted July 2, 1862. Mustered July 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McKinsey, Daniel.** Age 27. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McVey, Edward A.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McVey, Stephen H.** Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- McCabe, William.** Age 33. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McElhany, Jacob A.** Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McFall, William J.** Age 36. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McGee, William T. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McNair, James M. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Discharged Nov. 22, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

McWhorten, William A. Age 19. Residence Salem, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

McAuley, Robert Presley. Age 21. Residence Pontoosuc, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Paroled and returned to Company Nov. 18, 1862. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Jan. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

McCarthy, Charles B. Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCartney, Josiah. Age 23. Residence Helena, Ark., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McDannell, Horace. Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

McDonald, George. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Wounded Nov. 12, 1864, Cane Hill, Ark. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

McIntosh, James M. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McLean, Samuel W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

McBride, James L. Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCollow, Patrick. Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

McDonald, William G. Age 20. Residence Bradford, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 12, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company B.

McNabb, John R. Age 27. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

McClaren, Hiram. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McClure, Burgess W. Age 17. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McClure, Simon M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McConnell (or McConnellee), Andrew. Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McConnell (or McConnellee), Archibald. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McConnell (or McConnellee), William J. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant April 5, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Discharged March 15, 1865.

McCully, John M. Age 26. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Teamster March 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McKana, Patrick D. Age 41. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McManus, George W. Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McNeal, William H. H. Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died Feb. 26, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 682.

COMPANY "K"

McCowan (or McCowen), William. Age 23. Residence Grand View, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McKee, James B. Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 17, 1863, Henry County, Iowa.

McLean, Horatio S. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McLean, Samuel W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

COMPANY "L"

McEvoy, John. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Deserted July 16, 1862.

McGuire, James. Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McLane, Richard. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Died July 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 137.

COMPANY "M"

McConnaughey, Samuel. Age 41. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McConnaughey, Thomas H. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McCrackin, David R. Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company I, Forty-fifth Infantry.

McCrackin, William W. Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

McCullough, Elijah B. Age 20. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died April 26, 1862, Lyon's Mill, Mo.

McKee, David E. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McKnight, Thomas I. Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

McMurray, Thomas F. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864; Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

McRoberts, John. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Macintosh, James. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Mann, Asahel. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Mann, John, 1st. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Mann, John, 2d. Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 478.

Mann, William. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Fremont County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, First Cavalry.

Marsh, Jason Lee. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Martin, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fremont County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Martin, John.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mason, George A.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Miller, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company I, Forty-sixth Infantry.
- Miller, Milton.** Age 39. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Reuben S.** Age 27. Residence Hawleyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Mooney, Irwin.** Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease June 3, 1862, James' Mill, Mo.
- Mooney, Joseph.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Morgan, Richard H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mounts, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Murray, William B.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability June 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company B, Fourteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "B"

- Mallory, Moses.** Rejected Oct. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Malone, Reson.** Age 25. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Marvin, Oscar H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mason, George A.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company A, March 28, 1864.
- Maxwell, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Died of disease May 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 397.
- Melendy, Ora H.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Twenty-first Infantry.
- Millard, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Miller, John.** Age 19. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 25, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Minor, E.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Morris, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Morris, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out March 13, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Mosher, Wilber.** Age 38. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1863.
- Murphy, George.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

- Marsh, George W.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler May 23, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Mason, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mason, Arch M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Christian.** Age 33. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Horace B.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Orrin.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Resigned April 14, 1862.
- Mitchell, James.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, Thomas E.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moran, William C.** Age 32. Residence Adams County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Morehouse, Cornelius B.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company E, Second Infantry; see also Company B, Forty-fifth Infantry.
- Murdock, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 2, 1862, Little Red River, Ark. Returned to Company. Died of disease Oct. 29, 1863, Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Maulding, John W.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maulding, Keeling T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Maulding, Leban.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maulding, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maynard, Merwin.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Messer, Josephus.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Miller, James P.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Robert R.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Monroe, Daniel.** Age 29. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Moreton, Benjamin.** Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Morgan, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mosher, David.** Age 31. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Killed in action Sept. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 689.
- Munger, Jacob M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 30, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 21, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, First Infantry.

COMPANY "E"

- Macy, John W.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mahler, Ernest.** Age 21. Residence Lynnville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 2, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Manfull, Arthur.** Age 30. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Matthews, William R.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April —, 1862; Third Sergeant June —, 1862; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Mattison, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Meigs, John.** Age 26. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Meigs, Simeon P.** Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Meigs, Sylvanus R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Malcom, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Merriam, Harvey R.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Mitchell, John.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, John.** Age 36. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Morgan, Albert L.** Age 43. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Morrison, Alexander C.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Victor, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Morrison, Frederick P. T.** Age 24. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Morrison, Jesse P.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Morrison, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Musser, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June —, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 21, 1863; Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Quartermaster Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Manor, Samuel.** Age 30. Residence Dallas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 21, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service. See Company G.
- Miles, Elisha.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Robert P.** Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Minshall, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Prairie City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Discharged July 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moore, John.** Age 36. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Morgan, Clinton C.** Age 32. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Myers, George.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged July 22, 1862, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

- Malone, Reson.** Age 25. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

- Mann, Samuel B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Returned to Company. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Forty-eighth United States Colored Infantry, Jan. 23, 1865.
- Mann, Thomas A.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Manor, Samuel.** Age 30. Residence Dallas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Marshall, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mason, James S.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Mason, Samuel J.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Mason, William C.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal. Wounded. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Mills, Aaron S.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mills, Samuel W.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, William.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moss, James M.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Muller, Fritz (or Miller, Frederick).** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Murray, William.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Deserted Dec. 22, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Murray, Zephaniah. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Martin, Seth. (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Miller, Charles K. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 6, grave 66.

Miller, George W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 15, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

Miller, James. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Re-entered the service April 20, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Monroe, Daniel. Age 29. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

Morse, George. Age 25. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Morse, John. Age 21. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Springfield, Ill. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

Macumber, Andrew. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Mahoney, John. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Matthews, Alonzo W.** Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease May 1, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Mercer, John A.** Age 28. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Oct. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 10,950.
- Mercer, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died of disease June 6, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 1,275.
- Miner, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, Samuel L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Second Corporal June 18, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; First Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died of disease June 15, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 393.
- Morrett, Jacob S.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moser, J. Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Myers, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner March 27, 1863, Helena, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Martin, William.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mathews, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability June 16, 1865, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Miller, Samuel O. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Second Sergeant Dec. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 25, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Miller, William. Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 3, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Mitts, James M. Age 22. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Mobley, John C. Rejected Oct. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Moore, James D. Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded fatally June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Died of wounds June 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Moran, George T. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Morrison, Joseph F. Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died Dec. 1, 1864, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Moulton, Charles O. Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 7, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant May 20, 1863. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company F, First Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Maguire, Patrick. Age 29. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Mann, William. Age 18. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Maris, Jephtha C. Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Maynard, Merwin.** Rejected Nov. 20, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Mendenhall, John T.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Wounded severely April 8, 1865, near Selma, Ala. Died of wounds April 25, 1865, Selma, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section L, grave 294.
- Miller, Richard.** Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Miller, Samuel Newel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, Silas A.** Age 18. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1862. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 21, 1862. Paroled. Died of disease April 27, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 5, grave 27.
- Morris, Reuben.** Age 21. Residence Dallas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Murray, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Dallas County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 10, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Myers, Emile.** Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Wounded severely July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

- Majors, Alexander A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Fourteenth Infantry.
- Marker, William C.** Age 22. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died May 5, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Mickey, Christian F.** Age 28. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged Feb. 27, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Miller, David B.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Monson, John M. Age 27. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Morgan, Thomas R. Age 26. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged Oct. 7, 1862, Franklin, Tenn.

Mundel, James. Age 32. Residence Glasgow, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 14, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863. Discharged for disease Aug. 9, 1863.

Murrel, James B. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Needham, William B. Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

Norman, Benjamin A. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

COMPANY "D"

Nelson, Andrew J. Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Nicholson (or Nickelson), Jonathan H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Nott, Henry. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Neal, Barnett. Age 44. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Norris, John N. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Newell, Wickliff. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Noble, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out March 8, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Needham, William B. Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

Nichols, Elias. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Noble, Jacob B. Age 44. Residence Bremer County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company H, June 1, 1864.

Norman, Benjamin A. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

COMPANY "H"

Nash, Cassius M. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Newhall, Henry M. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Stacyville, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant April 15, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Noble, Jacob B. Age 44. Residence Bremer County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

COMPANY "I"

Needles, Abram H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability June 18, 1862, Batesville, Ark. Re-entered the service March 31, 1864. Wounded April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Noble, John S. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Nash, David. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Nickell, Isaiah I. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Nixon, William F. Age 35. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Noble, Goodman. Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 4, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Nevin, Washington R. Age 37. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Newby, Aaron J. Age 26. Residence Glasgow, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned for promotion as Adjutant of Eleventh Missouri Cavalry Dec. 15, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Newby, William L. Age 23. Residence Glasgow, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Discharged for promotion in Second Missouri Colored Infantry March 23, 1864.

Nolen, Peter. Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Norris, John D. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Nutt, John M. Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered March 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

O'Brian, John L. Age 17. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. See Company B.

COMPANY "B"

O'Brian, John L. Age 17. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

Ostrander, William. Rejected Oct. 8, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

Ogden, Burzin. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died of disease May 12, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 274.

Ogg, Amon L. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ogg, Elias F. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

O'Connor, Martin. Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

O'Conner, John P. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monmouth, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Odell, Jeremiah. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 22, 1862, Helena, Ark. Paroled and returned to Company Sept. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Osborn, William. Age 40. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Ogden, Hiram B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Iowa County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Orr, John.** Age 43. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 26, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 23.
- Owen, Charles H.** Age 34. Residence St. Ansgar, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Overmyer, John R.** Age 19. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease July 21, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 698.

COMPANY "K"

- Ogg, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1863; Third Corporal June 22, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Olinger, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease June 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, pages 210 and 239.

COMPANY "L"

- Okell, Ralph Kiswell.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ordway, Warren G.** Age 21. Residence Onawa, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- Page, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Paquin, Cyril O.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward July 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Parsons, John G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Patch, David A.** Age 23. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 30, 1862, Rolla, Mo. See Company K, Fourth Infantry.
- Paul, Francis M.** Age 22. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease May 14, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Paul, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phipps, Henry C.** Age 19. Residence Tabor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Pierce, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 4, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Returned to Company. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Powell, David M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- Parsons, George B.** Age 31. Residence Independence, nativity Connecticut. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster April 18, 1862. Returned to Company May 19, 1862. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Promoted Captain Sept. 2, 1863. Resigned Sept. 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

- Partlow, William.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company H.
- Peak, William W.** Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Pelton, Milo S.** Age 20. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Peters, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Delhi, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Promoted First Battalion Major June 20, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phillips, Henry C.** Age 22. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pickett, John H.** Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Pierce, Laban.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Platt, Milton.** Age 25. Residence Fayette, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Price, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Price, John D.** Age 43. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged to enter Marine Brigade Feb. 19, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Patterson, James H.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster June 15, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 17, 1862.
- Pensyl, John R.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pepper, Newton S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 23, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Saddler Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Perry, Darwin E.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peterson, Alfred A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phillips, Ira F.** Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Pilgrim, Gerhard (or Garrett).** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss.
- Pingree, Don F.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Porter, Watson B.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant Dec. 15, 1861. Promoted Captain from Second Battalion Adjutant April 15, 1862. Resigned Dec. 29, 1862. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Punteney, Parker T.** Age 37. Residence Carroll County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Patterson, William J.** Age 21. Residence Rome, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peckover, Edward A.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Eighth Infantry.
- Pelton, Ansel.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Pickel, Hugh M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pickel, Samuel L. Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Porter, John. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Palmer, Ephraim T. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Palmer, States D. Age 19. Residence Grinnell, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Park, John P. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal.* Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June —, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. —, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Parkell, Alonzo B. Age 36. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Aug. 10, 1862. Resigned Sept. 26, 1864.

Parks, Henry F. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly May 31, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Wounded July 3, 1863, Yazoo River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pendlam, Charles. Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease June 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 332.

Penfield, Charles G. Age 35. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Perkins, Orson N. Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Resigned for disability June 23, 1862.

Price, William H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Prayn, Charles T. Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 12, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 588.

COMPANY "F"

Pearson, James B. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Discharged for wounds Sept. 15, 1864.

Pelham, Abraham. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pelham, Asbury. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Peterson, Samuel G. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pickens, Alpheus. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pickup, John. Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Pike, John B. Age 33. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Marine Brigade April 7, 1863.

Posegate, Francis. Age 22. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pugh, William H. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Peck, Samuel E. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Perkins, William. Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 10, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

- Phelps, Robert F.** Age 24. Residence Jackson, Ark., nativity Arkansas. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pickett, John H.** Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for promotion in Forty-seventh United States Colored Infantry March 27, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. See Company B.
- Pitman, William.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability Dec. 13, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Partlow, William.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Patrick, George.** Age 43. Residence Deerfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1863.
- Patrick, George H.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Paxton, William.** Age 19. Residence Rome, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Peck, Chauncey J.** Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 80.
- Peck, Seymour W.** Age 19. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 5, 1864, Louisville, Ky.
- Pelton, Ansel.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Pelton, Milo S.** Age 20. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company B.
- Pelton, Oliver.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pettit, Leander C.** Age 43. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pierce, Laban. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

Poppino, Jesse. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Millersburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Putnam, John S. Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Pace, Furnam L. Age 21. Residence Adair County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pace, William H. Age 28. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died of disease May 6, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 288.

Parsons, Andrew W. Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pearson, James M. Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Philby, Enoch. Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

Philby (or Phily), George B. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Philby, James J. Age 40. Residence Winterset, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Philby, John F. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Phillips, James. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

Purrinton, Lewis A. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pursel, Absalom K. Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Feb. 9, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Field and Staff.

Pursel, William. Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain July 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Resigned Oct. 26, 1864. See Company D, First Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Parker, Henry. Age 43. Residence Marion County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Paxton, Robert J. Age 31. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Miscellaneous.

Payne, Elisha M. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 10, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Payne, Hayden S. Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pennock, Jesse D. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Phibbs, Thomas M. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pickering, David. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Parsons, James Martin. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Accidentally killed July 13, 1862, Phillips County, Ark.

Peabody, Aaron. Age 44. Residence Hampton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Peabody, Albion P. Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Perry, Frederick. Age 19. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company C, Seventh Infantry; see also Company H, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

Phelps, Hezekiah J. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier; Teamster July 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Porter, George W. Age 26. Residence Sac City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Pray, Samuel M. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862; Captain Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Pangborn, Charles B. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability May 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Parker, Amos. Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Parker, Harrison. Age 20. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company G, Thirtieth Infantry.

Pierce, Abial R. Age 40. Residence Lockridge, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Platts, Charles A. Age 24. Residence Worth County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Quinn, John. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Quinlin, Michael. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Ray, Robert E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

- Rector, Benjamin.** Age 38. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major June 4, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862. Exchanged Oct. 29, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Reel, Hiram F. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865; First Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reeves, Elza A. (Veteran.)** Age 34. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reeves, Elza A. Jr.** Age 19. Residence Polk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Reeves, Henry W.** Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Riggles, Charles W. (Veteran.)** Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Died at home, while on sick furlough.
- Riggs, Charles.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged Aug. 1, 1863. See Company E, First Infantry.
- Rowe, Henry C. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rust, J. Marshall.** Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain from Regimental Quartermaster June 5, 1862. Resigned Feb. 2, 1863. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "B"

- Ramsey, Charles D. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Colesburg, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Sixth Cavalry.
- Raymond, Elijah. (Veteran.)** Age 22. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Redington, Daniel. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Reeder, James S.** Age 20. Residence Earlville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Reichel, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reid, George W.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Field and Staff.
- Reid, Milton.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reynolds, Charles.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Richards, John A.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Richie, Albert S.** Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Trumpeter. Dishonorably discharged Oct. 8, 1864. See Company L.
- Rinard, Isaac W.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Mustered out March 13, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Robinson, John W.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Rodgers (or Rogers), John T.** Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Rust, Francis Martin.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability April 9, 1862, Springfield, Mo. See Company L.
- Rust, Franklin Jr.** Age 26. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Rust, John B.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Killed in action Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn.
- Rutter, Alonzo.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company K, Twenty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

- Rhodes, Harrison J.** Age 27. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

- Ridenour, Benjamin D.** Age 33. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rinard, Church B.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company K.
- Robinson, Charles M.** Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 19, 1861; First Lieutenant April 15, 1862. Resigned Jan. 16, 1863.
- Rogers, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 7, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Discharged April 29, 1865.
- Rogers, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease July 23, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 449. See Company H.
- Rollins, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 10, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rukgaber, Charles B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; First Sergeant June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rukgaber, David.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

- Ramsey, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ray, William L.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Reed, Jesse P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Refsnider, John H.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

- Rice, Martin L.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Riley, Jackson.** Age 23. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Roberts, Richard P.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Ross, William.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.
- Rowley, George M.** Age 24. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Rowley, James W.** Age 29. Residence Niles, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Rowley, Volney S.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Rumble, James P.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Rumble, John A.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Russell, Christopher A.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died Aug. 11, 1862, Paducah, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section D, grave 3,836.

COMPANY "E"

- Rafferty, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lynnville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability March 6, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Rakestraw, Benton.** Age 24. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Tenth Infantry.
- Riley, John Q.** Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Wounded April 10, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Robinson, William. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "F"

Reynolds, John Tyler. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Agency City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Riggs, Franklin. Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rose, Enos. Age 21. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 7, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Royce, James T. Age 19. Residence New Albany, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Ryan, John M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Ray, Robert E. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 6, 1862.

Reeves, John. Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1863.

Riddle, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862. Returned to Company. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 17, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Robinson, John W. Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

Rodgers, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant; First Sergeant June 19, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Exchanged Nov. —, 1862. Promoted Captain June 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rodgers (or Rogers), John T. Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Drowned April 8, 1864, Mississippi River, near Helena, Ark. See Company B.

COMPANY "H"

Raymond, Elijah. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 14, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 6, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Bugler Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Ready, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bradford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Reardon, William. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence New Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Refsnider, John H. Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

Robb, Thomas N. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Deerfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rogers, Thomas E. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company C Feb. 1, 1862.

Rood, William W. Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rooney, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action July 14, 1864, near Tupelo, Miss.

- Rowley, Amos O.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rowley, George M.** Age 24. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Rowley, James W.** Age 29. Residence Miles, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Rowley, Lyman C.** Age 34. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Daytonport, Iowa.
- Rowley, Volney S.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Died Aug. 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2,347. See Company D.
- Rynders, James H.** Age 30. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Died Nov. 17, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, grave 695.

COMPANY "I"

- Ralston, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded severely Nov. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Raymond, Edward W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Raymond, Myron A.** Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Read, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reed, Evans.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Reynolds, William G.** Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability June 18, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Rice, Albert.** Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Richey, Paris.** Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Root, Abner.** Age 35. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Wounded slightly Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ruby, Ira.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ruby, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ruby, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Ramey, Francis S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company M.
- Rinard, Church B.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Wounded; leg amputated July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Second enlistment. See Company C.
- Ritcheson, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Robinson, Eli F.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 21, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Rockhold, George W. Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rockhold, Zur. Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rose, William. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Deserted Jan. 18, 1863.

Ross, Matthew. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Reuther (or Ryder), Valentine. Age 37. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rice, Charles C. Age 21. Residence Shelby County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 11, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Richie, Albert S. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1863.

Rickman, John W. Age 29. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Rickman, Thomas. Age 44. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Rickman, William H. Age 18. Residence Onawa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Roberts, George Washington. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Panora, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Roberts, Rial Lafayette. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Robins, Lorenzo Dow. Age 18. Residence Greene County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged,avenport, Iowa.

- Rodgers, John A.** Age 25. Residence New Albany, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rother, Francis M.** Age 37. Residence Hampton, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rust, Francis Martin.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Ruthruff, John C.** Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "M"

- Ramey, Francis S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Richie, Chester C.** Age 38. Residence Lockridge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Ripley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lockridge, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ross, Sullivan S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Germanville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rowe, Gilbert E.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Rome, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease March 7, 1865, Paducah, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section E, grave 4,442.
- Russell, Joseph M. W.** Age 22. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Russell, William O.** Age 21. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease April 11, 1864, Hebron, Miss.
- Russell, Worthington.** Age 25. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease March 29, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.

COMPANY "A"

- Safely, James F.** Age 17. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Safely, John H.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Scott, Isaac S.** Age 24. Residence Hamburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 16, 1862. Mustered March 16, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out March 20, 1865, Chickasaw, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Scott, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Shaffer, Ephraim.** Age 35. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Returned to Company. Died of disease Oct. 6, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 285. See Company B.
- Sherman, Patrick.** Age 21. Residence Webster County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shirley, John S.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Charles N.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Warren County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 31, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, William H.** Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stevens, Elias.** Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Stringfield, William H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mills County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Oct. 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Study, Archibald. Age 25. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "B"

Sang, Orr. Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Dec. 11, 1863.

Saunders, Isaac. Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 22, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Saunders, Thomas. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Schaffer, Cornelius. Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Discharged for disability June 13, 1865, near Memphis, Tenn.

Schrack, Lewis J. Age 31. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Schrack, Samuel J. Age 25. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Schrack, Theodore. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Shaffer, Alfred. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Died of disease Jan. 14, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.

Shaffer, Ephraim. Age 35. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

Sheely, Dyer. Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Feb. 25, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

-
- Shreck, James P.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company H.
- Shreck, Paul.** Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Shuler, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Slavin, John.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo.
- Smith, George D.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Jesse E.** Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, Levi M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Smith, William.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out July 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company D, Seventeenth Infantry.
- Smither, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Earlville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Third Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smythe (or Smith), Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Speers, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Steadman, William.** Age 30. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company F, Eleventh Infantry.
- Sterrett, David T.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Henry County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Stewart, George M.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease March 14, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 683.
- Stewart, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stockton, Erasmus D.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company D, Twenty-first Infantry.
- Stoner, Cyrus.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stroage, William.** Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Sylvester, Jehu.** Age 33. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

COMPANY "C"

- Saint, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Discharged for wounds Oct. 22, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Save, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Seaburg, Andrew P.** Rejected Oct. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Schloeder, Adolph.** Age 34. Residence Louisa County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. In Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1865. No later record found.
- Shane, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability July 15, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

-
- Sheber (or Schueber), Batenhart.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Sheldon, Josiah.** Age 24. Residence Wisconsin, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Sleifer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Smith, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant May 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, George W.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Oct. 13, 1863.
- Smith, John B.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Martin.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Samuel.** Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Stall, Milton W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Brice's Cross Roads, Miss.
- Steadwell, Abram.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stickel, Emanuel.** Age 29. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability July 5, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Stickel, George W.** Age 39. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 10, 1863; First Corporal Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 18, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stough, Omar V.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Straw, John. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa. Re-entered the service Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

Sutherland, John. Age 29. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Swan, Charles D. Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Swan, Charles G. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Saunders, Worthy S. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Town Creek, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Saxton, Daniel. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Returned to Company Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Sexson, Enoch A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 30, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 19, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Shaffer, Thomas. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 12, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.

Sharp, George J. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1863. Resigned July 23, 1863.

Sheets, George W. Age 45. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Shidler, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Shields, James R.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shopbell, Henry.** Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862, near Helena, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Smith, William.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1862.
- Smith, William H.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 19, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Spainhower, Lot L.** Age 18. Residence Marshall, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 13, 1862, near Batesville, Ark.
- Spearman, Cornelius F.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Stansbury, Joseph M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 687.
- Stansbury, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Stewart, John G.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swift, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

COMPANY "E"

- Saint, Exum R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 24, 1862; First Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1862; Captain Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sanders, William H.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Savage, Daniel M.** Age 22. Residence Lynnvile, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Shaffer, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Forest Home, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shaw, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Brooklyn, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shimer, Allen M.** Age 28. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Short, William K.** Age 33. Residence Forest Home, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June —, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Shroyer, Lewis.** Age 25. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. * Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, Thomas Jefferson.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smeed, Fayette.** Age 36. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Courtland V.** Age 37. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Snyder, Israel G.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Soper, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 1, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Spaid, Adam.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Toledo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sparks, Jeremiah J.** Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps June 28, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Spicer, David S.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Starr, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lynnville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sterling, Martin.** Age 22. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Stewart, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Sadler, Henry R.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Lewis N.** Age 27. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Scott, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sibley, Jabez.** Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss.
- Smith, George D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1865; Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Smith, Simon.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 18, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Snyder, Nicholas.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Sparks, Henry M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spencer, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stewart, Amos.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stone, Daniel.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Scharer, Peter.** Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Scovil, George.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Scovil, George S.** Age 21. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 11, 1864. Mustered July 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sherman, Alexander A.** Age 20. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company H, June 1, 1864.
- Shotta, Amiel.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Sigmon, Edwin.** Age 33. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Skiles, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 17, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sleifer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Smythe (or Smith), Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Snider, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sowell, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Steele, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal May 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 9, 1864. See Company H.
- Stubbs, Edward.** Age 20. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 31, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Sylvester, Jehu.** Age 33. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company B.

COMPANY "H"

- Sherman, Alexander A.** Age 20. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company G.
- Shockey, Samuel E.** Age 18. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company I, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Shreck, James P.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. —, 1862.
- Shreck, Paul.** Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. —, 1862.

- Sisson, Charles W.** Age 27. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862. Wounded Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Died of wounds Dec. 3, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 654.
- Smith, Levi M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Spencer, Romanzo D.** Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spicer, Edwin.** Age 25. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 28, 1862. Died from accidental gun shot wound Jan. 10, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 671.
- Stamm, Andrew N.** Age 35. Residence Amador, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant April 15, 1863; First Lieutenant May 11, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Steele, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Stocks, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New Hampton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stone, George A.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Nov. 2, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Stradley, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sutliff, Levi.** Age 34. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swaim, William.** Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 28, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 586.

- Swift, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Swift, Edgar W.** Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 8, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 20.

COMPANY "I"

- Sage, Philo G.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Fifth Cavalry.
- Sargeant, William R.** Age 19. Residence Clayton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Schweers, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Schweers, Reinhardt.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Sherman, Eli.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smalley, James W.** Age 38. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Sowash, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease April 20, 1864, Camp, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Stewart, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stoup (or Stroup), Henry.** Age 37. Residence Adair County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease April 28, 1865, Montgomery, Ala.
- Swinney, William.** Age 43. Residence Lucas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Schofield, George.** Age 22. Residence Louisa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sensibaugh, Otho R.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, Third Arkansas Colored Infantry, Aug. 11, 1863.
- Shoup, Lafayette L.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shuster, Matthias.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Nelson.** Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Noah L.** Age 40. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 587.
- Sowell, Ira W.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sowell, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Spry, Benjamin W.** Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal May 20, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stockton, Robert S.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 22, 1865, Louisville, Ky.; expiration of term of service.
- Stoddard, James M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 26, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

- Stubbs, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stults, William W.** Age 38. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sullivan, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Swan, Charles A.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Returned to Company June 15, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Sang, Orr.** Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B as Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Resigned Nov. 1, 1864.
- Sells, William Henry.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to United States Navy as Paymaster Jan. 9, 1862.
- Sheppard, George W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Wounded April 8, 1863, Saint Francis River, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Shidler, Isaiah (or Josiah) E.** Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shill, John.** Age 21. Residence Franklin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Andrew J.** Age 26. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Smith, Joel.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, William Farrill.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Snook, Cassius P.** Age 30. Residence Humboldt County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- South, Enoch.** Age 29. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- South, Richard Major.** Age 19. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Staley, James.** Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stockton, Chalmers.** Age 16. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 16, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Syson, Timothy.** Age 44. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Sandbloom, John.** Age 27. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Sawyer, Christopher C.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Schoonover, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Chief Trumpeter May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Scott, Walter Q.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Hospital Steward Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sheafor, Martin V. B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1862; **Seventh Corporal June 14, 1862**; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sheffield, Harvey C.** Age 26. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, Helena, Ark.

- Shiver, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal May 1, 1864. Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shoopman, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Virginia, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 2, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Simpson, Tillman T.** Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Skeers, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Skeers, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 2, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1864, Jefferson County, Iowa.
- Skeers, Jesse.** Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Discharged for disability March 17, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Smith, William C.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smithburg, Andrew D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Wounded slightly July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smithburg, Gustav A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Steel, George E.** Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Steel, William.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Tenth Infantry.

Stephenson, Robert. Age 30. Residence Lockridge, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1863, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Stephenson, Thomas W. Age 22. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died June 8, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Strickler, Samuel B. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company C, Third Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

Tague, Joseph A. Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Tozier, George S. Age 43. Residence Sidney, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 4, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Taylor, Miron B. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Manchester, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tilly, Henry. Age 19. Residence Pocahontas County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tracey, Albert S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tracy, Alfred A. Age 18. Residence Barclay, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 2, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.

True, George. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tuffs, Charles W. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Turner, Edmund. Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged June 23, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Tedrow, Walter. Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Templin, Cyril. Age 26. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Seventeenth Infantry.

Thornton, John H. Age 34. Residence Marengo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

Toney, Cornelius D. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Trimble, Henry B. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tucker, Jackson P. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tucker, James. Rejected Sept. 24, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Tucker, Martin L. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tucker, William H. Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company K, Sixth Infantry.

Tuttle, John. Age 29. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "D"

Thomas, George W. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Trump, William D. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tucker, John T. Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded severely Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease July 19, 1863, Milldale, Miss.

COMPANY "E"

Toland, James J. Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 22, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

Totten, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability June 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Turck, Andes. Age 24. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Tarleton, Charles. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Terrell (or Terrill), Solomon A. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thomas, Christopher. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died Feb. 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Thomas, Courtland M. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thomas, Sylvester W. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease May 2, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, grave 5.

Thompson, Andrew T. Age 39. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Thompson, John. Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Thatcher, William. Age 36. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Thornton, James. Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Tibbetts, Polk E. Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tullis, Thomas C. Age 34. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1863, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Tannahill, John N. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Taylor, Silas C. Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted July 1, 1862, Jacksonport, Ark.

Thomas, Zenas. Age 18. Residence Nashua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease May 17, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Thoroman, Napoleon B. Age 21. Residence East Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tinkham, Henry A. Age 28. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Toms, Abraham R. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bradford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal May 14, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 15, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Townsend, John R. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Veterinary Surgeon July 2, 1863. Returned to Company Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.

Troy, Samuel S. Age 30. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Captain Sept. 29, 1862. Dishonorably dismissed from the service March 9, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.

Tufts, Eben P. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tyler, Josiah S. Age 22. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Tuttle, Guilford. Age 36. Residence Lucas County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Tuttle, Henry. Age 25. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tuttle, William H. Age 42. Residence Chariton, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Tallman, William H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Tedrow, William. Rejected Oct. 21, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

Teeman, Frederick. Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Terry, Stewart B. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Thompson, Albert E. Age 17. Residence Richland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Returned to Company B, Thirty-third Infantry, as a deserter from that regiment, Jan. 16, 1863.

COMPANY "L"

Taber, Daniel Job. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monmouth, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Chief Bugler Jan. 30, 1865. Killed in action April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala.

Thatcher, Oren Abraham. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thomas, John M. Age 19. Residence Humboldt County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thompson, George Washington. Age 27. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability May 12, 1862, Lyon's Mills, Mo.

Tucker, Lewis John. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 23, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Third Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Tabor, Burdell. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Taylor, Elliott P. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Taylor, James H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Glasgow, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Taylor, William E. Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Teeter, David. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Teeter, John. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thompson, David. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Thompson, George. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Toothaker, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Trower, William. Age 34. Residence Batavia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 18, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Turner, James I. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glasgow, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Thirtieth Infantry.

Turner, Samuel B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Ullery, Benjamin F. Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "M"

Uptagraft, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark. Exchanged Nov. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Van Doran, Aaron L. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence White Cloud, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 2, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Van Doran, George W. Age 23. Residence White Cloud, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

Van Cleave (or Van Cleve), James H. Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Dec. 1, 1863.

Vanderpool, Gillham. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

Vaughan, Melvin. Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Versey, Joseph P. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Vanderanda, Albert. Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Holland. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vaneman, George H. Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vantress, Charles E. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Viriden, Jerome. Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity, Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged May 3, 1863.

Virgin (or Virgen), Alexander C. Age 21. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 21, 1862. Discharged for disability June 10, 1863.

Virgin (Virgen), Thomas E. Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Virgin (or Virgen), William T. Age 19. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Van Rooyen, Peter. Age 26. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged Jan. 26, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. See Company B, Third Infantry; see also Company I, Fifteenth Infantry.

Volk, Balthas. Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Valiant, Hugh. Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted First Corporal; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Vanderpool, Gillham. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

COMPANY "I"

Van Cleave (or Van Cleve), James H. Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Wounded slightly April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

Van Cleve, William H. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vermillion, Daniel J. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Vanorsdol, Francis M. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 20, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vanorsdol, James O. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vaughn, Isaac M. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Died June 10, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 29.

Vernon, John W. Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Vernon, Joseph B. Rejected Oct. 8, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "L"

Vinyard, Lamech Carroll. Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 30, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Vought, Lewis. Age 33. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Vance, Daniel J. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Vanvlare, Thomas. Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Walker, George W. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Warner, John Adams.** Age 33. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. No final record found. See Company B; see also Company C, Thirty-first Infantry.
- Warr, William.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Welch, John C. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Aug. —, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weston, Washington.** Age 39. Residence Fremont County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted from Hospital June 10, 1865, Dennison, Ohio.
- White, David L.** Age 24. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- White, William H.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williamson, Levi B. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Joseph M.** Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wilson, Josiah B.** Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease June 1, 1862, Fairview, Ark.
- Wood, Robert C.** Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- Walker, James A. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Walker, Meli. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Wallace, Worthy S.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ward, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Delhi, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Warford, Albert R.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Warner, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Died of disease May 17, 1863, Grand Gulf, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section O, grave 162.
- Warner, John Adam.** Age 33. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Washburn, Charles H.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Washburn, Cyrus.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Rockville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Washburn, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Washburn, Lewis.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Washburn, Ralph T.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Watkins, Ithamar.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Rockville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Teamster July 1, 1864; Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wellman, Lorenzo D.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairbank, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Wells, Frederick L.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Wounded slightly Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Mustered out Jan. 23, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Williams, Oliver J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Witter, David F.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Witter, William L.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Woodward, A. C.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

- Ward, Cassius.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Watson, James.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Welch, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- White, Edwin (or Edward) R.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Died of disease April 27, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 395.
- White, John E.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Cassius M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 29. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862.
- Wilson, Willis N.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Accidentally killed June 3, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 921.

Winemiller, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Winslow, Henry E. Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1862.

COMPANY "D"

Warren, George D. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

Washburn, Samuel M. Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Aug. 15, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Wells, Charles J. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. '8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Westfall, George. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. —, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Westfall, Jacob E. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Williams, Edward D. Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

Williford, James H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Williford, Samuel J. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Wilson, John M. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wurth, Jehoida. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark. Exchanged Nov. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wurth, John C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Wallace, John. Age 35. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wallace, Warren P. Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Wasson, James W. Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 21, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Wasson, Joseph. Age 25. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wilmoth, Hamilton. Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease July 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

Wilmoth, Leonard C. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark. Re-entered the service Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Work, William G. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Second Corporal June —, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company E, Sixtieth United States Colored Infantry Dec. 22, 1864, Helena, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Wagers, Henry B. Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Discharged Nov. 22, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Walker, Francis R. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded May 24, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Walton, Nathaniel D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weaver, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G; see also Field and Staff.
- Wheeler, William.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died May 5, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Wilber, Alfred.** Age 44. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company G, Eleventh Missouri Cavalry, July 6, 1863.
- Wilson, Thomas J. G.** Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company D, Twenty-sixth Infantry.
- Winslow, Edward F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Jan. 3, 1863. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Promoted Colonel Sept. 2, 1863. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted Brevet Brigadier General Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woodruff, Elias B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 6, 1863; First Lieutenant May 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woods, Silas S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Saddler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, John.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Warford, Albert R.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company B.
- Washburn, Cyrus.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Rockville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Feb. 1, 1862.

- Watts, Sensel.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Died of disease March 16, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Weaver, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Webb, Stephen M.** Age 33. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company H, June 1, 1864.
- Welch, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wheatley, Henry S.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, John W.** Age 19. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Wounded mortally Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Died of wounds Oct. 13, 1862. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 657.
- Williams, William H. H.** Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Williford, Wiley W.** Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Witter, David F.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Witter, William L.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

COMPANY "H"

- Waldo, Harmon.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Williamsburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Walters, Harvey.** Age 36. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Warren, George D.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Company D; see also Company L, Second Cavalry.
- Watson, Newton J.** Age 25. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 14, 1862; Second Corporal June 6, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 696.
- Webb, Stephen M.** Age 33. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Wilcox, Orestes.** Age 32. Residence Nashua, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Wyborney, Charles.** Age 18. Residence St. Ansgar, nativity Austria. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died March 27, 1864, Camp, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Wyborney, John.** Age 22. Residence St. Ansgar, nativity Austria. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Webb, James.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Panora, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whipple, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 30, 1864, Ledyard, Conn.
- White, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilkinson, Thomas M.** Age 32. Residence Madison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Wounded severely and taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Wilson, Jeremiah M.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wilson, Thomas K.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Wilson, Webster A.** Age 21. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 11, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Winkley, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woolf (or Wolf), John W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Twenty-third Infantry.
- Wright, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Teamster July 1, 1864; Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Wallace, Harvey K.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Wallace, John C.** Rejected Oct. 19, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Warren, George B.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- White, George L.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- White, Thomas W.** Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Twenty-fifth Infantry.
- Williams, Phineas K.** Age 37. Residence Trenton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Williams, Ward W.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williamson, William C.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Willson, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wolff, Abraham. Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Wolff, Jacob I. Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wright, Jonathan. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Wade, John. Age 19. Residence Dallas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 15, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

Ware, Eugene Fitch. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company E, First Infantry; also, Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Washington, Cyrus. Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Waters, David Oscar. Age 25. Residence Chapin, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Weston, Thomas Gilbert. Age 26. Residence Chapin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Reduced to Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 29, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 10, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

White, Henry Clay. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 9, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

White, John S. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out March 6, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

White, Nicholas. Age 21. Residence Harlan, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 21, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Williams, Joseph Martin. Age 38. Residence Clayton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Woods, William Wells. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1862; Captain Aug. 1, 1862; Second Battalion Major Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Walgreen, August. Age 25. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Walters, John B. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Warner, Millard F. Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1862. Died of disease June 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 112.

Warner, Wilson. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Watson, Isaac N. Age 22. Enlisted Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Webb, Alfred G. Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Westenhaver, Morello H. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

White, Leverett M. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

White, Samuel R. Age 18. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 18, 1863, Clinton, Miss. Died while a prisoner Sept. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.

Whiting, Frederick S. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Wilcox, Phineas W. Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Williams, William H. H. Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company G.

Wright, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 14, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark. Exchanged Nov. 16, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Young, Jeremiah. Age 29. Residence Page County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.

COMPANY "B"

Young, Jacob C. Age 26. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Young, William W. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Yokum, Cyrus. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Yokum, William T. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Yaple, Emory. Age 22. Residence Malcom, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 5, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Young, William Andrew. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1865, Evansville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

COMPANY "K"

Yancy, John W. Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss.

Young, William. Rejected Oct. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Young, William P. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

Yount, Isaac N. Rejected Oct. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Young, Charles F. Age 24. Residence Panora, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Young, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Salina, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Zollars, Thomas J. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Captain Jan. 27, 1863. Resigned Feb. 1, 1864. See Company F, First Infantry.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Brown, William. Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.

- Burris, Jacob B.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. No further record found.
- Clark, James.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. No further record found.
- Crosby, William.** Age 42. Residence Garnavillo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.
- Foster, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Floyd County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died March 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. See Company I, Third Infantry.
- Gibson, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. No further record found.
- Graham, John.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. No further record found.
- Hiskey, Lester H.** Age 24. Residence Cass County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. No further record found.
- Jewett, John Q.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease March 17, 1864, as of Company L.
- Kelley, Martin.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. No further record found.
- McCarty, John.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.
- Miller, James.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Died Feb. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Monson, Charles A.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Moon, James H.** Age 18. Residence Otho, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Moore, Joshua G.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 22, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, grave 533.
- Moore, Webb.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. War Department reports: "A. Webb Moore enlisted same date in Second Iowa Cavalry."

-
- Morgan, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.
- Murphy, William R.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Died June 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Powers, Theodore.** Age 18. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Deserted Nov. 17, 1863.
- Ramsey (or Rumsey), John E.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "Died in U. S. Hospital, Helena Ark., April 14, 1862, as of Company E."
- Rich, Francis M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. No further record found.
- Sohns, Fred W.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Trovis, Madison C.** Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. No further record found.
- Van Cleve, John.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. No further record found.
- Young, Jacob (or Joseph) C.** Age 27. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record found.

Fifth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The cavalry regiment originally known as the "Curtis Horse"—which title was subsequently changed to the "Fifth Iowa Cavalry"—commenced its organization at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., on December 20, 1861, pursuant to the following order:

HEADQUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,
St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1861.

Special Orders
No. 70.

I. Pursuant to Special Order No. 74, of the Department of the Missouri, to carry out special instructions from the Secretary of War, directing the organization of a cavalry regiment to be called the "Curtis Horse," the following detachments and companies are united for that purpose, viz.:

Nebraska Battalion, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel M. T. Patrick—four companies.

Detachment of Iowa and Minnesota troops, known as the command of Captain Schaffer de Boernstein—three companies.

Detachment under same command, twenty-seven men, company of Osage County Mounted Rifles, commanded by Captain Kidd—one company.

Other detachments and companies may be attached hereafter, not to exceed twelve companies.

II. The following field officers are designated, and will be mustered into service, pursuant to order No. 48, War Department, and will be respected and obeyed accordingly: W. W. Lowe, Captain U. S. Army, as Colonel; M. T. Patrick, as Lieutenant Colonel; Carl Schaffer de Boernstein, as Major. The remaining field officers will be appointed upon the completion of the regimental organization; the staff chosen by the field officers and captains of the command, except when otherwise prescribed by law, or by orders of the War Department, relating to military organizations.

By order of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIS, *Commanding.*
N. P. CHIPMAN, *Major and A. A. General.*

TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL PATRICK.¹

Immediately after the issuance of the foregoing order, two companies from Minnesota, under command of Captains A. B. Brackett and D. M. West, and one company of the Irish Dragoons, from Illinois, under command of Captain P. Naughton, were ordered to report for consolidation with the regiment, thus completing its organization. The four companies designated as the Nebraska Battalion were lettered respectively A, B, C and D, and constituted the First Battalion. The three companies and detachment of Minnesota troops were lettered respectively E, F, G and H, and constituted the Second Battalion. The Osage Mounted Rifles, and Captains Brackett, West and Naughton's companies, were lettered respectively I, K, L and M, and constituted the Third Battalion. The subjoined roster shows the original field and staff and company organization, and the subsequent changes which occurred on account of death, promotion, resignation, discharge, or from whatever cause. It also gives

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 977.

the personal record of each officer and enlisted man in so far as such record could be obtained from the archives of the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa, and of the War Department at Washington. Great effort has been made to make this revised roster of the regiment as nearly correct as possible, but there may be some names that are not correctly spelled and some records that are not complete, also some that are not entirely correct. The compiler believes that such errors and omissions have been reduced to the minimum, and that, in the main, the roster will be found correct. The regiment was composed of companies and detachments from the States of Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri and the then Territory of Nebraska. In the official history of the organization and service of the regiment, by First Lieutenant William T. Hays, a brief history of each company is given, prior to the date upon which it joined the regiment. The compiler, in preparing this condensed historical sketch, has endeavored to include, so far as the limitation of space to which he is subjected would permit, the leading features embraced in the history referred to.²

Company A was recruited at Omaha, Neb., by M. T. Patrick, and at Sidney, Iowa, by William Kelsay, some thirty men from the latter place. It was mustered into the service of the United States at Omaha, Sept. 14, 1861. Company B was recruited at Omaha, Neb., by J. T. Croft, and in Mills County, Iowa, by Milton S. Summers. About thirty of its men were from Iowa. It was mustered into the service at Omaha, Sept. 21, 1861. Company C was recruited at Nebraska City, Neb. Ter., and in Page County, Iowa, by Captain J. M. Young and Alfred Matthias, and was mustered into the service at Omaha, Oct. 3, 1861. Company D was composed of men recruited in Omaha, Neb., by William Curl, and thirty-five men from Missouri, recruited by William Aston, and was mustered into the service at St. Louis, Nov. 13, 1861. Company E was enlisted at Dubuque, Iowa, by Captain Carl Schaffer de Boernstein, for the Fremont Hussars, and went into quarters at Camp Asboth, near St. Louis. It was mustered into the service October 25, 1861, and subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company F was enlisted at Fort Madison and Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant William A. Haw, for the Fremont Hussars, and was mustered into the service at St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1861, and subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company G was enlisted at St. Paul and Fort Snelling, Minn., by Captain Von Minden, was mustered into the service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 9, 1861, and subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company H was composed of a detachment of twenty-seven men, enlisted at Bellevue, Iowa, by Lieutenant L. Millar, for the Fremont Hussars, was subsequently recruited to the number of fifty-five men, and, with William T. Hays as First Lieutenant, was mustered into the service Jan. 9, 1862, as a half company. The company organization was completed at Fort Henry, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1862, and it was assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company I was enlisted in Blue Earth and Scott Counties, Minn., by Captain D. M. West, and was mustered into the service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Nov. 1, 1861, and assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company K was enlisted at St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn., by Capt. A. B. Brackett, and was mustered into the service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 28, 1861, and assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company L was enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., by Captain P. Naughton, and mustered into the service at Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861. The company was then known as the "Irish Dragoons," of the Irish Brigade, commanded by Colonel Mulligan. This company was part of the command of Major Zagonyi at the time of his memorable charge into Springfield, Mo., and, for their gal-

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 977 to 1010 inclusive. History of the Regiment by First Lieutenant William T. Hays, Company H, Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.

lantry on that occasion, were presented by the ladies of Springfield with a beautiful silk flag, with "Springfield" emblazoned on it. Their Captain was severely wounded in the charge, their First Lieutenant killed, and one corporal and four privates wounded. The company was subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company M was enlisted in Osage County, Mo., by Captain J. K. Kidd, and was mustered into the service at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861, as the "Osage Independent Mounted Rifles." It joined the "Curtis Horse" Regiment at Benton Barracks, Jan. 4, 1862.

Under the energetic leadership of Colonel Lowe, who was a trained soldier of the Regular Army, the regiment became quite efficient in drill and discipline before the close of January, 1862. The Government was not at that time able to procure the best quality of arms for the new regiments, and the "Curtis Horse" was compelled to take the field with one-half the men armed with the Hall carbine and the old pattern of heavy cavalry saber, and the other half with the Remington revolver and heavy saber. With this poor armament, but otherwise fairly well equipped, the regiment left Benton Barracks on Feb. 8, 1862, marched to St. Louis, and there embarked on transports and was conveyed to Fort Henry, Tenn., where it arrived and went into camp near the fort on February 11th. On February 14th, the First Battalion, under command of Major Kelsay, reported to Colonel Morgan L. Smith, and went into camp at Fort Heiman, Ky. On February 15th, pursuant to orders from General Grant, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, and Captains West, Von Minden and Haw, with one hundred men, marched up the Tennessee River and destroyed the bridge of the Memphis and Ohio Railroad, thus preventing the rebel reinforcements reaching Fort Donelson. The detachment returned to camp on the morning of the 16th, having marched seventy-five miles in twenty-four hours. After the fall of Fort Donelson, the regiment was actively engaged in scouting, and captured some prisoners and horses, but did not encounter any considerable body of the enemy during this period of its operations. Major William Kelsay, the commander of the First Battalion, died of typhoid fever on February 28, 1862, and was buried with military honors at Fort Heiman, Ky. He was a brave and efficient officer, and his death was deplored by the regiment, and especially by the First Battalion, with which he was most closely identified.

On the 11th of March, 1862, Captain J. T. Croft, commanding the First Battalion, in pursuance of orders from General Grant, marched with two hundred fifty men twelve miles in the direction of Paris, Tenn., and there awaited the arrival of Colonel Patrick, with the Second and Third Battalions of the regiment, and the battery commanded by Captain Bullis. The movement was for the purpose of dispersing a rebel force, known to be in the vicinity of Paris and engaged in securing conscripts for the rebel army. At 11 o'clock A. M. Captain Bullis arrived with his battery, and Captain Croft moved forward without waiting for the arrival of the other two battalions. Within two miles of Paris, six of the rebel pickets were surprised and captured. The First Battalion and battery arrived at Paris at 5 o'clock P. M. and entered the town, driving the rebel pickets back to the position of the enemy, who, to the number of five hundred, were found posted on a ridge, half a mile west of the town. Two guns were placed in position on a hill within range of the enemy's position, and opened a vigorous fire. After a few rounds had been fired, Captain Lower, with Companies A and B, made a charge upon the enemy's line, but encountered fallen timber, behind which the enemy was posted, and was compelled to fall back under a severe fire and rejoin the main force. The guns were then all placed in position, and, after a heavy and rapid fire had for some time been directed against the enemy's position, his line was seen to waver and give way. The whole time occupied in the engagement was thirty-five minutes.

As it was learned that reinforcements were marching to the aid of the rebel force, Captain Croft decided to retreat until he could rejoin the other two battalions of the regiment. The next day he met Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, who had crossed the river the day before with the Second and Third Battalions, about three miles from Fort Heiman. The battle of Paris was the first experience of any portion of the regiment under the fire of the enemy. The casualties were: four killed, five wounded, and one captured. Total ten.³ Among the killed was Sergeant Major Martin Stowell, of the First Battalion. Captain Bullis, who commanded the battery, was mortally wounded and died the next day after the battle. A few days later the First Battalion moved to the camp of the other two battalions, and the regiment was again united.

On March 27, 1862, in compliance with an order from General Grant, Companies C, I and M, under command of Major Brackett, were conveyed by steamer to Savannah, Tenn., and were employed with the Army of the Tennessee during the succeeding five months. This detachment arrived at Savannah on March 29th, and went into camp. It rendered important service to the Telegraph Corps, putting up the line from Savannah to Waynesboro, a distance of twenty-five miles, where it met the advance of General Buell's army, and was subsequently employed as escort to the Telegraph Corps during the advance of General Grant's army from Pittsburg Landing to Corinth and during the siege of the latter place. After the evacuation of Corinth, the detachment was sent on a scouting expedition to the west of that place. At Cypress Creek it found the railroad bridge burned and nine locomotives partially destroyed, also the ruins of a commissary train. A six-pound brass cannon had also been abandoned by the enemy at that place. Major Brackett's detachment scoured the country in the vicinity of the destroyed bridge, and captured one hundred and twelve prisoners. With two of the locomotives which were the least injured, and which were put in running order, and with the brass cannon, and the prisoners, the detachment returned to Corinth on June 2d. On June 5th, a detail of twenty-five men of the detachment went to Purdy with a locomotive, captured seven cars found at that place and returned with them to Corinth the same day. On the 12th of June the detachment marched toward Humboldt, where it arrived on June 15th, and went into camp. While at Humboldt, Major Brackett acted as Post Commander, and Captain Young as Provost Marshal. These officers rendered valuable assistance to Colonel Hawkins, in raising his regiment (the "Second West Tennessee Cavalry"), which was composed of loyal citizens of that portion of the State, and which afterwards rendered valuable service in the Union army. The detachment also rendered important service in the capture of many rebel soldiers, large quantities of sugar, tobacco and other property, which was turned over to the commissary department, as contraband of war. General Mitchell having arrived at Humboldt with his division, the detachment was relieved from duty there and rejoined the regiment at Fort Heiman on the 29th of August, 1862.

On the 9th of April, 1862, a detachment, consisting of twenty-five men each from Companies E, F, G and H, under command of Major Schaffer de Boernstein, marched to Henry Station, where a large amount of supplies had been accumulated and were ready for shipment to the rebel army at Memphis. The Major confiscated as much of the flour and hams as he could convey to the camp of his regiment and then set fire to the depot, thus destroying the remainder of the rebel stores. He succeeded in rejoining the regiment without coming in contact with the enemy, although a considerable force had been reported in the vicinity of the station, and the Major had anticipated a fight.

³The names of all the killed, wounded and captured, in this and every other engagement or skirmish in which the regiment participated, will be found in the subjoined roster. Also the names of those who died from wounds or disease.

But this gallant and intrepid officer was not so fortunate in his next expedition. On May 3d, in accordance with orders from Colonel Lowe, a detachment under command of Major Schaffer de Boernstein, consisting of Companies E, Captain Nott, F, Captain Haw, and G, Captain Von Minden, left Camp Lowe to reconnoiter beyond Paris and the neighborhood of the Obion River. On May 6th, at 5 o'clock P. M., the detachment went into camp near Lockridge's Mill, Company F camping half a mile from the other two companies on the road towards Dresden. Pickets had been thrown out, and the usual precautions to guard against a surprise had been taken. Supper was being prepared, when the pickets were fired upon and driven back to the reserve, which, in turn, was driven to the camps, the rebel force making the attack upon both camps at the same time. The men formed in line of battle and made a gallant resistance, but were soon overpowered by the greatly superior force of the enemy. Finding themselves so completely outnumbered that further resistance was useless—after twenty-four of their number had been killed and wounded and thirty-eight had cut their way out and escaped—the remainder of the detachment, hemmed in on every side, surrendered themselves as prisoners of war. Major Carl Schaffer de Boernstein was mortally wounded and died near the scene of the action on the next day.⁴ Captain William A. Haw, while bravely endeavoring to cut his way through the ranks of the enemy, fell at the head of his company, severely wounded in the head, back and side, and was taken prisoner. Captain Nott, although severely wounded, escaped with eleven of his men, and, after suffering almost incredible hardships, reached the Union lines at Paducah, Ky. Captain Von Minden was also wounded, and captured, with fourteen men of his company. The force of the enemy numbered over 2,000, under command of the rebel Colonel Clayborne. With such a great disparity in numbers, it is simply marvelous that any of the Union soldiers could have escaped being killed, wounded or captured. The prisoners were all sent to Jackson, Miss., and, with the exception of the officers, were shortly afterwards paroled, and rejoined the regiment on June 7th. They were subsequently exchanged. The officers captured—Captains Haw and Von Minden and Lieutenant Von Vredenburg—were held in captivity until October 15th, when they were paroled, and were exchanged in December. They had not sufficiently recovered from their wounds and the hardships to which they had been subjected in prison to be able to rejoin the regiment until in January, 1863.

Upon learning of the disaster that had occurred to the detachment, Colonel Lowe started in pursuit of the enemy, with the remaining force of his own regiment, four companies of the Fifty-second Indiana Infantry, the Fourth Minnesota Infantry and a section of artillery. When within four miles of Paris, however, a peremptory order was received from General Halleck to abandon the pursuit, as the rebel force under Colonel Clayborne had retreated to Jackson, Tenn., and the force under Colonel Lowe was not large enough to risk an advance so far into the interior of the State. The troops under Colonel Lowe then returned to camp.

⁴Carl Boernstein Schaffer, of Dubuque, Iowa, was Third Sergeant of Company H, First Iowa Infantry. (Bernstein Charles Schaffer.) At the expiration of his three months' service in that regiment, which included participation in the battle of Springfield, he was given a commission with the rank of Captain, by General Fremont, and authorized to raise a troop of cavalry in Iowa, which subsequently became a part of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry. Schaffer was a German and a nobleman by birth. Succeeding to his parental titles and estate of the Barony of Boernstein, after his enlistment in the First Iowa, he assumed the surname of Boernstein, to which his estate and rank entitled him. But, instead of returning to his native land, and assuming his place among the nobility, he sacrificed his life upon the altar of his adopted country. He was a true patriot, thoroughly devoted to the cause of liberty and republican institutions.

Since the 13th of March, Companies K and L had been, on detached service guarding the telegraph line from Fort Henry to Smithland, Ky. These companies returned to the regiment on the 8th of June. The duties performed by the regiment, at this period of its service, were to assist the civil authorities in the administration of the laws, to prevent recruiting for the rebel army, and in scouting in the surrounding country. The disloyal element of the population predominated and was constantly endeavoring to give aid and comfort to the rebel cause. The officers of the regiment had a difficult task to perform. It required the exercise of good judgment and patience to protect the loyal citizens against their disloyal neighbors and to conform to the military orders which were issued from General Halleck's headquarters.

On the 25th of June, 1862, the regiment, which up to that date had been known as the "Curtis Horse," was assigned to the State of Iowa and given the designation of the "Fifth Iowa Cavalry," and this was its official name for the remainder of its term of service. On that date the regiment had an aggregate strength of 857, officers and enlisted men. During the greater portion of the remainder of the summer of 1862, the duties performed by the regiment were of the same nature as those heretofore described. No considerable force of the enemy appeared in the vicinity of Fort Heiman, where the regiment was encamped. Lieutenants William T. Hays and Robert W. Peckham were detailed as recruiting officers, and sent to Iowa July 21st. On the 26th of August, the rebel Colonel Woodward, with 600 men, made an attack upon Fort Donelson, but was repulsed by the garrison of three companies of the Seventy-first Ohio, under command of Major Hart. Upon the approach of the rebel force the Major telegraphed to Colonel Lowe for reinforcements. The Colonel promptly moved with six companies of his regiment, and arrived at Fort Donelson at 9 P. M., at which time the enemy had been repulsed and had fallen back up the river. On the morning of the 27th, at daylight, Colonel Lowe started in pursuit. After marching about six miles, the enemy's pickets were discovered near the mines of the Cumberland Iron Works. Companies B and D were deployed as skirmishers, and were soon engaged with the enemy. A deep and muddy creek stopped the advance of Company D, but Company B, under command of the gallant and intrepid Lieutenant Milton S. Summers, found a bridge, over which he crossed, under the fire of the enemy, and pushed forward. The enemy then opened fire with their one piece of artillery. Lieutenant Summers immediately gave the order to charge, and, although the gun was supported by three companies of infantry, well protected on the right by the steep bank of the river, and on the left by a strong fence and heavy timber, it was captured, and the infantry supporting it broke and fled. Flushed with this success Lieutenant Summers and his men dashed forward and came headlong upon the main body of the enemy, 400 strong, posted in the cellars of the burned houses, and among the ruins of the Iron Works. Colonel Lowe had advanced with the remainder of his force and engaged the enemy, but, having only 130 men, he found it impossible to dislodge him, and did not succeed in removing the gun which had been captured on account of the horses attached to it having been killed or disabled. The caisson and ammunition were destroyed and the gun was dismounted and abandoned. Colonel Lowe then retreated to Fort Donelson. The regiment lost in this engagement five killed and nine wounded. First Lieutenant Milton S. Summers led the charge, and, getting in advance of his men, was surrounded by the enemy. He fought gallantly, killing one of his assailants, and wounding another severely with his saber. After he had been wounded in the thigh by a bayonet and had received seven balls in his body, he drew his revolver and emptied it among his foes. He refused to surrender, and was only taken prisoner after he was mortally wounded. He died the next day. Lieutenant Hays says of him: "A more gallant officer never drew sword for his

country." Second Lieutenant E. G. McNeely was also severely wounded and captured. On the 5th of September, Colonel Lowe again left Fort Donelson with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, Thirteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Eleventh Illinois Infantry, and a battery of artillery, in pursuit of the rebel forces under Colonel Woodward. The command crossed the Cumberland River and made a vigorous march for three days, but the enemy rapidly retreated and would not risk a general engagement. Beyond the capture of a considerable amount of rebel stores at the town of Clarksville, no important results were gained by the expedition.

During the month of October the forces of the enemy, under Colonels Woodward and Napier, made several demonstrations against Forts Henry and Heiman, but no attack was made. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry was constantly called upon for scouting duty, to watch the movements of the enemy and prevent a surprise. On the 1st of November the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, joined the command of General Ransom, consisting of the Eleventh Illinois Infantry, a detachment of the Thirteenth Wisconsin Infantry, a detachment of the Eighty-third Illinois Infantry, one company of the Sixth Illinois Cavalry and one section of Floyd's Battery. With this force, General Ransom marched against the enemy, who had been threatening to attack the forts. The pursuit was pushed vigorously, the Fifth Iowa and the company of the Sixth Illinois Cavalry taking the advance. On the 6th of November Lieutenant Colonel Patrick's command captured a portion of the enemy's supply train. November 7th, the enemy was found in line of battle at Garrettsburg, Ky. After a brief skirmish, the enemy retreated two miles, with the cavalry and artillery in pursuit, closely followed by the infantry. The enemy again took position and was vigorously attacked by General Ransom's troops, and, after a brief engagement, was driven from the field with a loss of seventeen killed, eighty-five wounded and sixty prisoners. Lieutenant Gallagher and Private Roach of Company L, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, were among the killed in this engagement. It was the first time in which the regiment had gone into action with a force properly proportioned to that of the enemy, and the result clearly showed that, where the contending forces were nearly evenly matched, the Union troops were able to vanquish their rebel foes. In his official report, General Ransom highly complimented the Fifth Iowa Cavalry for its conduct on the march and in the engagement. The regiment returned to Fort Heiman November 11th. During the remainder of the month, and in December, the regiment was employed in building winter quarters at Fort Heiman and in scouting through the surrounding country.

The month of January, 1863, was not marked by any event of special importance. The regiment was actively engaged in scouting, but there is no record of any encounter with the enemy during the month. On the 3d of February, Captain Von Minden, of Company G, with twenty-eight of his men, while engaged in scouting near the Cumberland Iron Works, met the advance of the rebel General Forrest's command, then marching to attack Fort Donelson. The captain and his men fell into an ambush, which had been skillfully planned by the enemy, and the little detachment, being completely surrounded by a greatly superior force, had no alternative but to surrender. The rest of the regiment promptly marched from Fort Heiman to reinforce the garrison at Fort Donelson but, upon its arrival, found that the rebel force had failed in their attack upon the fort and had retreated. On February 6th, the regiment returned to its headquarters at Fort Heiman, where it remained until March 5, 1863, upon which date orders were received to evacuate Fort Heiman, and the regiment moved to Fort Donelson, where it was stationed until the 5th of June, 1863, in the performance of duties much the same as those in which it had

previously been engaged. The record shows but two occasions in which portions of the regiment came into conflict with the enemy during this period of its service. The first of these was upon the 10th of April, when Company H, which had been upon a scout, in which it had discovered a considerable force of the enemy, near Waverly, was returning towards Fort Donelson, closely pursued by a party of rebels. Upon nearing the fort the rebels abandoned the pursuit, and were returning towards Waverly, when they were met and attacked by Company M, of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, which had also been on a scout. In the fight which ensued the rebels were quickly defeated, with a loss of three killed and twenty-one captured, including their commander, Major Blanton, and Surgeon Smith, while the loss of Company M was one man wounded. In this fight the rebels were evidently surprised and taken at a disadvantage, and the situation, which had several times existed in previous conflicts, was reversed. On the 19th of May, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, commanding seven companies of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry and other troops from the garrison at Fort Donelson, went upon an expedition lasting five days, during which a large quantity of bacon and other supplies belonging to the enemy were captured. Upon the return march Company A, of the Fifth Iowa, had a skirmish with the enemy, in which Captain Paul had his horse killed under him and himself received a slight wound. Lieutenant Beatty, of Company M, was also slightly wounded. The rebels were pursued for some distance, but made their escape.

On the 5th of June, 1863, the regiment left Fort Donelson and entered upon a larger field of operations. It marched to Nashville, and thence to Murfreesboro, where it was assigned to the First Brigade of the Second Division of the Cavalry Corps, Army of the Cumberland. General Rosecrans had then commenced his grand movement against the rebel General Bragg's army. For the next three months the Fifth Iowa Cavalry was engaged in heavy scouting duty about Lebanon and Murfreesboro. On the 25th of June the regiment was scouting in the direction of Guy's Gap, upon a stony and difficult road through a dense thicket of Cedars, when it encountered a force of the enemy, which it drove before it for over a mile, and developed the position of the main force of the enemy, which was the purpose of the reconnaissance upon which it had been sent. In this encounter the loss to the enemy (as subsequently reported) was thirty killed and wounded, while that of the Fifth Iowa was but two men wounded. The regiment was highly complimented by the General commanding for its prompt and effective action in this affair. On the 26th of July the regiment moved to Lebanon and Silver Springs, and from that date until the close of the month had captured forty prisoners. On July 31st it returned to Murfreesboro, and during the month of August was engaged in guarding trains from that place to the front. On September 6th the regiment, except Companies I and K, left Murfreesboro for McMinnville, Tenn., where it arrived September 8th, and remained until the 26th, during which time detachments were sent to Sparta, Woodbury and Tracy City, upon scouting expeditions. In one of these, Lieutenant D. H. Stevens, of Company B, was wounded.

From September 26th to the close of the month the regiment was again on the march and, on September 30th, was in camp near Winchester, from which place it again took up the line of march to watch the movements of the rebel force under the command of General Wheeler, which had crossed the mountains for the purpose of destroying bridges and otherwise rendering the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad useless for the transportation of troops and supplies for the Union army. The regiment moved from Winchester to different points along the line of the railroad and, on October 6th, had a skirmish with the enemy, in which it had one man—Henry Perkins of Company K—mortally wounded. On October 9th, in another skirmish with the enemy, E. W. Sloan,

of Company H, was wounded. The pursuit was kept up to the Tennessee River, but the rebel General Wheeler, by marching his cavalry day and night, succeeded in getting across the river and making his escape, after losing about one hundred and fifty of his men, killed, wounded and captured. In this pursuit, the entire Second Cavalry Division, under command of General Crook, was engaged. Colonel Lowe of the Fifth Iowa was in command of the First Brigade, and Lieutenant Colonel Patrick commanded the regiment. From the Tennessee River the Second Cavalry Division turned in pursuit of the rebel General Roddy's cavalry, then in camp at Athens, Tenn. Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, with the Fifth Iowa and a detachment of the Fourth Michigan Cavalry, marched all night on October 17th, reaching Athens at sunrise, to find the rebel force had withdrawn across the river. Lieutenant Colonel Patrick then returned with his command to Maysville, having marched seventy miles in twenty-four hours. While no general engagement had been fought, the designs of the rebel General had been frustrated and the Union line of transportation protected and kept open for the passage of troops, supplies and munitions of war. From October 17th to November 14th, the regiment remained in camp at Maysville, giving the men and horses a much needed rest before again resuming active operations against the enemy.

On the 14th of November, Major Young, of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, commanding a select force of 400 men from the Fourth United States Cavalry, Seventeenth and Seventy-second Indiana Mounted Infantry, and Fifth Iowa Cavalry, under orders from Colonel Lowe, then in temporary command of the Second Cavalry Division, moved from Maysville to prevent a flank movement of the enemy across the Tennessee River. Major Young marched with his command across the mountains in rear of Huntsville, by way of Blevins' Gap, to avoid the spies of the enemy. On the march a drove of hogs—which was being driven towards the enemy's camp—was captured, and, on arriving at the Tennessee River, the ferry boat was captured, and many valuable horses, which had been secreted by the enemy on the adjacent islands, were also captured. Destroying the ferry boat, the command marched to Triana, where the enemy had taken the precaution to keep all the boats on the opposite side of the river, to be sent over only when preconcerted signals were given, to indicate that Union troops were not in the vicinity of the landing. As the destruction of these boats was one of the main objects of the expedition, volunteers were called for to cross and secure them. Sergeant Phelps—of Company G—and eleven men from the Fifth Iowa Cavalry were selected from those who volunteered, and, by means of row boats and canoes, and under cover of sharpshooters, they crossed the river and captured two large ferry boats without losing a man. With these boats a party of thirty men started down the river, while Major Young's command marched down along the river bank to co-operate with them. Eight large boats were captured during the night and, at day-break, the object of the expedition was accomplished, the boats were destroyed, and the command started on the return march to camp, where it arrived November 17th. The result of this expedition—in which the Fifth Iowa Cavalry bore such a conspicuous part—was the capture of a rebel Captain and eight of his men, nine large ferry boats captured and destroyed, two hundred fine mules and horses captured, one mill—used by the enemy—destroyed, and negroes brought in to complete the organization of a regiment, then in camp at Maysville. Of this expedition General Elliott, Chief of Cavalry, said: "The success of the scout under command of Major J. M. Young, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, shows that he has been energetic, and shows good judgment in the management of his command." The report of Major Young also received acknowledgment, as follows:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,
Chattanooga, Tenn., November 30, 1863.

BRIGADIER GENERAL GEORGE CROOK, *Commanding*
Second Cavalry Division, Maysville, Ala.

GENERAL: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of Major J. M. Young, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, of his expedition through the country situated between the Memphis and Charleston Railroad and the Tennessee River, between the 14th and 17th inst. The Major General commanding directs that you tender his thanks to Major Young for the brave, energetic and prudent manner in which the expedition was conducted.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM D. WHIPPLE,
Brigadier General and A. A. G.⁵

On November 25th, the regiment, with its brigade and division, marched to Huntsville, Ala., and went into camp. On November 27th, the Fifth Iowa, and seven companies of the Fourth United States Cavalry, with Lieutenant Colonel Patrick in command, started upon an expedition, lasting eleven days, which accomplished important results in the capture of hogs, cattle, a ferry boat and other property intended for the use of the rebel army. There was some skirmishing with the pickets of the enemy at Gunter'sville on November 29th, in which no casualties occurred, and during the remainder of the expedition, which covered a considerable extent of territory, there is no record of any encounter with the enemy. Upon the return march, Companies F, G, H and I, of the Fifth Iowa, were left at Dodsonville, under the command of Major Brackett, where they remained and performed the duty of patrolling the country along the Tennessee River for a distance of forty miles, until relieved on the 21st of December, when they marched to Huntsville and rejoined the regiment. While the detachment was on duty at Dodsonville—on the 19th of December—Major Brackett sent Sergeants McGuire and Ireland, and Private Ireland of Company H, to Paint Rock with dispatches. When within four miles of their destination the party was captured by a band of twenty-one rebel soldiers, and their arms, money and other property, together with most of their clothing, taken from them. Private Ireland, who had charge of the dispatches, managed to secrete them, so they were not discovered, but, fearing their subsequent discovery and the penalty of being executed as spies, the three prisoners kept a constant lookout for an opportunity to escape. That night the rebels camped upon the mountain side near its summit, carefully guarding their prisoners. The next morning, leaving two of their number on guard, with orders to shoot the prisoners should they attempt to escape, the rest of the band went down the mountain to watch the road over which the Union troops might be expected to pass. The prisoners awaited their opportunity, and, at the first moment their guards slightly relaxed their vigilance, sprang upon and succeeded in partially disarming them. In the struggle which ensued both the guards were killed and the prisoners escaped. The bodies of the two rebel soldiers were found where they fell, the next day, their companions having fled and left them unburied. Major Brackett reported the affair, congratulating the men upon their good fortune in escaping, and thanking Private George Ireland for his preservation of the official dispatches.

On December 24th the regiment, with its brigade and division, left Huntsville and marched to Pulaski, which place was reached on December 28th, and the troops went into camp there. On January 1, 1864, (more than three-fourths of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry having re-enlisted as veteran volunteers,) preparations were made to leave the field, by turning over horses, arms and equipments, and, on January 7th, the regiment started for Nashville, the first part of

⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 995.

the journey being made on foot and the latter part by rail. The regiment arrived at Nashville on January 10th, and went into barracks. It remained there until January 29th—having been re-mustered and paid in the meantime—and, on the date last mentioned, embarked on steamer and was conveyed to Cairo, Ill., arriving there January 31st. On February 1st, Companies L and M were furloughed at Cairo and embarked on steamer for St. Louis. On the same date, Companies G, I and K received their furloughs and left by rail for Minnesota. On the same date, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, with the remaining companies of the regiment, left Cairo on a special train for Davenport, Iowa, where they received furloughs on February 3d, with orders to report at Davenport on March 5th. On the 25th of February, 1864, Companies G, I and K were re-assigned to the State of Minnesota, by Special Order No. 91, of the Secretary of War, and organized as an independent battalion, with Major Brackett in command. The subsequent history of this battalion is, therefore, disconnected with that of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry.

The remaining companies of the regiment reported at the rendezvous at Davenport, March 5, 1864, and went into quarters at Camp McClellan, and there awaited further orders. On March 17th, Lieutenants Hays and Langdon were detailed on recruiting service, under orders from the War Department, to raise three new companies for the regiment to replace Companies G, I and K, transferred to the State of Minnesota. On March 22d the nine companies then composing the regiment left Davenport by rail and arrived at Nashville, Tenn., March 31st and went into camp near that city.

During the month of April, 1864, the regiment lay in camp near Nashville, doing picket duty dismounted, as horses could not be procured. On May 5th, all the portion of the regiment for which arms had been procured left Nashville, under command of Major Beard, and proceeded to Pulaski, where it was assigned to the duty of guarding the Nashville and Decatur Railroad. About this time Colonel Lowe was assigned to the command of the Third Cavalry Division, and Major Young and Lieutenants Hinds and Watson were detailed as members of his staff. Lieutenant Colonel Patrick remained with the unarmed portion of the regiment at Nashville, awaiting a supply of arms and horses. During the month of June, 1864, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick obtained some 360 horses, a few carbines, and horse equipments sufficient for the whole regiment. On July 9th all the companies of the regiment were reunited at Decatur, Ala., and on the next day—horses and a sufficiency of arms having been procured—the regiment became a part of the cavalry division commanded by General Rousseau, which had just been organized and was ready to start upon an expedition through a region of country which had not before been penetrated by Union troops. The command consisted of the Eighth Indiana, Second Kentucky and Ninth Ohio Cavalry, composing the First Brigade, under command of Colonel Harrison of the Eighth Indiana; and the Fifth Iowa, Fourth Tennessee Cavalry and a section of artillery, composing the Second Brigade, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Patrick of the Fifth Iowa, with Major Beard commanding the regiment. Major General L. H. Rousseau, an able officer and a good disciplinarian, was in command of the division. The whole command numbered somewhat less than 3,000 men. The men were well armed, lightly equipped and provided with rations of bread, bacon, coffee and sugar to last five days, or longer, if necessary, with what could be procured in the country through which they were to march. No wagons accompanied the expedition. There were three pack mules to each company, to convey rations, ammunition, etc., and but one ambulance to each regiment. Thus equipped for rapid marching, the command of General Rousseau moved out of Decatur on July 10, 1864. Limitation of space will not permit a detailed description of this or the other

notable expeditions in which the Fifth Iowa Cavalry participated in the closing campaigns of the war. In summing up the results of the expedition under General Rousseau, Lieutenant Hays says:

July 22d at daybreak the march was resumed, and at noon the command reached our pickets at Sweet Water Bridge, and arrived at Marietta at sunset and went into camp, the men and horses nearly worn out with the almost continuous march of thirteen days and nights, during which time the command marched 380 miles, entirely in the enemy's territory, destroyed 35 miles of railroad, five large depots filled with cotton and supplies for the rebel army, one shot and shell manufactory, one locomotive and train of cars, and captured many valuable horses and mules, inflicting a loss on the enemy estimated at twenty millions of dollars. All this was accomplished with a loss to us of one Captain and four privates killed and eight privates wounded. All the above loss was in the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, except one man of the Eighth Indiana Cavalry, wounded; which shows the prominent part the Fifth Iowa Cavalry bore in what may well be termed the most successful raid of the war.³

Among the killed was Captain William Curl, of Company D, and among the severely wounded was Captain J. C. Wilcox, of Company H. The entire loss of the two brigades, in killed, wounded and missing, did not exceed thirty men. It will thus be seen that the Fifth Iowa Cavalry sustained nearly one-half the casualties of the entire command, and took the most conspicuous part of any regiment engaged in the expedition.

The next expedition in which the regiment participated began with the accomplishment of most brilliant results, and ended most disastrously. On July 23d, the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, with the other troops composing the command of Colonel Harrison, marched to the relief of General Stoneman, whose force had been picketing the Chattahoochee River from Sweet Water to Nick-a-Jack Creek. The command marched all night, arriving at the river at noon the next day. The enemy was posted on the opposite side of the river. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry was ordered to report to General McCook. The regiment marched up the river six miles, crossed on a pontoon bridge, and reported at General McCook's headquarters, when it was ordered to proceed to Vining's Station and draw three days' rations, and then rejoin the command. The rations were drawn, the regiment joined the command of General McCook and, at noon of July 26th, started with that command on the memorable raid to the rear of Atlanta. The object of the raid was the destruction of the enemy's communications on the Atlanta and Macon Railroad, the objective point being Lovejoy's Station. All the afternoon and the following night the march was continued down the Chattahoochee River, and, at sunrise on July 28th, the command had reached a point opposite Campbellton, where a force of the enemy was posted. The troops marched on down the river to a point five miles below Campbellton, where a pontoon bridge was laid across the river, upon which the troops crossed and pushed rapidly forward, reaching Palmetto Station, on the Atlanta and West Point Railroad, about dark. Here about 600 of the enemy were stationed, who, after a slight skirmish, were driven off, and the depot fired, the telegraph wire torn down, and the railroad track torn up for a short distance. After completing the work of destruction the troops moved on, the Fifth Iowa Cavalry acting as rear guard, and the march continuing until a train of 500 wagons, containing the extra baggage of the rebel army at Atlanta, was overtaken and captured, together with the 250 officers and men who were guarding it, and 2,000 fine mules and horses. The wagons, which were loaded with various kinds of army property, were burned with their contents. After destroying the train the command marched to Fayetteville, where it arrived at daylight on the morning of July 29th. Halting only long enough to feed and rest

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 1002.

the horses, the troops pushed forward to Lovejoy's Station, the objective point of the expedition, and, upon arriving there, destroyed a portion of the track of the Atlanta and Macon Railroad, and burned the depot.

The results of the expedition had thus far been eminently successful and the damage inflicted upon the enemy very great. The commanding General of the rebel cavalry now concentrated his forces rapidly for the purpose of intercepting and cutting off the retreat of the Union troops engaged in this daring raid, and the return march was replete with disaster to General McCook's command. After leaving Lovejoy's Station the troops marched rapidly, with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in advance and the Eighth Iowa Cavalry as rear guard. The troops had marched but a few miles, however, when the rear guard was fiercely attacked, and the Eighth Iowa lost two officers and seven men killed, and fourteen men wounded in the fight which ensued. Part of the command turned back to assist the Eighth Iowa, and the enemy was repulsed. In the meantime, the Fifth Iowa, marching rapidly in advance, came to the bridge over Flint River, and found the enemy in the act of firing it. After a brisk encounter the enemy was driven off, and the regiment crossed the bridge, accompanied by the artillery—two Parrott guns, which were quickly placed in position to cover the bridge, the Fifth Iowa taking position in support of the guns. In a short time the rest of General McCook's command arrived, closely pursued by the enemy, but succeeded in crossing the bridge, which was then destroyed. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry again took the advance on the road leading to Fayetteville, but, after marching for two miles, was ordered back to the main command, which had not moved. Again the regiment was ordered to advance on the same road, and again ordered to return after going about the same distance. Three precious hours were lost by this vacillation and delay. Finally, at dark, General McCook sent four companies of the Fifth Iowa to the rear, with orders to remain and report the movements of the enemy. The balance of the regiment was placed in front, with Company H, commanded by Lieutenant Hays, in the advance, with orders to charge, if he encountered the enemy, and keep the road clear for the advance of the rest of the command. Soon after the march was resumed, the advance encountered a force of the enemy. A charge was promptly made and the rebels were repulsed and driven away, without scarcely interrupting the march of the main column. The march was continued during the night, but slow progress was made on account of the difficulty of keeping the prisoners and the large number of captured horses and mules well under guard. At 10 A. M., July 30th, the advance reached the town of Newnan, where a force of 1,000 rebels had taken position. Major Beard, with five companies of the Fifth Iowa and two companies of the Eighth Indiana, charged into the town, but was unable to dislodge the enemy. General McCook then ordered the Fifth Iowa and Eighth Indiana to remain in line of battle and hold the enemy in check, while he moved with the rest of the command, and the prisoners, around the town to the left. The movement occupied two hours, and compelled the command to march at least five miles out of a direct course, thereby enabling the enemy to concentrate a large force to resist the further advance of the column. About four miles from Newnan this force was encountered. The two Parrott guns were placed in position and shelled the enemy vigorously. The enemy made three separate charges upon the guns, fighting desperately for their possession, but each charge was repulsed, and the guns continued their fire until the ammunition was exhausted. The guns were then spiked, the wheels cut down and, thus rendered useless, they were abandoned. General McCook found his command completely surrounded by a greatly superior force under the command of the rebel General Wheeler. The situation was most desperate. Orders were given to each regiment to charge and cut its

way through the enemy's lines. After desperate fighting and heavy loss, all the regiments, except the Eighth Iowa, succeeded in cutting their way through the rebel forces. The Eighth Iowa, being ordered to cover the rear, was cut off by the enemy and nearly all captured. The regiments which succeeded in getting through the lines of the enemy did not all get together again, but reached the Chattahoochee River at different places. General McCook, with the Fifth Iowa, Eighth Indiana and Fourth Tennessee Cavalry, arrived at Philpot Ferry about midnight, and commenced crossing the troops on the ferry boat. The Eighth Indiana had succeeded in getting across when the enemy appeared in force and attacked the remainder of the command. Finding themselves opposed to overwhelming numbers, most of the men abandoned their horses, and a considerable number of them escaped by swimming the river. The mounted men, under General McCook, continued to retreat, and reached Marietta five days later. The dismounted men took to the woods in small parties and many were captured, while some escaped and reached the Union lines at different points, after suffering great hardships from hunger and exposure. They were constantly pursued, and it was marvelous that any of them succeeded in avoiding capture. The loss of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in this raid was very heavy. First Lieutenant Andrew Guler, of Company E, was killed; First Lieutenant William T. Hays, of Company H, was taken prisoner, and 119 enlisted men were killed, wounded and captured.

The scattered remnants of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry were collected as they came in, at a camp near Sandtown, where they remained until August 18th. At this time the effective force of the regiment was but ninety men. With this remnant of the regiment, Major Young joined the Third Cavalry Division, under command of General Kilpatrick, in an expedition against the enemy, on the line of the Atlanta and West Point Railroad. General Kilpatrick, with the main force, moved directly against the enemy at East Point, while the Fifth Iowa and Third Indiana, under Lieutenant Colonel Kline, of the latter regiment, made a dash on the railroad at Fairburn, burning the depot, mills and storehouses, tearing up two miles of track, and returning with the loss of but one man wounded, and bringing in six prisoners. On the 26th of August the regiment again left its camp at Sandtown and, with the Third Indiana, made another rapid movement, marched all night, struck the railroad near Bear Creek Station, captured a commissary train, tore up a couple of miles of track, and, by hard marching all the following night, returned to camp. Several of the men, exhausted by their previous hard marching, halted for rest on the return march and were captured by the enemy.

On the 28th of August the regiment, now greatly reduced in numbers and with Major Young in command of the brigade (relieving Lieut. Col. Kline of the Third Indiana, who was compelled to relinquish the command on account of sickness) again moved, with the Third Cavalry Division, to the rear of the enemy at Jonesboro. In this movement the regiment lost heavily in proportion to its number engaged. Lieutenant Peter McGuire was killed, eight men were wounded and ten missing. The regiment was highly complimented by General O. O. Howard for its gallantry in action. On the 1st of September the regiment with its brigade covered the retreat to Jonesboro and East Point, going into camp at the latter place. Here it was joined by the veterans and recruits of the Fifth Iowa Infantry, then consolidated into two companies, I and G, under command of Captain Albert G. Ellis. Under an order of the War Department, dated August 18, 1864, these companies, constituting the remnant of the Fifth Iowa Infantry, had been transferred to and consolidated with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, on account of the fact that neither regiment had a sufficient number of men left to maintain a separate regimental organization. These veteran soldiers of the Fifth Iowa Infantry had a splendid record of three

years' hard service, which was continued with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry to the close of the war.⁷ The arduous campaign around Atlanta had so completely worn out the horses of the regiment that only thirty were fit for service at the time the consolidation with the Fifth Infantry took place. The regiment was therefore ordered to Nashville to be remounted and completely equipped.

On October 1, 1864, the consolidated regiment moved by rail towards Nashville. The water of the Chattahoochee River was at flood stage and the bridge was unsafe, but fortunately it stood until the train conveying the regiment had passed over it. Within twenty minutes after the train crossed, the bridge was swept away by the rushing waters, and the regiment proceeded on its way, saved from a great disaster. At Marietta the train lay all night and the next day, waiting for repairs to be made to the road, which had been damaged by the enemy, and a train loaded with supplies for the Union army captured. Information having been received that the construction party engaged in repairing the track had been attacked and driven off by the enemy, permission was obtained by Major Young to take his regiment and protect the working party until the repairs were completed. Accordingly the regiment proceeded to the point where the work was to be done. Upon its approach, the rebel force retreated and, by 10 o'clock at night, the road was repaired and the train moved on. On October 3d, at noon, the train conveying the regiment crossed the Etowah bridge at Allatoona and, in the afternoon, that bridge was swept away. That same evening, when within four miles of Dalton, the track was found torn up for a considerable distance. The regiment promptly proceeded to repair the damage, one-half the men going out on picket duty while the other half worked all night and until noon the next day, when the damage was repaired and the train was again under way. The regiment reached Nashville without further mishap on the 6th of October, and went into camp near the city. It remained there until October 27th, when it moved by rail to Louisville, Ky., where Major Young succeeded in procuring 500 horses, and, on November 3d, the regiment began its march on the return to Nashville, where it arrived on November 14th. It was soon after supplied with 500 Spencer carbines, and otherwise fully equipped for a renewal of active operations against the enemy.⁸

On the 22d of November the regiment was again upon the march and, on the 24th, was within four miles of Columbia, Tenn., which was threatened with an attack. The Fifth Iowa formed in line of battle about a mile from Columbia, awaiting the attack, but the enemy retired and moved towards Pulaski; the Fifth Iowa followed, taking the advance, with orders to develop the enemy's position and report to General Stanley. The movement was successfully executed, and Major Young, who was in command of the regiment, was complimented by the General for the promptness with which his order was executed. It was discovered that the rebel General Forrest was approaching with a strong force, and four companies of the Fifth Iowa were sent across Duck River to watch his movements. About three miles from the river the advance guard of the rebel cavalry force was discovered and the detachment retreated across the river and rejoined the regiment, which soon became engaged with the advance of the enemy, and, by hard fighting, successfully resisted his passage of the river until dark. It was then discovered that the enemy had crossed the river

⁷See Historical Sketch and Roster Fifth Iowa Infantry, Vol. I of this work, pages 675 to 782. Also, Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 1, pages 31 and 75.

⁸As limitation of space has compelled the compiler to omit many details of the operations of the regiment, in the preceding pages, he also finds himself confronted with the necessity of condensing the history of its concluding operations, replete with the thrilling incidents which will be recalled by those survivors of the regiment who may read this imperfect sketch. The student of the military history of the State will, however, find these details more fully described in the history of the regiment, reference to which has heretofore been made.

in heavy force, above, and that the Fifth Iowa, Sixteenth Illinois and Eighth Michigan Regiments were penned up in a bend of the river with a line of the enemy in their rear. A charge was at once ordered by Major Young and, with his regiment in the advance, the three regiments cut their way through the enemy's lines, and at 11 o'clock at night reported at Major General Wilson's headquarters. The General complimented Major Young and his regiment for the gallant manner in which they had led the charge and extricated the command from its perilous position. The loss of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in this encounter was fifteen men, killed, wounded and missing. From November 29th to December 1st the regiment took part in the operations of the cavalry corps which was co-operating with the army under command of Major General Thomas, and during the battle of Franklin, and after the battle, rendered important service in covering the rear and flanks of the army. There is no record of casualties in the Fifth Iowa during these operations.

On the 1st of December the regiment was in camp at Edgefield, on the Cumberland River, opposite Nashville. On December 2d Lieutenant Colonel Beard assumed command of the regiment. On December 12th the entire cavalry corps moved across the Cumberland River for the purpose of taking part in the movement of General Thomas against the rebel army of General Hood, then investing the city of Nashville. On the 15th of December General Thomas assumed the offensive, and the battle of Nashville was fought, during which Lieutenant John W. Watson of Company H, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, was killed. The regiment joined in the pursuit of the defeated enemy, and during the pursuit had several skirmishes, the most notable of which occurred on December 25th, at the town of Pulaski and at the bridge over Richland Creek. In these encounters the regiment lost twenty men, killed and wounded. The pursuit was continued until the last troops of General Hood's shattered rebel army had been driven across the Tennessee River. On December 31, 1864, the Fifth Iowa Cavalry went into camp on the bank of Elk River.

There is no record of any important operation in which the regiment took part during the remainder of the winter. Major J. M. Young was promoted Colonel of the regiment January 25, 1865, to succeed Colonel W. W. Lowe, who was mustered out and received an honorable discharge from the service January 24, 1865.⁹

The last great movement in which the regiment participated was the cavalry raid, under Brevet Major General James H. Wilson. The part of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in that famous raid is thus described in the official report of Colonel Young:

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH IOWA CAVALRY,
Macon, Ga., April 24, 1865.

GENERAL: In accordance with instructions from your headquarters, I have the honor to report, that during the campaign of the Cavalry Corps, M. D. M., commencing from Chickasaw Bluffs, Ala., on the morning of the 22d of March, 1865, and now arrested at this place, the Fifth Regiment of Iowa Veteran Volunteer Cavalry has marched five hundred and eighty-two miles. On Tuesday, the 28th ult., the regiment being in the advance, skirmished very slightly with a few of the enemy, from Five Mile Creek to the town of Elyton, capturing two of them, belonging to the Alabama Cavalry (Colonel Patterson commanding), near the town. This Confederate regiment had been hastily withdrawn from the Huntsville and Decatur Roads, on which it expected we would have advanced, and had passed through Elyton but a few hours previous to our advance entering. No loss or accident during the day. On Friday,

⁹Colonel Lowe had not been on duty with the regiment since he was assigned to the command of the Third Cavalry Division, in May, 1864. On August 1, 1864, he was ordered to Nashville and assigned to duty in the Department of the Cumberland, and there is no record of his having rejoined the regiment. The record shows the date of his muster out, January 24, 1865, and that he was given the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865.

the 31st ult., at Montevallo, about 11:30 o'clock A. M., the enemy showed themselves in some force, in line. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry being in advance, and with one and one-half companies, which, with the non-commissioned staff and orderlies, comprised about sixty men in all, in column on the main road to Randolph, charged the enemy, breaking their lines, and following them up so closely as to frustrate their attempts to rally. After running our horses for about one and a half miles at the full charge, the heat and exhaustion were so great as to compel us to dismount. Our force proceeded on foot, driving the enemy one or two miles further, when we were relieved by the First Brigade of the Fourth Division. In the charge (mounted) several of the enemy were ridden down and otherwise wounded; our force, however, was too small to guard the prisoners to the rear. As fast as they surrendered, they were faced about and ordered to the rear. Many undoubtedly took this opportunity to escape after surrendering. Twenty of these prisoners were received at corps headquarters. They belonged to Forrest's command, and some were of his provost guard. Proud of the honor of initiating this campaign, so promising in important results, the regiment vied with itself in giving eclat to this first meeting with the enemy in force. The regiment lost one man mortally wounded (since dead). Saturday, April 1st, the regiment took part in the battle at Ebenezer Church. Arriving at a critical time, it was hastily dismounted by companies, as they arrived, and these were thrown successively against the enemy, where they rivaled one another in pressing forward, and in their bravery and daring. Some of the men of the regiment were picked up after the fight, utterly exhausted, having charged about two miles on foot and wading Bogler's Creek, pursuing the enemy. The regiment captured one piece of artillery with limber chest and horses. The capture of prisoners was completely ignored in the eagerness of the men to press forward so long as there was an enemy in front still showing resistance. Shortly after the complete rout of the enemy, we were relieved by the First Brigade, Fourth Division, charging in, mounted. Sunday, April 16th, Companies A and F, under special direction of Brevet Major General Upton, opened the assault upon Columbus, charging upon the enemy's right, and drawing their infantry and artillery fire. The regiment took a slight part in this engagement, by driving in the enemy's outposts and skirmish line in their front and center. We then lay down, under fire from the enemy's artillery, and awaited further orders. Companies E, L and M, being my advance skirmish line, were ordered forward without my knowledge by the A. A. G., and took part in the general assault, which resulted in the capture of the enemy and place, without loss or accident. Each and every individual member of the regiment, both officers and men, have, during this campaign, seemed to contest with each other in bravery, daring and coolness, for the honor and glory of the regiment and the success of the cause; but neither opportunity nor accident offered to any individual the occasion for such distinction as would justify special mention.¹⁰

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. MORRIS YOUNG, *Colonel*
Commanding Fifth Iowa Cavalry.

TO BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL ALEXANDER,
Commanding Second Brigade, Fourth Division, C. C. M. D. M.

INDORSEMENT.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, FOURTH DIVISION, C. C. M. D. M.
East Macon, Ga., April 25, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded. It is with great pleasure I endorse every word Colonel Young says about the gallantry and good conduct of his regiment. Braver soldiers never drew a saber.

[Signed] A. J. ALEXANDER,
Brevet Brigadier General, Commanding.

Official: A. N. CANFIELD, *Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant Fifth Iowa Cavalry.*¹¹

¹⁰The records of the Adjutant General's Office show that the Fifth Iowa Cavalry participated in the battle at Selma, Ala., April 1, 1865, but sustained no loss. No reference is made in the report of Colonel Young of the regiment being in that battle, and the compiler finds no further official reference to it than that above stated. As the battle of Ebenezer Church was fought on April 1, 1865, it would seem that Colonel Young should at least have mentioned the fact that his regiment was at Selma on the day following, even if it had taken no important part in the battle. For this reason the compiler makes mention of the notation found in the official record, which may or may not have been an error.

¹¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 140.

The loss of the regiment in this—its last raid—was eleven men, killed and wounded. On the march from Columbus to Macon intelligence of the cessation of hostilities was received. The regiment went into camp at Macon. After the capture of Jefferson Davis, Colonel Young, in command of detachments from the Fifth Iowa and the Seventh Ohio Cavalry, marched as a guard to the ex-President of the Confederacy, his family, and the rebel officers who had been captured with him, to Augusta. On his return march, Colonel Young took possession of the books and assets of the Bank of Tennessee. The assets consisted of \$8,000,000 of Federal money, including nearly \$1,000,000 in gold and silver, which was turned over to the Government of the United States upon the arrival of the command at Atlanta. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry was stationed at Atlanta until about the first of July, when it moved to Nashville, and thence to Macon, Ga. About the last of the month it returned to Nashville, where, on the 11th of August, 1865, it was mustered out of the service of the United States. The regiment was then furnished with transportation to Clinton, Iowa, and, upon its arrival there, was disbanded and the officers and men returned to their homes, there to resume the duties of citizens of the country they had fought to save.

The States of Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska and Missouri were all honored by the service of this splendid regiment, but, from the date it was assigned to the State of Iowa and officially designated as an Iowa regiment, it became the duty of the Adjutant General of this State to keep the record of its operations and achievements. From that record, and from such other information as could be deemed reliable and authentic, this historical sketch has been compiled. The regiment occupies an honorable place in the history of the War of the Rebellion. Its surviving members and their posterity can well entertain a feeling of pride in the record of its heroic service. When the last member of the regiment shall have answered the final roll call and joined his comrades "on Fame's eternal camping ground," a grateful people will cherish the memory of the brave men who, through storm and sunshine, on the march, in bivouac, and battle, amid all the dangers and hardships that beset the life of the soldier, remained true and loyal to their flag and country and, by their valor, saved the Government of the United States from disruption and destruction.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1,625
Killed	47
Wounded	56
Died of wounds	9
Died of disease	132
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes.....	259
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	37
Captured	217
Transferred	17

FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States on dates ranging from September 1, 1861, to February 11, 1862, by Mustering Officers of the United States Army, at St. Louis, Mo., and other localities.

Reorganized and consolidated with the Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864, as the Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

William W. Lowe. Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Indiana. Appointed Colonel Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

Matthewson T. Patrick. Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel from Captain of Company A, Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

C. Schaeffer Boernstein. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted First Battalion Major from Captain of Company F, Dec. 20, 1861. Wounded severely May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Died of wounds May 6, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. See Company H, First Infantry. (Bernstein Charles Schaeffer.)

William Kelsay. Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Major from Captain of Company A, Feb. 1, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

Alfred B. Brackett. Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Captain of Company K, Feb. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

William B. McGeorge. Age 27. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Adjutant from Second Sergeant of Company K, Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned June 9, 1862.

James N. H. Patrick. Age 37. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Feb. 21, 1862. Resigned May 14, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

- Thomas M. McNeely.** Age 32. Residence Wheeling, Va., nativity Ohio. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster May 29, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stiles M. West.** Age 22. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Third Battalion Sergeant Major, Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Enos Lowe.** Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Appointed Surgeon Jan. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 18, 1862. Resigned Sept. 21, 1862.
- B. Taylor Wise.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Surgeon Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- George S. Dewitt.** Age 43. Residence Colesburg, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Resigned March 18, 1864.
- M. Kerlin.** Residence Rising Sun. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Sept. 17, 1862. Died. No further record found.
- Benneville Y. Shelley.** Age 40. Residence Niobrara, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Jerome Spillman.** Residence Evansville, Ind., nativity Tennessee. Appointed Chaplain Feb. 9, 1862. Resigned Aug. 2, 1862, Fort Henry, Tenn.
- Ziba Brown.** Age 40. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Appointed Chaplain Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- William Aston.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Second Lieutenant of Company D, Jan. 19, 1862. Promoted Regimental Adjutant Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- George B. Edwards.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Sergeant of Company E, Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1862.
- Nathan Bass.** Age 37. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Connecticut. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from Company I, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862. Resigned Aug. 24, 1862, Columbus, Ky.
- Jonathan Berlin.** Age 34. Residence Pittsburg, Pa. Appointed First Battalion Quartermaster Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Resigned June 9, 1862.
- Richard Van Vredenburgh.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company F, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Exchanged Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1862.

Charles B. Smith. Nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Third Battalion Quartermaster Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company A, June 1, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

O. C. Ruttan. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861, as Sergeant Major. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company L, Feb. 9, 1862.

David Musser. Age 41. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

Rodolph Crandall. Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company A, Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company L, June 10, 1862.

Joseph H. Bronson. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company E, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

David Musser. Age 41. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company I. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862.

Owen E. Gillen. Age 31. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1864.

Marcellus Pruyn. Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company C, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

George A. Freidenreich. Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company G, Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

Owen E. Gillen. Age 31. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company I, Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862.

Theodore F. Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Promoted Hospital Steward from Third Sergeant of Company E, Jan. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Assistant Surgeon March 19, 1864. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

Levi Troxell. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company H, March 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 11, 1863, Dodgeville, Ala. Returned Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

- Martin Stowell.** Age 37. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from First Sergeant of Company C, Jan. 1, 1862. Killed in action April 8, 1862, Paris, Tenn.
- Joseph Buck.** Age 36. Residence Watertown, Minn., nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Second Sergeant of Company G, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Sergeant Major Nov. 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant of Company G, June 13, 1863.
- Stiles M. West.** Age 22. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Company I, Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Nov. 1, 1862.
- Samuel Treadway.** Age 43. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company D, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- B. H. Hopkins.** Appointed Third Battalion Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 7, 1862.
- Frederick Dietrich.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant from Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability June 23, 1864. See Company F; See also Company E, First Infantry. (Frederick I. Deadrick.)
- Frederick Dietrich.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company F, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862.
- J. R. West.** Age 30. Residence Waseca County, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company I, Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Clarence H. Gibbons.** Age 24. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company C, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- William Hoffman.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company F, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Richard Postill.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity England. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company K, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Farrier Nov. 15, 1862.
- Joseph Hensman.** Age 38. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company B, Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Nicholas Bade.** Age 43. Residence Bloomington, Minn., nativity Germany. Promoted Regimental Bugler from Bugler of Company G, Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Richard Postill.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity England. Promoted Regimental Farrier from Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks June 13, 1863, and transferred to Company K.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

- Thayer, William A.** Age 22. Residence New York, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Band Leader. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Transferred to Company A, May 18, 1862.
- Bendler, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.
- Fischer (or Fisher), Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.
- Handt, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company A. Transferred to Company A, May 18, 1862.
- Hecht, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Hastings, Minn., nativity Switzerland. Promoted First Class Musician from Company G. Transferred to Company G, May 18, 1862.
- Hoffman, Francis.** Age 31. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity France. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company K. Transferred to Company K, June 12, 1862.
- Kummer, Charles Henry.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Second Corporal of Company F, Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.
- Morgan, William J.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Class Musician from First Corporal of Company E. Transferred to Company E, June 12, 1862.
- Norris, Almon N.** Age 18. Residence Nemaha County, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company C. Transferred to Company C, June 12, 1862.
- Raska, Matthias.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Germany. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company G. Transferred to Company G, May 18, 1862.
- Richards, Philip Corey.** Age 21. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Virginia. Promoted Second Class Musician from Third Corporal of Company C. Transferred to Company C, July 22, 1862.
- Rifentohl, George.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company E. Transferred to Company E, June 12, 1862.
- Roe, Lorenzo P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company C. Transferred to Company C, June 12, 1862.
- Sperry, James A.** Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company D. Transferred to Company D, March 1, 1862.

Ulrich, C. August. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company F, March 6, 1862. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.

Dudley, Henry O. Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New Hampshire. Promoted Third Class Musician from Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.

Franzke, Charles. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Promoted Third Class Musician from Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Matthewson T. Patrick, Captain.
William Kelsay, 1st Lieutenant.
John J. Lower, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

John T. Croft, Captain.
Milton S. Summers, 1st Lieutenant.
Jeremiah C. Wilcox, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

John Morris Young, Captain.
Alfred Matthias, 1st Lieutenant.
Charles A. B. Langdon, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

Harlon Baird, Captain.
William Curl, 1st Lieutenant.
William Aston, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Charles C. Nott, Captain.
Lyman Robison, 1st Lieutenant.
Levi Moreing, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

C. Schaeffer Boernstein, Captain.
William Alexander Haw, 1st Lieutenant.
Richard Van Vredenburg, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Henning Von Minden, Captain.
August Matheus, 1st Lieutenant.
Gustave Leue, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Jeremiah C. Wilcox, Captain.
William T. Hays, 1st Lieutenant.
John W. Watson, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

D. Mortimer West, Captain.
William Smith, 1st Lieutenant.
Robert H. Rose, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Alfred B. Brackett, Captain.
Erwin Y. Shelley, 1st Lieutenant.
Mortimer Neely, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Patrick Naughton, Captain.
John Brown, 1st Lieutenant.
Thomas F. Hayden, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

J. K. Kidd, Captain.
David A. Waters, 1st Lieutenant.
Rowland J. Beatty, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Adkins, Napoleon B. Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 27, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Anderson, George Washington. Age 21. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted Jan. 13, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "B"

Adams, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died May 28, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section H, grave 787.

Allen, Francis A. Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Zealand. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Jan. 18, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Atkinson, Elijah. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal April 15, 1863; Second Corporal May 9, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Austin, Rufus. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Adams, George M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Springfield, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Alexander, Francis N. Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 12, 1864. Mustered April 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Allen, Charles W. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 12, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Allen, Florence. Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.

Alley, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Armstrong, William H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Returned to Company April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ashley, Francis M. Age 27. Residence Camden, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Amos, William. Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Jan. 13, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Aston, William. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Jan. 19, 1862. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "E"

Allen, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wisconsin, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Andrews, William George. Age 16. Residence Dubuque, nativity California. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Acker, Felix. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863, Fort Donelson, Tenn.

Anthes, George. Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Arnold, Andrew. Age 26. Residence Chaska, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability April 18, 1863, Fort Donelson, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Abbey, Aaron L.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 3, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Abbey, Adolphus T.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Adam, Nicholas.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Allison, Isaac S.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Deserted from Nineteenth Illinois Infantry and returned to Regiment by sentence of G. C. M., May 15, 1863.
- Altfilsh, Michael.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Anderson, Thomas B.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 23, 1862, Fort Henry, Tenn.
- Austin, John William.** Age 18. Residence Maysville, Ala., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Died while on furlough Feb. 12, 1864, Bellevue, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Allen, Josephus.** Age 18. Residence Olmstead, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

- Adams, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cass, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Agy, Harrison C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Agy, Joshua H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Anderson, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Deserted Dec. 28, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Anderson, James C.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 900.
- Anning, Theodore.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Arlinghouse, Harman.** Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 3, 1864, Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 341.

COMPANY "M"

- Adams, Elijah.** Age 29. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged June 3, 1862.
- Andrews, Sterling B.** Age 16. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Missing. Taken prisoner May 23, 1863, near Fort Donelson, Tenn. No further record found.

COMPANY "A"

- Bagley, John M.** Age 42. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Billings, Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability May 12, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Birt, William.** Age 27. Residence Franklin, N. J., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Third Corporal April 16, 1862. Accidentally drowned in Tennessee River, Fort Henry, Tenn., July 9, 1862.
- Boatwright, David.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. (Substitute for Joseph A. Ankeny.)

Bramlette, William H. Age 26. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Brott, Martin. Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

Bryan, Charles H. Age 38. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

Baker, David. Age 32. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died of disease April 8, 1862, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Baxter, Samuel. Age 25. Residence Glenwood, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Bayless, Mark C. W. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Becker, Nicholas. Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Bellows, Henry H. Age 18. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered May 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Benringer, Andrew. Age 44. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Feb. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Bevington, Peter A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Billings, James K. P. Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Taken prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, Sugar Creek, Tenn. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Binnager, Michael. Age 26. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability July 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Blackword, William.** Age 19. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged Feb. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Blitsch, Peter.** Age 33. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bolton, Edwin.** Age 25. Residence Marengo, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease July 17, 1864, Decatur, Ala.
- Bowman, Oliver H.** Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Discharged for disability Dec. 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Braschinsky, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, Francis A.** Age 20. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease April 1, 1864, Clarksville, Tenn.
- Brown, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, Nelson.** Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Brown, Samuel G.** Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Buttle, John.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Glenwood, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

- Barnum, Herman Sizer.** Age 24. Residence Gage County, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Bayard, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 18, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Beatty, William.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bowman, Martin V.** Age 20. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Branch, James D.** Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brenner, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Britt, Gilbert P.** Age 37. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brockman, John M.** Age 19. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, Alba.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Plattsmouth, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brubaker, Hiram.** Age 21. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Dec. 16, 1862.
- Bull, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 26, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 6, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 12, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Burns, James.** Age 34. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 13, 1861. Died of disease July 3, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone's River, Tenn. Section D, grave 2511.

COMPANY "D"

- Bagley, William W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Baird, Harlon.** Age 40. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Beesmier, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Beesmier, Conrad.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bell, Dora.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky. See Company K, Second Infantry.
- Bell, William A.** Age 20. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bender, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 22, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 23, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 25, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bescoe, Henry.** Age 57. Residence Eddyville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged Feb. 7, 1862.
- Black, Morris.** Age 45. Residence McMinnville, Tenn., nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boney, George W.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brainard (or Brannan), Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 18, 1862. Mustered July 18, 1862. Deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Brashapy, Richard.** Age 38. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 30, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

- Brubaker, Hiram.** Age 21. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted Feb. 1, 1863, Fort Helman, Ky. See Company C.
- Bryan, John W.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bryan, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Buchanan, William W.** Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned May 12, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- Burlingham, Mark.** Age 25. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Baltzar, Louis (or Lewis).** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bany, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bany, Louis.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Wounded. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Beeson, Ruel O.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bertsch, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Drowned Feb. 20, 1862, near Fort Henry, Tenn.
- Betz, John.** Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1864, Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., expiration of term of service.
- Beyer, Anthony.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Birkle, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Bischoff, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bliss, Sanford T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boerkel, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company F.
- Brainard, John F.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. Re-entered the service Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brainard, Luther V.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brandon, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Smelser, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Broadie, Alfred H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bronson, Joseph H.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Brown, Charles M.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability April 29, 1863, Dubuque, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Bendler, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Bicklen, Lewis.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company D, First Infantry. (Lewis Bickler.)
- Boechle, Roman.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boehm, Lewis.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Boerkel, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, June 1, 1864.
- Boernstein, C. Schaeffer.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Appointed Captain Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Dec. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Boge, William.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brecht, Fritz.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Brown, Robert J.** Age 23. Residence Waverly, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Deserted July 13, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- Buschmeier, Caspar.** Age 30. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- Bade, Nicholas.** Age 43. Residence Bloomington, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Aug. 5, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Barclay, Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Charles, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.

- Barclay, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Charles, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.
- Bauer, George.** Age 25. Residence Cottage Grove, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1862, St. Paul, Minn.
- Beck, Jacob.** Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Deserted July 30, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Beckmeier, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Brownsdale, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.
- Bettendorf, John.** Age 26. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Bimshlage, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Blasing, Frederick.** Age 26. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Brinkhouse, William.** Age 25. Residence Chaska, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Buck, Joseph.** Age 36. Residence Watertown, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Regimental Sergeant Major June 13, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Busking, William.** Age 21. Residence Ottawa, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Busse, Henry W.** Age 21. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Bain, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Bain, William W.** Age 36. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bankson, Andrew T. (or J.)** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Wounded. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bankson, Madison.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bartlett, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Atlantic Ocean. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bettis, Lawson R.** Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Blesh, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Blesh, Rudolphus.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boehm, Lewis.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company F.
- Bovard, James A.** Age 29. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bovard, Joseph C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brim, John P.** Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 30, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862.

Brown, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Brown, Nelson. Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Omaha, Neb. See Company B.

COMPANY "I"

Baker, George. Age 31. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 12, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Bancroft, James E. Age 19. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 24, 1862, Savannah, Tenn.

Barker, Joseph H. Age 29. Residence South Bend, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Barnard, John. Age 43. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Bass, Nathan. Age 37. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Betts, Norman C. Age 19. Residence Vernon, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Botsford, Isaac. Age 25. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Aug. 18, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Bray, Harmon. Age 45. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company L, First Cavalry; see also Company G, Eighth Cavalry.

Brown, Aaron. Age 29. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 10, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Brown, John. Enlisted April 24, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Buneson, Ole. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- Belding, Samuel S.** Age 42. Residence Filmore County, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Brackett, Alfred B.** Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Bradford, John F.** Age 28. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Brown, Jasper.** Age 30. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "L"

- Bennett, Thomas L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded severely Aug. 26, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Promoted Second Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Biggs, Samuel H.** Age 25. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Billings, Myron E.** Age 27. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, Sixteenth Regiment United States Colored Infantry.
- Billips, Webster.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Blydine, Frederick.** Age 22. Residence Mt. Clemens, Mich., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Milligan's Brigade.
- Bohen, John.** Age 26. Residence Georgetown, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brendes, Henry.** Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Brown, John. Age 30. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Buckley, John. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 6, 1862, Garrettsburg, Ky. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

Baker, George L. Age 26. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Beatty, Rowland J. Age 20. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Ireland. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 11, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Beckindolph, Peter. Age 25. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 7, 1863. Reduced to ranks May 2, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Best, John. Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Bradford, William C. Age 36. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Brim, John P. Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Transferred from Company H, Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Britt, William. Age 38. Residence Paris, Tenn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Bunch, Samuel T. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Burtcher, Michael B. Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease April 9, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 35.

COMPANY "A"

- Campbell, William.** Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted May 3, 1863, Ft. Henry, Tenn.
- Carter, John W.** Age 19. Residence Wilburn, Ky., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 1, 1862. Mustered July 1, 1862. Killed in action Aug. 21, 1864, Camp Creek, Ga.
- Coan, Michael.** Age 24. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.
- Coen, Winfield S.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Crandall, Marion.** Age 25. Residence Blue Earth Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability May 4, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Crandall, Rodolph.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 21, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Curry, Dexter.** Age 24. Residence Bath, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Curry, Joseph.** Age 25. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 16, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 21, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 2, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 27, 1863; Second Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Chatfield, Theodore E.** Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability June 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Clark, Joel B.** Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 9, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Collins, Jacob.** Age 47. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Deserted Nov. 19, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Croft, John T. Age 37. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Captain Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Resigned March 6, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

Campbell, Samuel W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Casky, John. Age 31. Residence Page County, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Sent to Hospital, Paducah, Ky., Feb. 19, 1862; supposed to have died.

Casky, Sampson. Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Casselman, John E. Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Clifton, John S. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Coffinbery, Corwin C. Age 19. Residence Gage County, Neb., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability June 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Coleman, William. Age 32. Residence Richardson County, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Nov. 15, 1861.

Corbin, David S. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Crandall, Theron W. Age 28. Residence Montgomery County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Carter, Larkin. Age 23. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal March 18, 1862; Second Corporal June 8, 1862; First Corporal June 16, 1862. Discharged for disability June 23, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

- Cheever, Allen.** Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 30, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Childs, Rufus P.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Coatney, William.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1864. Mustered June 15, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Coleman, William.** Age 32. Residence Richardson County, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 5, 1863, Fort Donelson, Tenn. See Company C.
- Collins, Thomas D.** Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Coombs, Edmund G.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant June 7, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cranston, George.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curl, William.** Age 29. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 1, 1862. Killed by guerrillas July 13, 1864, Greenport, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

- Cain, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Carley, Lot H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 23, 1862; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Rockville, Ala. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cash, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Cole, Chester C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Conzett, David.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 27, 1864. Killed in action July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section E, grave 563.
- Conzett, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cooper, Daniel.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Deserted Nov. 8, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo., while on furlough.
- Corpstine, John.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cousins, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cummings, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability March 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cummings, Robert K.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability; date and place not known.

COMPANY "F"

- Caille, James.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863, Paducah, Ky.
- Choumee, Martin.** Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 21, 1861; Captain April 9, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Clark, Alpha.** Age 28. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Curtis, Samuel J. Age 19. Residence Stewart County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 13, 1863. Deserted April 29, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

Campbell, John L. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Redwood, Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Cantini, Casper. Age 45. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 2, 1862, St. Paul, Minn.

Cebert, August. Age 26. Residence Le Sueur, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Constinger (or Constriger), Frank. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. (See Frank Konstinger, this regiment.)

Cooper, James. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Quincy, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal July 30, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Casey, William J. Age 27. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862.

Chambers, Thomas M. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Clark, Lewis M. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Cochran, George W. Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Cochran, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Coe, Horace F.** Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cole, William H.** Age 39. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Connier, John.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.
- Cormack, Pleasant R.** Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cornelius, John.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cotton, Edgar S.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Courtney, Frank.** Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died May 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Craig, James.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Cahoon, William B.** Age 38. Nativity Cuba. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Carlton, Edward.** Age 23. Residence Verona, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 4, 1862, Quincy, Ill.
- Chamberlain, William.** Age 31. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Chapin, Henry A.** Age 33. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862.
- Cheatley, Samuel.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Clark, Merrill M.** Age 18. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

- Comstock, Byron W.** Age 24. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Conners, George S.** Age 32. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 10, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Curry, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company K.

COMPANY "K"

- Caffrey, William.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Calvin, Robert C.** Age 37. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Carlton, Francis W.** Age 21. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Carr, Barzilla.** Age 28. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Church, Andrew J.** Age 39. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Constantine, James H.** Age 41. Residence Rice County, Minn., nativity England. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Correll, George.** Age 28. Residence Mower^{*} County, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Cransie, John W.** Age 22. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Curry, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "L"

- Cahill, Dennis.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Calhoun, John R.** Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. No further record found.
- Calvin, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Carney, Edward.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action; date and place not given.
- Carr, James.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Absent on furlough Dec. 31, 1861. Supposed to have died.
- Carroll, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Casey, James.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Casey, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cassidy, Lawrence.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 3, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Chamberlin, Samuel C.** Age 42. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Channer, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Chapman, Isaac C.** Age 32. Residence Marshall County, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Christnock, Mathias.** Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Conley, Patrick.** Age 45. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1861.
- Crandall, Rodolph.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted Second Lieutenant from First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant June 10, 1862; First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862; Captain April 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Field and Staff; see also Company A.
- Crawford, Allen.** Age 40. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 15, 1861. Resigned Jan. 15, 1862.
- Culver, Samuel G.** Age 18. Residence Huntsville, Ala., nativity Alabama. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curran, Robert.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "M"

- Cannon, Nathaniel.** Age 31. Residence Huntington, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Mustered May 2, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Carwile, Newton.** Age 22. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Casey, William J.** Age 27. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Deserted Jan. 8, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Cooley, Andrew O.** Age 32. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 7, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 21, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curtit, Emil.** Age 16. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curtit, Irene.** Age 44. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 8, 1861; Second Corporal March 1, 1862; First Corporal June 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 7, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Curtit, Lewis. Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Davis, Leander B. Age 30. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted April 11, 1864. Mustered May 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company F, Third Infantry. (Leonidas B. Davis.)

Davis, Washington L. Age 26. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability April 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Davison, George. Age 25. Residence Sidney. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 14, 1862, Cairo, Ill.

Doty, James. Age 33. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

Davis, Jacob H. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 30, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Davis, Jonathan W. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 7, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Davis, Warren. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Disher, Louis. Age 19. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn.

Dolph, Joseph H. Age 20. Residence Mills County, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dougherty, William. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Douler, Maxim. Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Belgium. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

Dunbaugh, Edward. Age 23. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered May 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dunton, William H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Davidson, William A. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Deuel, Henry. Age 18. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died Jan. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Dix, George F. Age 31. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section F, grave 4.

Donner, Albert R. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dunning, John O. B. Age 48. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Nov. 15, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

Day, Cyrus. Age 42. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind.

Day, Elisha R. Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Deal, David B. Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June 7, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Jan. 1, 1863.

Decker, Charles R. Age 20. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 18, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Delventhal, William.** Age 21. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 24, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Dennis, James A.** Age 25. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dickinson, Chauncey R.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dickmier, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Douglas, Isaac P.** Age 56. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged Feb. 17, 1862.
- Drummond, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 16, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 22, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 23, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 25, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Duncan, John A.** Age 25. Residence Carroll County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 19, 1862. Mustered April 19, 1862. Died May 17, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Dunning, John O. B.** Age 48. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant; First Battalion Sergeant Major March 12, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company C.
- Dutton, Horace.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dyer, Thomas B.** Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Desmond, James. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dickey, Charles M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Illinois, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dickinson, Eli H. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dotterer, Davis H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Marine Corps Jan. 20, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Dausch, Ambrose. Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. On muster and pay roll to June 30, 1863. Absent, sick in Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Dropped.

Deutsch, Jacob. Age 35. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Killed in action May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn.

Dietrich, Frederick. Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Dingman, John B. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dittmann, Lewis. Age 28. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company G, Sixteenth Infantry. (Ludwig Dittmann.)

Dudley, Henry O. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Saddler Sergeant June 25, 1864. Transferred to Field and Staff, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- Defiel, Andrew.** Age 23. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Donnel, George.** Age 19. Residence Ft. Donelson, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 23, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.
- Dow, William L.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Little Falls, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Drewicki, Lorenz.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Poland. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Davidson, William A.** Age 22. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 1, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Davis, Charles.** Age 44. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dirkson, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Driscoll, Jeremiah.** Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Davies, Edward.** Age 29. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Dinsdale, Richard.** Age 26. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 5, 1863. Discharged Nov. 27, 1864.
- Donaldson, Joseph R.** Age 22. Residence Morristown, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 19, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Doolittle, Solomon M.** Age 35. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Douins, George W. Age 27. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged Nov. 19, 1863, as Sergeant of the M. M. Brigade.

Drake, Levi N. Age 29. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Duckworth, Green. Age 40. Residence Dover, Tenn., nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 3, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered March 3, 1863. Mustered out June 1, 1866.

COMPANY "K"

Day, Frederick T. Age 19. Residence Goodhue County, Minn., nativity England. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Dilley, George. Age 34. Residence Le Sueur County, Minn., nativity England. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Dilley, John F. Age 40. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Maryland. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 21, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Dorward, William W. Age 18. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Duncanson, Stephen. Age 21. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Nova Scotia. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "L"

Daley, Michael. Age 25. Residence Kirkwood, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted July 20, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Davidson, William A. Age 22. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 1, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company H.

Deal, David B. Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. See Company D.

Dempsey, Andrew. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Rochester, N. Y., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Donnelly, Cornelius. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Brownstown, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Donnelly, John. Age 35. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

Davis, Albert. Age 30. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Davis, Daniel M. Age 26. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Davis, Lewis. Age 21. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 2, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Denoya, William H. Age 20. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Taken prisoner June 15, 1864. Died while a prisoner Oct. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 11,098.

Dial, James D. Age 24. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Dodd, John W. Age 28. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Alabama. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Died March 26, 1862, Evansville, Ind.

Dubrellet, Theophilus. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Duncan, Irven. Age 18. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Duncan, William W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 7, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 21, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Earle, Stephen M. Age 33. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered April 27, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Edwards, Jacob. Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted Jan. 23, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "B"

Edson, Henry S. Age 17. Residence Glenwood, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 21, 1862, Cairo, Ill.

Edwards, Charles. Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 15, 1863; First Sergeant Sept. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, Sugar Creek, Tenn. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Evans, Jackson. Age 24. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Nov. 15, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

Emerson, George. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Engel, George. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Engel, Jacob. Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Evans, Jackson. Age 24. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Died Dec. 15, 1861. See Company C.

COMPANY "E"

Edwards, George B. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Second Battalion Adjutant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

- Edwards, Green H.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Elwanger, Herman.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ensign, Granville.** Age 28. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ensign, Roscoe C.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Died March 27, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Ebrecht, William.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 6, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ende, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; First Sergeant May 17, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ende, Ferdinand.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 8, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "G"

- Evans, Edwin H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Anthony, Minn., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Emery, Frank W. R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Quincy, Ill., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Edelman, John T. Age 31. Residence Mower County, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Edwards, James. Age 21. Residence Butternut Valley, Minn., nativity Wales. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Ellis, William. Age 18. Residence Carver County, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

Eagan, Lawrence. Age 20. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Deserted Feb. 15, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Eager, John L. Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 7, 1863. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga.

Eltz, Peter. Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Feltman, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Hamburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Foley, William H. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 4, 1864. Mustered June 6, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Franklin, James. Age 23. Residence Ft. Henry, Tenn., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Died Dec. 5, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Freeborn, Phillip P. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1864. Mustered July 16, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Fyfield, William. Age 18. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

Franklin, Charles S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Fuller, George. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Farnham, Archelaus K. Age 35. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Foley, John. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1861. No further record found.

COMPANY "D"

Farrall, James T. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Feets, Frederick. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Feets, Herman. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Feldmann, Frederick. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered Dec. 31, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Fields, George. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Foitt, August. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Franz, William.** Age 25. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged Jan. 1, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Froderman, Henry.** Age 50. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Jan. 1, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Frost, William.** Age 18. Residence Cass County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died Dec. 4, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

- Flanagan, Matthias.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Foell, George.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Foulkes, Joslyn S.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Quartermaster Sergeant, Fremont Hussars, Nov. 11, 1861.

COMPANY "F"

- Fahr, Ferdinand.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company D, First Infantry.
- Fischer (or Fisher), Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Fleckenstein, Adam.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Fosterling, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Franke, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Franzke, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Frei, John Baptiste. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Killed in action May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. See Company H, First Infantry. (John Baptiste Frey.)

Fricke, Christoph. Age 44. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 26, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Fetzer, John M. Age 41. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 29, 1862, St. Paul, Minn.

Finch, Solomon B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Foot, Alfred H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Preston, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Freidenreich, George A. Age 23. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Fritz, Anthony. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Fanning, Amasa S. Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Fanning, Henry W. Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Farrow, John. Age 30. Residence Franklin County, Mo., nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Died Jan. 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company M.

Ferguson, John M. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence LaPlatte, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Foley, William. Age 18. Residence Cottonville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Fowler, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

Fall, Marshall T. Age 30. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 10, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Farnham, Solomon. Age 34. Residence South Bend, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Ferdo, William. Age 26. Residence Wayne County, Tenn., nativity Alabama. Enlisted April 2, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Ferdon, William H. Age 18. Residence Waseca County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Finch, Charles D. Age 20. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Frazier, William. War Department reports: Deserted July 1, 1862, Savannah, Ga.

Friend, John R. Age 27. Residence Martin County, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

Felton, Jr., Daniel. Age 27. Residence Ft. Snelling, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 14, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Finnegan, John. Age 25. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity New Brunswick. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Franklin, Jesse. Age 35. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. No further record found.

COMPANY "L"

- Faulkner, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Fellows, John S. R.** Age 19. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Flanigan, Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Georgetown, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.
- Franklin, Losy A.** Age 34. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

- Farrow, John.** Age 30. Residence Franklin County, Mo., nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company H.
- Ferrier, John C.** Age 27. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ferrier, Nathaniel G.** Age 23. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Fowler, George W.** Age 23. Residence Mt. Sterling, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Deserted April 27, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Fowler, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Fowler, William.** Age 27. Residence Mt. Sterling, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Fox, John.** Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Geary, David. Age 23. Residence Rockport, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Killed in action March 11, 1862, Paris, Tenn.

Goodrich, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Graham, Joseph S. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Second Corporal April 16, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant March 27, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Griffey, John. Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability March 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

German, Peter. Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Giago, Antonio. Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Mexico. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed in mutiny Sept. 24, 1863, McMinnville, Tenn.

Gibbs, Macklin. Age 24. Residence Ft. Donelson, Tenn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 15, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 9, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, Sugar Creek. Died while a prisoner, Jan. 7, 1864, Richmond, Va.

Glenn, P. Franklin. Age 22. Residence Pleasant Valley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Deserted Nov. 5, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Good, Richard. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Glenwood, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Graybill, Aaron. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 31, 1864, Jonesborough, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Garvin, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gibbons, Clarence H.** Age 24. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Gilleland, James G.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Goodsell, Frank L.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gordon, Warren L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Plattsmouth, Neb., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 7, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gounan, James O.** Age 18. Residence Paris, Tenn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Griffin, Ethan A.** Age 22. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Griffith, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Wales. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

- Garrison, Wiston.** Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died May 17, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Gerrard, Simeon.** Age 22. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted March 11, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Grandon, Ezekiel.** Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability May 17, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Gray, Charles R. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 8, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 16, 1862; Fifth Sergeant June 22, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Gray, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Gillham, Edwin. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Gillham, Frank. Age 20. Residence Wisconsin, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Died Sept. 20, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Gilliam, Charles A. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Gleason, William D. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wyoming, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 23, 1862; First Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Graham, James B. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 13, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Grass, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Fremont's Hussars.

Guler, Andrew. Age 22. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 16, 1862; First Lieutenant June 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Geiger, Henry. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company H.

Geldmacher, Fritz. Age 40. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Geib, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Gilbert, C. C. Enlisted June 4, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Green, William. Age 21. Residence Indian Mound, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered Feb. 6, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Gropel, George. Accidentally killed Sept. 5, 1862, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

Gropel, William Henry. Age 21. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Geiger, Henry. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company F.

George, Nicholas. Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Belgium. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Gilchrist, Robert. Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 10, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky. Promoted Farrier. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Gilmore, Samuel. Age 19. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company M, July 23, 1862.

Girard, Seaman C. Age 33. Residence Gasconade County, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862. See Company M.

COMPANY "I"

- Gardinier (or Gardner), Joseph.** Age 28. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died Feb. 1, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gillen, Owen E.** Age 31. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Goldsmith, Leonard.** Age 25. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- Garen, Florence.** Age 18. Residence Shakopee, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Gates, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Green, James W.** Age 21. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Green, Samuel D.** Age 19. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 22, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

- Gallagher, Michael.** Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant June 9, 1862. Killed in action Nov. 6, 1862, Garretsburg, Ky. Buried in Cumberland River National Cemetery Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Section B, grave 2.
- Galula, Andrew.** Age 33. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Attached to Brigade.
- Gangler, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Belgium. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Geraghty, Peter.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862; First Lieutenant April 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gifford, Conrad.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Gilmore, Theodore S.** Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gilsleighter, Charles.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability May 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gleason, Michael.** Age 24. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted June 24, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Gleeson, Stephen.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 17, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Graff, Hypolett.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 17, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Grey, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Guerin, Hartwell.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant; First Sergeant April 1, 1862. Wounded severely; arm amputated Aug. 26, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Guinn, John C.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Guinn, William.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

- Gilmore, Samuel.** Age 19. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Returned to Company July 23, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated. Aug. 8, 1864.
- Girard, Seaman C.** Age 33. Residence Gasconade County, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Green, Daniel. Age 26. Residence Callaway County, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Died May 13, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

COMPANY "A"

Hack, Loarn A. Age 32. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 5, 1864. Mustered July 5, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hall, Justus. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Handt, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company May 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Deserted while on Veteran furlough, Feb. 5, 1864.

Harned, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence El Paso, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Harris, Franklin M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; First Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Headly, William. Age 26. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hinds, Marion A. Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 21, 1861; First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Holdoegal, Hugo. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Woodbine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Holt, Henry. Age 19. Residence Franklin, Ky., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Deserted Feb. 21, 1863, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Holwagler (or Holewagler), Philip. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Sidney, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hoover, Joel. Age 22. Residence Sonora, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

Hurd, John D. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

Haenall, George F. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hall, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hansel, David. Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Harwood, J. J. Age 18. Residence Ft. Donelson, Tenn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Deserted Jan. 23, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Hensman, Joseph. Age 38. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Hopkins, Samuel H. Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Discharged for disability Feb. 16, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

Hughes, Commodore Perry. Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn.

Hughes, John W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 9, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Hunter, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 25, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hursey, Joseph.** Age 43. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged Feb. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Husted, George W.** Age 28. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company G, Eighth Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

- Halleck, Davis.** Age 29. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hardin, William.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 15, 1864, Talladega, Ala. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Harry, Samuel S.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Farrier July 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hatcher, John R.** Age 20. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Deserted April 30, 1863.
- Hayden, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Nemaha County, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Died Feb. 12, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Hill, Simpson W.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hughes, James M.** Age 29. Residence Nemaha County, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died March 31, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Hurlburt, Harlo O.** Age 24. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability July 18, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Harris, James H. Age 22. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 1, 1862. Mustered July 1, 1862. Deserted Feb. 21, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.

Harvey, William. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal March 18, 1862. Reduced to ranks June 8, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hill, John H. Age 35. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 1, 1862.

Hoppe, Frederick. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hoppe, Herman A. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 8, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 16, 1862; Third Corporal June 23, 1862; Second Corporal June 25, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

Howell, Logan. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 8, 1862; Third Corporal June 16, 1862; Second Corporal June 23, 1862; First Corporal June 25, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hukride, Ernst. Age 23. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died Oct. 22, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "E"

Haber, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Hammel, August.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hammer, Gottlieb.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hanson, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hart, John.** Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hatfield, Marshall.** Age 43. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Healey, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Heil, John.** Age 21. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Deserted Nov. 10, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Hemmelder, Anthony.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Herkes, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Herman, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. Second enlistment.

Hoffman, Nicholas. Age 22. Residence Wisconsin, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hostetter, Peter. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died April 8, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 633.

Hunter, Joseph P. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 29, 1863. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864.

Hurley, Carmi P. Age 19. Nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Accidentally killed Dec. 22, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 241.

COMPANY "F"

Haenel, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hamann, George. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 27, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 16, 1863; Third Corporal May 17, 1863; Second Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Haw, William Alexander. Age 45. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain Dec. 20, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Paroled Oct. 15, 1862. Exchanged and returned to Company Jan. —, 1863. Resigned for disability April 8, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn. See Company D, First Infantry.

Heise, George. Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease March 18, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Buried in Cumberland River National Cemetery, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Section D, grave 222.

Heilfach, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Herrmann, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Herzog, Julius.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1862. Mustered Feb. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hesse, George C.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hille, Frank.** Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mortally wounded May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Died of wounds May 19, 1862, Corinth, Miss. See Company D, First Infantry.
- Hinken, Bernard Henry.** Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hoeschle, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company D, First Infantry.
- Hoffman, John C.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Hoffman, William.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. Re-entered the service Dec. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Field and Staff.
- Horchem, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 16, 1862. Returned to Company Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- Hans, Ferdinand.** Age 39. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Discharged for disability May 26, 1863, Ft. Snelling, Minn.

- Hansen, Peter.** Age 22. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 30, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Harris, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Stewart County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Harris, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Stewart County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Died June 22, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Hauber, Joseph.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Hecht, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Hastings, Minn., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company May 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Henning, Conrad.** Age 25. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Henrion, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Chaska, Minn., nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Hermann, John C.** Age 35. Residence Chassin, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company H.
- Hesdorfer, Gottfried.** Age 28. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Deserted July 10, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Hichborn, Isaac.** Age 24. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant March 1, 1863; First Sergeant July 1, 1863. Killed by comrade Dec. 10, 1863, Dods-ville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Section P, grave 651.
- Hilger, Joseph.** Age 26. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 30, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Hubbard, Isaac N.** Age 26. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Returned to Company April 16, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Hutchings, George. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Hutchings, Marion. Age 18. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Died of wounds Feb. 16, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Hammers, Nelson. Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hancock, Benjamin F. Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hanna, James. Age 39. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died Aug. 15, 1862, Bellevue, Iowa.

Harris, John M. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Harrison, William H. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hays, William T. Age 40. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Exchanged Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hefley, Franklin L. Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hermann, John C. Age 35. Residence Chassin, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company G, June 11, 1862.

Hicks, Benjamin W. Age 21. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability May 2, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn. See Company M.

Hood, John. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Hopkins, Volney T. Age 21. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 7, 1862, Paducah, Ky. See Company I.

Horchem, John C. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1863.

Howe, George W. Age 22. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Hendricks, William. Age 28. Residence Martin County, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Henrys, Christ. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862, Corinth, Miss. War Department reports: "No record found."

Hill, John H. Age 35. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Hopkins, Volney T. Age 21. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company H.

Howland, F. L. Age 23. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Husse, Nicholas. Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability April 4, 1863, Paducah, Ky.

COMPANY "K"

Harten, John H. Age 27. Residence St. Peter, Minn., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 16, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Hatch, Ivory P. Age 23. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Maine. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Hawley, Alfred C. Age 24. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Feb. 13, 1862.

Higley, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Olmstead County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

- Higley, Isaac M.** Age 40. Residence Olmstead County, Minn.; nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Hobart, James C. F.** Age 18. Residence Goodhue County, Minn., nativity Illinois. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Hoffman, Francis.** Age 31. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity France. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 20, 1862, Ft. Snelling, Minn.
- Hutchinson, John R.** Age 39. Residence Red Rock, Minn., nativity Atlantic Ocean. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 10, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

- Haddix, James M.** Age 17. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died, date and place not given.
- Hall, Henry H.** Age 23. Residence Illinois, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Reduced to ranks. Deserted Feb. 9, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Halpin, James.** Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Nov. 1, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Harding, Peter R.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hawley, Alfred C.** Age 24. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 29, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Discharged for promotion as Lieutenant in Marine Corps Feb. 1, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. See Company K.
- Hayden, Thomas F.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1861. Resigned June 9, 1862.
- Henningson, John G.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hickman, William.** Age 25. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as First Corporal.* Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged, date and place not given.
- Hicks, John.** Age 22. Residence Dover, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Deserted June 9, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.

- Hicks, William (or John) B.** Enlisted April 11, 1862. Deserted Jan. 9, 1863. Place not given.
- Hilbert, Christopher.** Age 36. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hilger, John.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hill, John H.** Age 35. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 1, 1863.
- Holland, Martin.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Jan. 29, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Holmes, Byron C.** Age 22. Residence Springfield, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged—date and place not given.
- Holmes, James.** Age 19. Residence Springfield, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged—date and place not given.
- Humphrey, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 51. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hurly, Henry.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Deserted Feb. 1, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "M"

- Hall, Michael R.** Age 25. Residence Medora, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 21, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 2, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 14, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hargis, John C. L.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Harris, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 30, 1861; Third Corporal Nov. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability June 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 28, 1864. Killed in action July 18, 1864, Chehaw, Ala.
- Harris, John P.** Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Harris, William C.** Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Discharged Dec. 18, 1863, Clarksville, Tenn.
- Harris, William D.** Age 30. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Died Jan. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Harty, Roger T.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 15, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hensley, Thomas H. B.** Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hicks, Benjamin W.** Age 21. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Hollingsworth, William P.** Age 19. Residence Owensville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Hopwood, William C.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Died Aug. 12, 1863, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 644.
- Howard, James.** Age 17. Residence Marlborough, Tenn., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Returned to Company. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Husgen, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Isbell, Myron M. Age 29. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 17, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Imhof, Anton. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 9, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Ireland, George M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ireland, James S. Age 24. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ireland, William T. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M".

Itterling, William H. Age 19. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Jameson, John J. Age 18. Residence Paris, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Johnson, Brafford. Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Johnson, George M. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Johnson, William B. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1862. Mustered Feb. 7, 1862. Promoted Saddler April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Johnson, William H. Age 23. Residence Carroll County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 29, 1862. Mustered April 29, 1862. Deserted, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Jonas, Hiram. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Jones, Christopher C. Age 19. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Jones, James H. Age 28. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 18, 1862; Third Corporal June 8, 1862; Second Corporal June 16, 1862; First Corporal June 23, 1862. Discharged for disability June 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Jordan, Francis W. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Died of disease April 5, 1864, Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 517.

Judd, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Judd, John M. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Jacoby, William. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Fremont's Hussars.

Johnson, John T. Age 18. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Johnson, Martin W. (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Wisconsin, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Jaeger, John. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Jockers, Charles. Age 26. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Deserted November 1, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. See Company D, First Infantry.

Johns, August. Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Jacobs, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Jahn, Christoph. Age 22. Residence Cottage Grove, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Janicke, John G. Age 34. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Saxony. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 28, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

Jackson, James. Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Jameson, Alexander D. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Jefferson, Thomas B. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Jones, John. Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 10, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Jones, John. Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1862.

Jones, William. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Jordan, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marshall, Ill., nativity Illinois. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Johnson, Hans. Age 31. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 10, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Joseph, Noah S. Age 23. Residence Martin County, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Jamison, Horace. Age 28. Residence Dakota County, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Jeffers, John. Age 26. Residence Rice County, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

Jackson, George A. Age 26. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Johnson, James. Age 25. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Johnson, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Lawrence, Kas., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Julien, William. Age 23. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

Jarvis, William. Age 18. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Jenkins, William L. Age 32. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability June 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Johns, Lewis. Age 25. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged July 7, 1862.

Johnson, Henry. Age 17. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Died Jan. 1, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

Johnson, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Johnson, William. Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. On roll to Feb. 28, 1863. Paid. No further record found.

Jordon, Hugh. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Kelsay, William. Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 13, 1861; Major Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "B"

Kiser, James. Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged Jan. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Kyniston, John T. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Keefe, Dennis. Age 33. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Knight, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Knot, John M. Age 39. Residence Johnson County, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Kipp, John. Age 23. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 7, 1862. Mustered June 7, 1862. Deserted Dec. 14, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Krotz, Adolphus. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

King, Ebenezer. Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maine. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. Second enlistment.

Kinsey, Henry T. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Knee, James. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kurtzman, Andrew. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Killed in action May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Kas, Mathias. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kephart, John E. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kephart, William. Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kiel, Ferdinand. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Kliewe, Stephen.** Age 25. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Koob, Antoine.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 5, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Krusch, Gustav.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as 4th Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 19, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 18, 1864, Notasulga, Ala. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Kummer, Charles Henry.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Regimental Band Jan. 21, 1862. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company D, First Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

- Kaiser, Anton.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Kerpen, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- King, William.** Enlisted Nov. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Knight, George W.** Enlisted June 4, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Knight, Jackson.** Enlisted June 4, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Konstinger, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. (See Frank Constinger, this regiment.)
- Kruger, Claus H.** Age 18. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Kuntze, John. Age 25. Residence Shakopee, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. —, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "H"

Kelly, John (or James). Age 23. Residence Henry County, Tenn., nativity South Carolina. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Kinser, Abriam S. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Koonts, James. Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Killed in action July 18, 1864, Chehaw, Ala.

Koonts, John. Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Koonts, Peter. Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Koonts, William. Age 37. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Keith, Henry C. Age 29. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease May 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Kelly, Elihu J. Age 28. Residence Vernon, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Kaine, John. Age 24. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 21, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; First Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Kelley, Charles E. Age 36. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Ireland. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 5, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky..

Kidder, Lyman S. Age 19. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion in Minnesota Regiment May 27, 1863.

Kingsley, A. Danforth. Age 26. Residence Dakota County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Knowlton, John W. Age 26. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 21, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

Kelley, Thomas. Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Transferred. No further record.

Kelly, James. Age 42. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "M"

Kelley, John. Age 20. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Deserted Feb. 4, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Kerley, Benjamin. Age 21. Residence Bay, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kerley, Irvén. Age 18. Residence Linn., Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kerley, James. Age 22. Residence Bay, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged Dec. 25, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.

Kidd, J. K. Age 36. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Appointed Captain Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Resigned Sept. 10, 1862.

Killion, Henry. Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Killion, John. Age 28. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kiso, Herman. Age 26. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, Mound City, Ill.

Kloepper, John J. (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Kluner, John. Age 20. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died July 31, 1863, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "A"

Lawrence, William. Age 26. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 18, 1863, Maysville, Ala. Returned to Company April 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

Lee, Daniel. Age 27. Residence Sidney. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted June 12, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Lewis, Isaac J. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lower, John J. Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1861; Captain Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned Jan. 24, 1863.

Lytle, Frank. Age 29. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged July 15, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

Landon, Christopher C. Age 19. Residence Harrison County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1,627.

Landon, James W. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Magnolia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 25, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant April 15, 1863; Second Sergeant May 8, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Marietta, Ga. Paroled Nov. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lappin, George. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; First Corporal April 15, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 9, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Marietta, Ga. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Livermore, Edwin. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 25, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 15, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 8, 1863; Third Sergeant Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of accidental poisoning Aug. 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2,492.

Lunsford, Jason. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 25, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant April 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 8, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Langan, Charles P. Age 29. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

Langdon, Charles A. B. Age 25. Residence Page, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 22, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lewis, Daniel J. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lown, Lewis. Age 32. Residence Page County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Died of disease July 6, 1862, Humboldt, Tenn.

Lowry, James C. Age 26. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Lowry, John B. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lowry, William H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Lane, Edward R. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

LaRue, Jesse L. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lemmon, John S. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 8, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 16, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 22, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 23, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 25, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 18, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 14, 1864; not mustered. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Leonard, Thomas. Age 48. Residence Eddyville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability April 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "E"

Lafave, Thomas. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company. Deserted June 11, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

Langworthy, Oscar A. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 4, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lantz (or Lentz), Philip. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lewis, Theodore F. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Hospital Steward Jan. 7, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Lichtenheim, Joseph. Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 20, 1861.

Lightcap, William H. Age 20. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lockridge, George C. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Lang, Philip. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found." See Company D, First Infantry.

Lange, Edward. Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Lenfers, Frederick. Age 29. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 1, 1865, Detroit, Mich.

Lewis, John P. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 24, 1862; First Lieutenant May 2, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Limle, Charles Frederick. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Reduced to ranks June 24, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company D, First Infantry.

Litscher, Christian. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged June 27, 1862, for mutinous conduct, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company A, Fourteenth Infantry, New Enlistment.

Lone, Michael. Age 43. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Luecke, Henry. Age 35. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company H.

COMPANY "G"

Leue, Gustave. Age 34. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Prussia. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Resigned May 12, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Lindig, Adam. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 30, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Lambird, Henry G. Age 38. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Latimer, Charles. Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lee, Joseph A. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862.

Lias, Joseph O. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Lightfoot, John M. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. War Department reports: "On extra duty in Q. M. Department since March, 1862. Dropped. No further record found."

Lindymood, Frank. Age 18. Residence Paducah, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner March 5, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Luecke, Henry. Age 35. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F.

COMPANY "I"

Lamp (or Lamb), Levi. Age 26. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Ohio. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company K.

Larson, Ole. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Lewis, Griffith J. Age 23. Residence South Bend, Minn., nativity North Wales. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- Lake, George.** Age 28. Residence Carver County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Lamp (or Lamb), Levi.** Age 26. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Ohio. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Landon, John C.** Age 21. Residence Le Sueur County, Minn., nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Lashelle, Wallace R.** Age 18. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity Iowa. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Lindsay, Henry S.** Age 18. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died Jan. 26, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "L"

- Lee, Joseph A. (Veteran.)** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company H.
- Linn, Michael.** Enlisted March 31, 1862. No further record.
- Loftus, James.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Attached to Brigade.
- Lucey, William.** Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861. Attached to Brigade.
- Lynch, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Lynch, William M.** Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Lyons, Dennis.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Feb. 28, 1865.
- Lyons, Michael.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Jan. 12, 1862, Benton Barracks, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

- Lambeth, Jesse N.** Age 19. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 9, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 214.

- Lampkin, William E.** Age 43. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Lane, Martin V.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal March 7, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 21, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Lane, William W.** Age 32. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks June 15, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 21, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 3, 1863. No further record.
- Laughlin, George D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 8, 1861; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June 12, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant March 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Laughlin, Hugh B.** Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Laughlin, William C.** Age 23. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Leach, Edward.** Age 26. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. On roll to Feb. 28, 1863, as escort to prisoners. No later record.
- Leach, Robert T.** Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Lee, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Luton, John A.** Age 19. Residence Morrison, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged Aug. 5, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- McCarahan, Josiah.** Age 29. Residence St. Joseph, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

McCracken, George. Age 23. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McGuire, Patrick Morgan. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Oct. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

McClintock, Samuel A. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 20, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.

McEvers, Chester. Age 23. Residence Magnolia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 25, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 15, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

McEvers, Elisha. Age 18. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McGeary, Philip. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McLean, George. Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; First Sergeant April 15, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 9, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Chicago, Ill., expiration of term of service.

McNeely, Erastus G. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862; Captain March 6, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

McCabe, John B. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- McCarty, Daniel.** Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company H.
- McClarnen, Allen.** Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McClarnen, George.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Hannibal, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McClarnen, John.** Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McCrory, William.** Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McFarland, William.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Richardson County, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McMichael, John (or William).** Age 22. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died Jan. 11, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "D"

- McAllister, George M.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McBeath, William C.** Age 29. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Appointed Second Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862; Captain July 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McDougal, David.** Age 23. Residence Adams County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McFarland, Levi S.** Age 23. Residence Rochester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability May 5, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- McKinney, James P.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McMahon, John. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McKinney, Bernard. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

McCalmut, Peter. Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Deserted Nov. 15, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

McDonough, James. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 5, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company I, First Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

McEwen, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

McCarty, Daniel. Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 1, 1862. See Company C.

McDonald, Noah. Age 17. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, July 23, 1862. See Company M.

McGinn, Patrick. Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862. See Company M.

McGuire, Patrick Morgan. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company A.

McHenry, Andrew G. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McKinley, Etna E. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McKinley, William H. Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

McCartney, Bartholomew. Age 27. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

McConnell, Robert. Age 31. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

McCrery, Robert R. Age 22. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

McCarty, Frederick. Age 27. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity Michigan. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

McComber, George W. Age 25. Residence Carver County, Minn., nativity Maine. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

McGeorge, William B. Age 27. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Adjutant Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

McKay, John M. Age 44. Residence Hastings, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability May 31, 1863, Paducah, Ky.

McKean, Daniel. Age 33. Residence Washington County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "L"

McCarty, Daniel. Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company C; see also Company H.

McCarty, Daniel L. Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

McClellan, Silas A. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- McDonald, James.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found."
- McDonald, Rolph.** Age 21. Residence Lexington, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- McFarren, Jeremiah.** Age 36. Residence Tama County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McGuire, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 6, 1862, Garrettsburg, Ky. Paroled. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant April 28, 1864; not mustered. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McKenna, Cornelius.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 18, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- McKenna, Patrick.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Feb. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks, Mo.
- McSpirits, Terence.** Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Deserted Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

- McAfee, Hiram A.** Age 18. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McCamant, William.** Age 32. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McCarty, George M.** Age 21. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered out by order of General Court Martial March 19, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- McCarty, Walter.** Age 19. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Deserted Feb. 4, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- McDonald, Noah.** Age 17. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Returned to Company July 23, 1862. Discharged for disability June 30, 1863, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

- McGinn, Patrick.** Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McKenney, George W.** Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McKenney, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McKinney, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Medora, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- McKnight, David C.** Age 22. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 8, 1861; Third Corporal March 1, 1862. Died of disease June 2, 1862, Osage County, Mo.

COMPANY "A"

- Manning, James.** Age 35. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Martin, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence St. Joseph, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Martins, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Mellville, Francis J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 21, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 21, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 2, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Meyer, John.** Age 31. Residence Sidney, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 21, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 2, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability April 15, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Miller, John.** Age 28. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.

- Minker, Cass.** Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted July 14, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.
- Mitchell, Marcus.** Age 22. Residence Hopkinsville, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Mizner, Dudley.** Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 4, 1862; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Moore, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Musgrave, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Died of disease June 27, 1862, Paducah, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section D, grave 3,792.

COMPANY "B"

- Mann, R. Nelson.** Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn.
- Martin, Jeremiah B.** Age 31. Residence Johnson County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Martin, Moses.** Age 56. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged Feb. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Martin, Theodore.** Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Martin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Maueravia, Henry Baptiste.** Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Nebraska. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded severely Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Died of wounds Oct. 16, 1862, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Miller, John.** Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Monsel, John B.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Discharged Aug. 4, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moodie, Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Glenwood, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Mosely, Henry C.** Age 35. Residence St. Joseph, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability May 8, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Mott, Silas.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

- Malone, Stiles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Matthias, Alfred.** Age 35. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Captain Dec. 22, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Miller, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Atchison County, Mo., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Moeller, Conrad.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Moony, Henry.** Age 20. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Murphy, William M.** Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Wounded severely Aug. 31, 1864, Jonesborough, Ga. Died of wounds Sept. 21, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 318.

COMPANY "D"

- Maloney, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Marshall, George W.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Masters, Israel J.** (Veteran.) Age 47. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company E.
- Matteson, Lafayette.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Maynard, John H.** Age 21. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 23, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; First Corporal April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Miles, Edward.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Miner, Orrin S.** Age 38. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted May 17, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Monner, Nicholas.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Morrow, Thomas E.** Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Martin, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Martin, Thomas O.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Masters, Israel J.** (Veteran.) Age 47. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company. Transferred to Company D, July 11, 1863.
- Matthews, Albert B.** (Veteran.) Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Meiser, Andrew.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Melugin, Amos W.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Melvin (or Malvin), William V.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Meyknecht, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Milton, Frank R.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Molliter, Leonard.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Died Dec. 28, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Moreing, Levi.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 17, 1862; First Lieutenant Oct. 16, 1862; Captain June 4, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company I, First Infantry. (Levi J. Moreing.)
- Morgan, William J.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Aug. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Marder, Leo.** Age 33. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Martin, John.** Age 24. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 13, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill.
- Mehrdorf, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

- Meier, George Henry.** Age 34. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 22, 1862, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Moellers, Henry.** Age 30. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Mueller, Ernest.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Mueller, Matthias.** Age 20. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Mueller, Paul.** Age 19. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Munchroth, Hubert.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Deserted June 24, 1862, Paducah, Ky. See Company H; see also Company I, First Infantry. (Hubbard Munchroth.)

COMPANY "G"

- Marsch, Anthony.** Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Marsch, John.** Age 44. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Matheus, August.** Age 34. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Prussia. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Meyer, Anton.** Age 23. Residence Le Sueur, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861. Died of disease May 19, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Meyer, William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Reed's Landing, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Mohr, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Bloomington, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 30, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 27, 1862, St. Paul, Minn.
- Moore, John.** Age 18. Residence Christian County, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Moore, William C. Age 20. Residence Christian County, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Moshrosh, George. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Marshall, Myron M. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Morrison, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, Sugar Creek, —. Paroled and returned to Company Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Miller, Stillman C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Millman, Herman G. Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Moberry, Amos. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Moyer, William. Age 26. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Munchroth, Hubert. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company F, March —, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

Mead, W. W. Age 18. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Miller, John N. Age 32. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged Aug. 11, 1862, Humboldt, Tenn.

Miller, William H. Age 33. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

- Moore, John.** Age 26. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died Nov. 14, 1862, Mound City, Ill.
- Mumford, James.** Age 29. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died Jan. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section D, grave 115.
- Munson, Andrew.** Age 44. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 21, 1863, Cairo, Ill.
- Musser, David.** Age 41. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "K"

- Mainse, Sumner J.** Age 24. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Marshall, Eugene.** Age 29. Residence Caledonia, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 21, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Morris, Sidney A.** Age 23. Residence Dakota County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease March 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

- Matheney, Ephraim.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Mertes, Matthias.** Age 28. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Miller, Andrew J.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Moran, Michael.** Age 25. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 28, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

- Massie, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Gasconade County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 31, 1864, Jonesborough, Ga. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Matthews, Thomas B.** Age 32. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Meyer, Frederick J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Miles, Gilbert M.** Age 25. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died Jan. 23, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Miller, John T.** Age 17. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Millikan, Benjamin M.** Age 17. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1863, Maysville, Mo.. Returned to Company June 15, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Millikan, William H. H.** Age 21. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Moore, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Moore, Hezekiah.** Age 28. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Moore, (Ward) John.** Age 26. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 11, 1862, Paducah, Ky., as John (Moore) Ward.
- Moore, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability May 15, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Moore, Thomas McBride. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Moreton, Daniel. Age 27. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Alabama. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "B"

Nichols, Jacob S. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Nickelson, Charles C. Age 19. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed in action March 11, 1862, Paris, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Neagle, John. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."

Nelson, William. Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 30, 1863, Ft. Helman, Ky.

Norris, Almon N. Age 18. Residence Nemaha County, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Killed in action Oct. 2, 1862, Lafayette, Tenn. Buried in Cumberland River National Cemetery, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Section B, grave 34.

COMPANY "D"

Nagele, John. Age 35. Residence Rolla, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability June 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Neely, James M. Age 23. Residence Carroll County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 29, 1862. Mustered April 29, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 24, 1863, Paducah, Ky.

Nelson, Eli. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Newcomb, George W. Age 24. Residence Jones County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Nichous, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Noble, Peter. Age 20. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 8, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 16, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 22, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 23, 1862; Third Corporal June 25, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Norton, Bird. Age 44. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died April 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 577.

Norton, Luman M. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Nott, Charles C. Age 31. Residence New York, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Accidentally injured in action; thrown from horse, May 6, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Resigned Oct. 15, 1862.

COMPANY "F"

Neth, John Jacob. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 28, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

Nolte, Henry. Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Nolting, Arnold. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Nauerth, John. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Marion, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Nelson, Jonathan.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Newman, Dwight W.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Norcutt, Winslow C.** Age 42. Residence South Bend, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 19, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "K"

- Neely, Mortimer.** Age 27. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Northrup, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Red River, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Norton, William.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

- Naughton, Patrick.** Age 35. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Appointed Captain. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Resigned June 9, 1862.
- Nevils, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Newton, Washington W.** Age 31. Residence Guthrie County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

- Neighbor, John A.** Age 34. Residence Marlborough, Tenn., nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Nunley, William J. Age 38. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability March 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "A"

O'Donald, Anthony. Age 28. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Olson, Christian. Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

O'Rourke, Thomas. Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service. See Company L.

Owens, John N. Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Owen, Norman M. Age 18. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered May 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Olney, George W. Age 23. Residence Lancaster County, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability April 24, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

Oswald, Philip. Age 43. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Owen, Clayton B. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Ormsby, Edward F. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 16, 1862, Dubuque, Iowa.

Overstreet, Henry L. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 23, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability June 1, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Ostrander, John W. Age 25. Residence Jo Daviess County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company H, May 15, 1864.

Oswald, Joseph. Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Oswald, Martin. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Otto, Gustave. Age 18. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Otto, Hermann. Age 20. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Organ, Alexander. Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ostert, Henry. Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ostrander, John W. Age 25. Residence Jo Daviess County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Olson, Andrew. Age 41. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease July 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Olson, Ole E. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

- Olson, Peter.** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease July 5, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Olson, Simcn.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 31, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Olson, Zoleff.** Age 33. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Oswald, John B.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- O'Brien, Edward.** Age 28. Residence New York, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 14, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Oliver, Charles A.** Age 28. Residence Washington County, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Olson, Ole.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity Norway. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 8, 1862, Medora, Ky.
- Osgood, Charles H.** Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

- O'Brien, Louis.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Nov. 18, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- O'Brien, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- O'Connell, Cornelius.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- O'Connell, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- O'Conner, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- O'Conner, John.** Age 26. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Record says: "Attached to Brigade."
- O'Conner, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- O'Rourke, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company A, June 8, 1862.
- O'Sullivan, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- O'Sullivan, Patrick.** Age 41. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 11, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

- Oliver, Robert A.** Age 41. Residence Huntingdon, Tenn., nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner March 6, 1864, while on furlough. Returned to Company Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

- Paddock, George T.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 16, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 21, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 2, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Parker, Charles M.** Age 36. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 6, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Patrick, Matthewson T.** Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 13, 1861. See Field and Staff.

- Paul, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 4, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Captain Jan. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Pegg, James.** Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Perrin, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 27, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Pokette, Paul.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Pulsifer, Carl.** Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Pulsifer, Frank.** Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, Vt., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Patterson, Alma.** Age 18. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Perkins, Henry E. H.** Age 20. Residence Galena, Ill., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Pierce, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Plager, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 15, 1863. Discharged July 12, 1865.
- Pollock, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Potter's Springs, ——. Paroled Nov. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Price, Columbus D. Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Purcell, Bryson. Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Dec. 5, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "C"

Page, William A. Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Georgia. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died May 30, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

Parcel, William T. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Oreapolis, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Pay, Warren W. Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 20, 1864. Mustered March 20, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Phipps, Isaac M. Age 23. Residence Mills County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 18, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Plummer, Isaac S. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Returned to Thirty-third Indiana Infantry, July 29, 1863, as a deserter from that regiment.

Price, John H. Age 23. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability June 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Pruyne, Marcellus. Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Purcell, Wesley H. Age 28. Residence Washington County, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Deserted Sept. 25, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "D"

Patterson, John W. Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Peterson, B. Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Nov. 28, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Plum, William. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Powers, J. B. Age 26. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Nov. 30, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Pursell, John. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Parmenter, William H. Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Paxton, Frank. Age 20. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Peters, Jacob. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Fremont's Hussar Regiment, as Teamster.

Pettinger, Nicholas. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Pfotzer, Edward. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Pfotzer, Henry. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 15, 1862, Dubuque, Iowa.

Pierce, ———. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. War Department reports: "No Pierce on rolls of Company E."

Platt, Merritt. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, June 1, 1864.

Pregler, John. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Palmer, Adam.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Pals, John.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Pfeiffer, Mathias.** Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Accidentally killed June 16, 1863, Stone's River, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone's River, Tenn. Section N, grave 4851.
- Platt, Merritt.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company E.
- Price, John.** Age 19. Residence Triggs County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- Phelps, Albert T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Phelps, George.** Age 23. Residence Mazeppa, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Piercy, David A.** Age 22. Residence Nininger, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 1, 1863; Second Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Poplan, William.** Age 25. Residence Cottage Grove, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability April 18, 1863, Paducah, Ky.
- Pratt, Martin V.** Age 28. Residence Ft. Snelling, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company H.

COMPANY "H"

- Parker, Wyman.** Age 35. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862.

Pickle, William. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Powell, Henry L. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Springfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Powell, John B. Age 19. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Returned to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862. See Company M.

Pratt, Martin V. Age 28. Residence Ft. Snelling, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company G, July 1, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

Patten, Philip. Age 27. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1862. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Pease, William H. Age 38. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 4, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

Peshel, Joseph. Age 26. Residence Bellevue, nativity Austria. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Preckel, Frederick. Age 34. Residence Waseca County, Minn., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Patten, Edward. Age 35. Residence Dakota County, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Peckham, Robert W. Age 31. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Perkins, Henry E. H. Age 20. Residence Galena, Ill., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Wounded Oct. 6, 1863, Wartrace, Tenn. Died of wounds, Oct. 9, 1863, Talahoma, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone's River, Tenn. Section G, grave 1302. See Company B.

Plummer, Charles B. Age 22. Residence Dakota County, Minn., nativity Maine. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Poland, Almond D. Age 39. Residence Winona County, Minn., nativity Vermont. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Postill, Richard. Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks from Farrier and returned to Company June 13, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "L"

Parker, George B. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Parker, Wyman. Age 35. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 12, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company H.

Patrick, Algernon S. Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Resigned April 27, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Payment, Charles. Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Deserted Jan. 14, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Pennie, John. Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant. Wounded slightly May 26, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 26, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Phillips, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Pitcher, Fredricker. Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged—date and place not given.

COMPANY "M"

Perkins, Ephraim. Age 44. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Perkins, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Perkins, William D. Age 18. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability March 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Phillips, John. Age 15. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Powell, John B. Age 19. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Prior, John W. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Discharged April 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Pryor, John H. Age 20. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Died Feb. 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Pryor, Robert F. Age 23. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 17, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 21, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 2, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Returned to Company June 15, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Pryor, William T. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Quinn, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company L.

COMPANY "L"

Quinn, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862. Transferred to Company A, June 8, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

Rapp, John. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Rees, Samuel T. Age 44. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1864. Mustered June 25, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Reese, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Richardson, James.** Age 26. Residence Magnolia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability March 17, 1862, Camp Lowe, Ky.
- Richardson, Williamson.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Accidentally killed May 10, 1864, Camp Patrick, Nashville, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXII, pages 397 and 446.
- Ritchie, Thomas W.** Age 20. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 4, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; First Lieutenant March 4, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Roberts, Leander V.** Age 30. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Robinett, James.** Age 30. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Rogers, Asa B.** Died of disease March 4, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Runyon, William D.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Springfield, Ohio, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Radick, David I.** Age 19. Residence Quincy, nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 28, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ramos, William.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Mexico. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1862. Mustered Feb. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company G, July 16, 1862.
- Reddick, John R.** Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Oct. 8, 1861, Omaha, Neb.
- Redmond, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Roben, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ross, Allen.** Age 21. Residence Mills County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ruckles, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Mills County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Accidentally wounded July 23, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Russell, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 14, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

- Ramsey, George W.** Age 50. Residence Cass County, Neb., nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Redding, Woodman S.** Age 24. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Delaware. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Richards, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Richards, Philip Corey.** Age 21. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Regimental Band Jan. 16, 1862. Returned to Company July 22, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Richardson, John W.** Age 22. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 6, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 12, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Robinson, Arthur A.** Age 18. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Roe, Lorenzo P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Root, Orsa P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Runyan, Washington L.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Atchison County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Russell, Nathaniel F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Nemaha County, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Russell, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Nemaha County, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

- Rheems, James.** Age 42. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Rich, Joseph S.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 12, 1862; First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 5, 1864; First Lieutenant July 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Rose, Daniel B.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Ralph, John.** Age 24. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Randall, Obadiah G.** Age 39. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Rebman, William H.** Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Reece, Oscar M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Reifenstohl, George. Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Transferred to Marine Corps Jan. 20, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Riese, Christopher. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Russia. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Robison, Lyman. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Resigned Dec. 26, 1861.

COMPANY "F"

Rath, William. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ritzmann, John B. Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 17, 1863; Fourth Corporal; Third Corporal April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Rohde, Frank. Age 20. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Rothe, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 9, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 27, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 16, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 17, 1863; Third Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 19, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Rottman, Bernard. Age 23. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill Tenn. Returned to Company. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "G"

Ramas, William. Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Mexico. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1862. Mustered Feb. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability April 10, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. See Company B.

Raska, Matthias. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company May 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

- Reuther, Matthias.** Age 24. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged July 30, 1862.
- Riesgraf, Simon.** Age 22. Residence Bottineaus Prairie, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Robeck, William.** Age 31. Residence Le Sueur, Minn., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died April 24, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Buried in Cumberland River National Cemetery, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Section D, grave 127.
- Row, Jason D.** Age 23. Residence Elgin, Minn., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Deserted June 5, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Russell, Paul.** Age 36. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Sick in Hospital, Paducah, Ky., April 4, 1862. Deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

COMPANY "H"

- Reynolds, Wilson.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Robb, Wesley.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Litchfield, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Reed, John A.** Age 29. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 21, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Richardson, Henry.** Age 37. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 28, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Rose, Robert H.** Age 31. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant June 21, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Ross, Clark B.** Age 21. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease April 2, 1862, Cincinnati, Ohio.

COMPANY "K"

Ramage, Josiah. Age 27. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 22, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

Reardon, Timothy. Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Roche, Owen. Age 30. Residence Brownsville, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action Nov. 6, 1862, Garrettsburg, Ky. Buried in Cumberland River National Cemetery, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Section B, grave 1.

Rockwell, Asa. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ross, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ruttan, O. C. Promoted First Lieutenant from Sergeant Major Feb. 9, 1862. Resigned June 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Ryan, James. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

Redden, James I. Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Robertson, Hiram R. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Gasconade County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Rogers, James M. Age 21. Residence Huntingdon, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Killed by guerrillas Feb. 2, 1864, Henry County, Mo. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 730.

Rogers, John R. Age 18. Residence Marlborough, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Rook, Amon N. Age 28. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Rouhan, Timothy. Age 35. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Rufie, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Saling, Milton. Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Died from injury received on fatigue duty Feb. 15, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Scofield, Charles G. Age 38. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Scofield, Moses. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Scofield, William A. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Sharp, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Sherman, Thomas. Age 20. Residence Magnolia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Simar, Anson E. Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered May 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Simar, Stephen O. Age 25. Residence Story County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Smith, Charles B. Nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Lieutenant from Third Battalion Quartermaster June 1, 1862. Resigned April 25, 1864. See Field and Staff.

Smith, Jacob W. Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 28, 1864. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Smith, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Snyder, William.** Age 23. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Died of disease May 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Sprague, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. (Substitute for John B. Miller.)
- Steere, Solon.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted July 13, 1864. Mustered July 13, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stroud, Chauncey W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Toolsborough, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Swift, Nathan.** Age 24. Residence Magnolia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Schildknecht, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 9, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Schmoeger, Charles.** Age 40. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company I.
- Schultz, Frederick.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Shultz, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Silcott, Landon W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Simpson, Lemuel.** Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Slader, Charles L.** Age 23. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Smith, Alexander.** Age 19. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Nov. 28, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, John F.** Age 24. Nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Snowden, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Standish, Richard A.** Age 29. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stevens, Douglas H.** Age 21. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; First Sergeant Jan. 24, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862; First Lieutenant March 6, 1863. Wounded Sept. 25, 1863, McMinnville, Tenn. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stillwell, John A.** Age 17. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Stillwell, Robert M.** Age 56. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Stillwell, Russell B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Summers, Milton S.** Age 32. Residence Glenwood, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded fatally Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Died of wounds Aug. 28, 1862.
- Sutton, George W.** Age 35. Residence Montgomery County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Scott, Obadiah. (Veteran.) Age 33., Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Nov. 15, 1861.

Seavey, James C. Age 26. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability June 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Shuck, Christopher C. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted Regimental Farrier July 13, 1863. Returned to Company Aug. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Smith, George H. Age 33. Residence Taylor County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Stephens, George. Age 20. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Absent; sick in Hospital Feb. 14, 1862, Cairo, Ill. No later record found.

Stowell, Martin. Age 37. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Swan, William P. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Sage, Philip G. Age 25. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Deserted Oct. 20, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Samons, Curtis. Age 31. Residence Jones County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Sanders, Archy. Age 18. Residence Decherd, Tenn., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Sanders, Zachariah. Age 21. Residence Decherd, Tenn., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Sept. 27, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Scherman, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Schwagler, William.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Scott, Obadiah.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company C.
- Selkin, Levi.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Nov. 18, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.
- Senecal, Ambrose.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Smith, Samuel.** Age 21. Residence Dover, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Deserted Jan. 30, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Sperry, James A.** Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company March 1, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stillwell, John A.** Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Summers, James.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sutherland, John.** Age 21. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 11, 1862. Mustered April 12, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sutton, Henry G.** Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Sackett, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Salisbury, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Salisbury, Oren.** Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Sauer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 23, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1864; Third Corporal. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company H, First Infantry. (Henry Souer.)
- Schleicher, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Schnering, Stephen.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Schreiner, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Shankland, William L.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Sidell, Bartholomew.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Smith, James W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sohl, Ludwig.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stewart, Sylvester.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Saeher, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Sanner, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Santers, Frank. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Santo, Robert. Age 24. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Schaeffer, Bernstein Charles (or Carl). See Boernstein, C. Schaeffer.

Scharfe, August. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Schelland, C. F. August. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Deserted Aug. 19, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Schlapp, August. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 16, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant May 17, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Schlapp, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 17, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 17, 1863; Sixth Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Schmelz, George. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Schneider, Philip. Age 19. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Schoewalter, Henry. Age 26. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Schomacher, John.** Age 24. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity German. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler July 29, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Schubert, F. August.** Age 21. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Seidel, Florian.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Seidel, John.** Age 44. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Seward, Daniel (E.).** Age 29. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Shier, John L.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sholtz, Robert.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Silvereisen, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Simon, George.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Deserted July 29, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Slange, Barnard.** Age 22. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Smith, John A.** Age 32. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1862. Resigned for disability July 20, 1863.
- Soechtig, August.** Age 20. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 9, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 27, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Stauffer, Christian. Age 28. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 16, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1863, Clarksville, Tenn.

Steiner, Henry. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "G"

Scheldt, George. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Schnell, August. Age 22. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged July 31, 1862.

Simonet, Anton. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Smith, George W. Age 26. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Smith, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Company I, March 1, 1862.

Sperry, Burdett. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Spring, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Company H, July 1, 1862.

Sterner, Charles. Age 24. Residence Chaska, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal July 30, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1863. Deserted Dec. 10, 1863, Marysville, Ala.

Sturgis, Isaac A. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Sage, David D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity Nebraska. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Killed in action July 18, 1864, Notasulga, Ala.
- Schlecht, John.** Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Schlecht, Joseph.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Schwartz, Nicholas.** Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Seavey, Webber S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hudson, Neb., nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1862; First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Shaner, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sheppard, Joseph.** Age 26. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sloan, Elisha W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1862; Farrier Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Smith, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sorie, Samuel.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Spring, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company G.

- Stillwell, John A.** Age 17. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862. See Company B.
- Stillwell, Robert M.** Age 56. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862. See Company B.
- Stillwell, Russell B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862. See Company B.
- Stocking, Duncan B.** Age 39. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. On roll to June 30, 1862. Absent; sick in Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo. No later record found. See Company M, First Cavalry.
- Stocking, John B.** Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Absent; sick at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 9, 1862. On roll to June 30, 1862. No later record found.
- Stolder, Anthony.** Age 29. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Schmoeger, Charles.** Age 40. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Company B, April 5, 1864.
- Seegar, William.** Age 19. Residence St. Peter, Minn., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Seller, John.** Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Sergeant, John Henry.** Age 21. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 23, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Shaak, Jacob.** Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Silket, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 16, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Smith, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company G.

- Smith, William.** Age 29. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Promoted Captain June 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 7, 1864.
- Squires, Freeman A.** Age 32. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 4, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- Stamer, Joshua.** Age 23. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Steiren, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 28, 1862, Mound City, Ill.
- Sturmer, Stephen.** Age 35. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- Sempare, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Senecal, Julian.** Age 27. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Canada. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Sephton, Edward.** Age 30. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity England. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Shaffer, William W.** Age 27. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Shelley, Erwin Y.** Age 34. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Promoted Captain Feb. 1, 1862; not mustered. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Siemon, Charles.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity Germany. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Slack, John W.** Age 21. Residence Carver County, Minn., nativity Virginia. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Slayton, Lorenzo T.** Age 25. Residence Douglas County, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

- Smith, John.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New Brunswick. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Smith, John F.** Age 24. Nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company B.
- Soper, Allen.** Age 25. Residence Carver County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Soper, Jerome.** Age 29. Residence Carver County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.
- Soule, Ara J.** Age 23. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Maine. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Spencer, John M.** Age 25. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Stephenson, John.** Age 23. Residence Olmstead County, Minn., nativity Scotland. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Strachan, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Olmstead County, Minn., nativity Scotland. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 2, 1862.
- Strait, George.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Died of disease April 6, 1863, Paducah, Ky.
- Stuart, David.** Age 26. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Maryland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 16, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Swan, Orrin J.** Age 22. Residence St. Anthony, Minn., nativity Maine. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

- Sawyers, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 11, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.
- Scofield, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Sencebaugh, Frank W.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Shehan, James H.** Age 31. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sinest, John B.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 7, 1863; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Smith, Edward.** Age 16. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Spink, Edwin R.** Age 33. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Staten, William M.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Steaners, George.** Age 19. Residence Evansville, Ind., nativity Indiana. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died Oct. 23, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Steinberger, Leopold.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stephens, Martin.** Age 44. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stillwell, John A.** Age 17. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 21, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company H; see also Company B.
- Stillwell, Robert M.** Age 56. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 21, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company H; see also Company B.
- Stillwell, Russell B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company H; see also Company B.
- Strachan, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Olmstead County, Minn., nativity Scotland. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company K.

Sweeney, Daniel. Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant. Deserted Jan. 13, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "M"

Scott, Jonathan. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Sherman, George. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 17, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 7, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Shockley, James M. H. Age 24. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Died Dec. 31, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

Shockley, Oliver W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bay, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Shockley, Samuel J. Age 26. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Died Jan. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Sluthour, George. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability April 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Smith, Joseph. Age 30. Residence Murfreesboro, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Furnished descriptive list Jan. 28, 1864. On roll to Aug. 31, 1864. No further record.

Snyder, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 12, 1862; Third Corporal June 15, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 7, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Stiemann, Charles H. Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 30, 1861; Second Corporal Nov. 8, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Stine, William H. Age 22. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Taylor, Alonzo H. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 4, 1862; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 27, 1863; First Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Thayer, William A. Age 22. Residence New York, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Transferred from Regimental Band, May 18, 1862. Discharged for promotion to Military Telegraphic Corps Jan. 27, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. See Regimental Band.

Thomas, George. Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862. Killed in action March 11, 1862, Paris, Tenn.

Tomblin, Charles. Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability June 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Tuttle, Walter. Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Died of disease April 17, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "B"

Thompson, John S. Age 34. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 10, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 15, 1863; Third Corporal May 9, 1863. Deserted June 5, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Thompson, Samuel N. Age 26. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone's River, Tenn. Grave 5,707.

Topham, David B. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Toris, Manuel. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Mexico. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tovey, William. Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Deserted April 30, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Towers, John B. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1864. Transferred to Field and Staff, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

Traver, George R. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Returned to Company. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 9, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Thompkins, Charles. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.

Tinker, Edward P. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Humboldt, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 13, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tinker, William R. Age 19. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Toner, John. Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 6, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 12, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tripp, John C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Tice, Henry. Age 26. Residence Cass County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability June 23, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Transier, John. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Treadway, Samuel. Age 43. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "E"

Teasdale, Charles. Age 19. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tebbets, Ezra M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tebbets, William S. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lynn, Mass., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Thompson, George W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Trosal, John. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Turner, Marion J. Age 26. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Died April 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

Tuting, William. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Ticken, John. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Taylor, Samuel. Age 23. Residence Preston, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Thompson, James. Age 20. Residence Warren County, Ky., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1862. Deserted Dec. 3, 1863, Fort Bacon, Ga.

Tollsdorf, Charles. Age 21. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Holland. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Died of disease April 18, 1862, Camp Lowe.

COMPANY "H"

Tienan, Augustus. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862.

Tilbury, George. Age 35. Residence Ft. Snelling, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Aug. 18, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

Troxell, Levi. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Hospital Steward March 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Tyrel (or Tyrrel), Andrew B. Age 36. Residence Neillsville, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Thill, George. Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Thomas, James P. Age 28. Residence South Bend, Minn., nativity South Wales. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Tompkin, Hiram. Age 26. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

Torrey, William B. Age 30. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1862, Ft. Snelling, Minn.

Trowbridge, Henry R. Age 28. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Thompson, James. Age 30. Residence Rice County, Minn., nativity Ireland. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Thompson, John B. Age 26. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity Ohio. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

Thompson, Joseph S. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tienan, Augustus. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company H.

Trickey, Elias. Age 21. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Feb. 9, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "M"

Tackitt, George W. Age 29. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tackitt, John T. Age 21. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Tackitt, Lewis. Age 23. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Promoted Saddler Aug. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Thompson, Albert G. Age 19. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal March 7, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Thompson, William C. Age 28. Residence Morrison Station, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 30, 1861; Seventh Corporal Nov. 8, 1861. Discharged Aug. 5, 1862.

Thorp, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Todd, William. Age 49. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

Ulrich, Florence. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."

COMPANY "D"

Utle, George W. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Ulrich, C. August. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band March 6, 1862. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Unger, Frederick. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. Re-entered the service Feb. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Underwood, John. Age 22. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1862, Milwaukee, Wis.

COMPANY "A"

Vicker, Joseph. Age 22. Residence Kentucky, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 28, 1862, Canton, Ky. Deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "E"

- Van Gordon, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Van Horn, Orison H.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Van Vredenburg, Richard.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Venator, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Viox, Sebastian.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

- Vaseur, Louis.** Age 22. Residence Redwood, Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Vonder Heide, Henry.** Age 24. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Von Minden, Henning.** Age 36. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Appointed Captain Sept. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Paroled. Taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Exchanged May 5, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Van Slyke, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862.

Vaughn, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Vannie, Robert R. Age 20. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

Van Slyke, George. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Van Slyke, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Van Slyke, William S. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 17, 1864, Cheshaw, Ala. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Walker, John. Age 22. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Walker, Thomas W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Morris Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 2, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 27, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Walters, Horace. Age 24. Residence White Stone, Ind., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1861; First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned May 27, 1862.

Warren, James W. Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Killed in action March 11, 1862, Paris, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 723.

- Waters, Hiram.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 21, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant April 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Waters, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Watson, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted Jan. 23, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- West, Francis.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- White, George.** Age 31. Residence Sidney, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability April 16, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Whitting (or Witting), George.** Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862.
- Williams, Frederick A.** Age 26. Residence Whitestown, Ind., nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned June 9, 1862. See Company A, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
- Williamson, Stephen.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1864. Mustered July 18, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. (Substitute for Cyrus McCracken.)
- Wilson, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Died of disease July 31, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone's River, Tenn. Section 1, grave 5,916.
- Wolf, George.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Wallace, Thomas L.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Ward, Amos A.** Age 25. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ward, David.** Age 20. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Weber, Michael.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company I.
- Wheelock, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- White, Henry C.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wilcox, Jeremiah C.** Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company H, Jan. 4, 1862.
- Williams, Benjamin.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal June 12, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant April 15, 1863; Third Sergeant May 8, 1863; Second Sergeant Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Williams, George.** Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Dropped from rolls Aug. 31, 1862. No later record found.
- Williams, James.** Age 22. Residence Ft. Henry, Tenn., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Deserted June 17, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Williams, James.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 31, 1864. Mustered May 31, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Williamson, Augustine.** Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wing, James H.** Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant March 6, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Woodhouse, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wortman, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal April 15, 1863; First Corporal May 9, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wyatt, Alfred H. Age 18. Residence Ft. Donelson, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Died April 17, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

COMPANY "C"

Waters, Civilian. Age 26. Residence Pawnee County, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Watson, Charles F. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Seventh Corporal May 26, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 6, 1862. Fourth Corporal Sept. 12, 1862. First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Whitehill, Thomas R. Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wilhite, William T. Age 23. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Dec. 22, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Williamson, George. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wilson, John C. Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company F.

Wiscarver, Christopher. Age 28. Residence Nemaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability June 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

COMPANY "D"

- Wehmeir, John C.** Age 34. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 17, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Whitford, Burnett N.** Age 19. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Willis, Ephraim.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Winter, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wolf, Daniel.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Court-martialed, Ft. Donelson, Tenn., May 4, 1863, and drummed out of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Waldo, Chauncey H.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.
- Waldo, Horatio H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Weigel, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 23, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Weismer, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 23, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Wender, Alfred.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wheeler, Mortimer M.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1861; Captain Oct. 16, 1862. Resigned for disability June 3, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- White, Benjamin H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Sergeant Major Aug. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Field and Staff, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wichman, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Winn, Charles K.** Age 55. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability May 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Winninghoff, Harry.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Wolf, George D.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Woods, J. W. G.** Age 18. Residence Wisconsin, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability May 16, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Woolnough, James.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wright, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Wagner, Frank.** Age 26. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 16, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 17, 1863; Fifth Corporal; Fourth Corporal April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wagner, William H.** Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Ward, Benjamin.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company. Discharged June 24, 1862.
- Weber, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Weiss, Bernard.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Werner, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Werner, Joseph.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Werth, Franz.** Age 25. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 6, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Westphal, William.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wichard, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 17, 1863; Seventh Corporal; Sixth Corporal. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Widemer, Charles.** Age 37. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wiggenjost, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wilker, John.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Jan. 13, 1863.
- Winsor, William E.** Age 19. Residence Andrew, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

Walroth, Sanford. Age 24. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Williams, John. Age 23. Residence Rochester, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Deserted July 30, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

COMPANY "H"

Warrep, William A. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wasmund, Christian. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Watkins, William W. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted April 2, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Watson, John W. Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wedekemper (or Widekemper), Henry. Age 45. Residence Ft. Snelling, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Absent; sick at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862. On roll to June 30, 1862. No later record found.

Wilcox, David H. Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wilcox, Jeremiah C. Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Jan. 4, 1862, from Second Lieutenant of Company B. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Wounded severely July 13, 1864, Coosa River, Ala. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Williams, George. Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Williams, John. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Nebraska, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Williams, Lyria H.** Age 36. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Williams, Porter D.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Williamson, Samuel.** Age 43. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Winsor, William E.** Age 19. Residence Andrew, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company F.
- Wood, John.** Age 20. Residence Medora, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Feb. 7, 1863, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company M.
- Wright, Leonard R.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Wait, Eli.** Age 25. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Ward, Charles L.** Age 27. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Weber, Michael.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 6, 1863.
- Wells, Willoughby.** Age 29. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Wert, George.** Age 24. Residence Verona, Minn., nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 5, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- West, D. Mortimer.** Age 42. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity New York. Appointed Captain Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Resigned for disability June 20, 1863.
- West, Henry F.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 1, 1862, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

West, J. R. Age 30. Residence Waseca County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

West, Marion F. Age 20. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 26, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

West, Stiles M. Age 22. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Wolf, John. Age 29. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Transferred to Company L.

COMPANY "K"

Walter, Edward H. Age 22. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Indiana. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Washburne, William W. Age 21. Residence Wright County, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Wasson, Robert E. Age 28. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Wenz, Charles. Age 18. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Wilson, Alonzo. Age 27. Residence St. Louis County, Minn., nativity Sweden. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Woodruff, Franklin J. Age 22. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

Woodruff, William M. Age 26. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

Walker, Hugh. Age 19. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn. See Company A, Ninth Cavalry.

Way, Elias. Age 35. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Nov. 7, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Weliver, Lemuel. Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Williams, John.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Deserted July 30, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Wilson, John.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Deserted from prison Dec. 21, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Witcomb, Cerro P.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 17, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wolf, John.** Age 29. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company I.
- Wood, James P.** Age 30. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Wright, James.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "M"

- Walker, John A.** Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Walker, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Walker, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 7, 1863; Third Corporal April 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Walton, Jeremiah.** Age 45. Residence Huntington, Tenn., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Promoted Farrier Aug. 1, 1863. War Department reports: "On rolls to April 30, 1864. Furloughed for thirty days; never returned."
- Ward, Francis.** Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 8, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 12, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 15, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Ward, (Moore) John. See John (Ward) Moore.

Ward, William H. Age 26. Residence Benton County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Waters, David A. Age 38. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Welch, William. Age 24. Residence Paris, Tenn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

White, John C. Age 37. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Whittenbach, Adam. Age 21. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner June 15, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Whittenbach, Charles. Age 22. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Died March 5, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

Williams, John A. Age 35. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Williams, Silas O. Age 32. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wilson, Eli. Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wilson, William. Age 20. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged Feb. 1, 1862. Re-entered the service Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wolfe, John. Age 27. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Wood, John. Age 20. Residence Medora, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

Young, George L. Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

Young, John Morris. Age 28. Residence Page, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Field and Staff, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

Younkin, Aaron S. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Yater, Henry W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Young, James S. Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Yaver, Washington. Age 27. Residence Dover, Tenn., nativity North Carolina. Enlisted March 3, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered March 3, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Zegrandt, John. Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability April 28, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

Zeimett, Harry. Age 37. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 1, 1863, McMinnville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Zegrandt, Nicholas. Age 44. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

- Booker, James T.** Age 18. Residence Harrison County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died March 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1,393.
- Burt, Thomas J.** Age 26. Nativity New York. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 18, 1863. No further record found.
- Guinn, Eugene.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. No further record found.
- McMains, John.** Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 19, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Moore, Samuel.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found except advance bounty payment."
- Simbley, Habley.** Age 45. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. No further record found. •
- Snider, Charles.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found except advance bounty payment."
- Stacey, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence South Fork, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died March 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1,655.
- Thomas, John.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found except advance bounty payment."

Fifth Regiment

**Iowa Veteran Cavalry
Consolidated**

FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VETERAN CAVALRY CONSOLIDATED

Term of service three years.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster
in of organization, together with subsequent appointments
from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

William W. Lowe. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry as Colonel, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Promoted Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Brigadier General, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.

Mathewson T. Patrick. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Lieutenant Colonel, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned Sept. 14, 1864.

Harlon, Baird. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as First Battalion Major, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 15, 1864. Resigned March 29, 1865.

John Morris Young. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Second Battalion Major, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Colonel Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

William C. McBeath. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Captain of Company D; not mustered. See Company D.

William Aston. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned June 10, 1865.

Thomas M. McNeely. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Wheeling, Va., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned March 21, 1865.

Stiles M. West. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Regimental Commissary, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.

B. Taylor Wise. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Surgeon, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Theodore F. Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned for disability July 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Benneville Y. Shelley.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ziba Brown.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Chaplain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

- Benjamin H. White.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry as Regimental Sergeant Major, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company H, March 9, 1865.
- David Musser.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Watertown, Minn., nativity New York. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster July 28, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- John B. Towers.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Brunswick. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Levi Troxell.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Regimental Hospital Steward, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Jonathan Scott.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward from Company M, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Henry O. Dudley.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Regimental Sadler Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- William P. Snowden.** Age 36. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Promoted Regimental Farrier from Company B, July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Joseph Hensman.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Transferred from Fifth Cavalry, as Chief Bugler, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Samuel Paul, Captain.
Thomas W. Ritchie, 1st Lieutenant.
Marion A. Hinds, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

Erastus G. McNeely, Captain.
Douglas H. Stevens, 1st Lieutenant.
James H. Wing, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Alfred Matthias, Captain.
Charles A. B. Langdon, 1st Lieutenant.
William T. Wilhite, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

William C. McBeath, Captain.
Joseph S. Rich, 1st Lieutenant.
Daniel Drummond, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Levi Moreing, Captain.
Andrew Guler, 1st Lieutenant.
Oscar A. Langworthy, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Martin Choumee, Captain.
John P. Lewis, 1st Lieutenant.
Charles Ende, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Albert Ellis, Captain.
Jerry M. Limbocker, 1st Lieutenant.
William S. Peck, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Jeremiah C. Wilcox, Captain.
William T. Hays, 1st Lieutenant.
John W. Watson, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

William G. McElrea, Captain.
Robert A. McKee, 1st Lieutenant.
John Q. A. Campbell, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Rodolph Crandall, Captain.
Peter Geraghty, 1st Lieutenant.
Peter Maguire, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

David A. Waters, Captain.
Rowland J. Beatty, 1st Lieutenant.
William McCamant, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Adkins, Napoleon B. Age 27. Residence Sidney, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Atkinson, Elijah. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Austin, Rufus. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8; 1864. Killed in action Nov. 28, 1864, near Duck River, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, George M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Cass County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Alexander, Francis N.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 12, 1864. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Allen, Charles W.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted Dec. 10, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Alley, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 20, 1864; not mustered. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Armstrong, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 31, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Buried in Stone's River National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Section J, grave 4,947.
- Ashley, Francis M.** Age 27. Residence Camden, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

- Allen, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 3, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Andrews, William George.** Age 16. Residence Dubuque, nativity California. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

- Allison, Samuel C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded; arm amputated Dec. 25, 1864, near Pulaski, Tenn. Discharged for wounds June 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Anson, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Abbey, Aaron L. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Abbey, Adolphus T. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 23, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Adam, Nicholas. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Altfilish, Michael. Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Adams, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cass County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Agy, Harrison C. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Agy, Joshua H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Illinois City, Ill., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1864. Deserted Nov. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

Anning, Theodore. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Bagley, John M. Age 42. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Boatwright, David. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Representative recruit for Joseph A. Ankeny.)

Bowlen, James W. Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Louisville, Ky. (Representative recruit.)

- Bramlette, William H.** Age 26. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Brown, Josiah.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Representative recruit for William Boyd Allison.)
- Bryan, Charles H.** Age 38. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

- Baxter, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Glenwood, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged, Clarksville, Tenn. Date not known.
- Bayless, Mark C. W.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity South Carolina. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded Dec. 25, 1864, near Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Becker, Nicholas.** Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bellows, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bevington, Peter A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Billings, James K. P.** Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 10,749.
- Blitsch, Peter.** Age 33. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Braschinsky, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865, Springfield, Ill.
- Brown, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 11, 1865, Ohio.
- Brown, Samuel G.** Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Buttle, John. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Glenwood, nativity England. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Bayard, Peter. Age 24. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Chicago, Ill.

Beaty, William. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Bisany, Philip. Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Branch, James D. Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Brenner, Christian. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Buried in Stone's River National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Section L, grave 271.

Brockman, John M. Age 19. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 11, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Brown, Alba. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Brown, William. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Plattsmouth, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Bull, Thomas J. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 12, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Bagley, William W. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Beehlmier, John. Age 38. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Beesmier, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Died of wounds Jan. 14, 1865, Pulaski, Tenn.
- Beesmier, Conrad.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bell, William A.** Age 20. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bender, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; First Sergeant July 1, 1865; First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Black, Morris.** Age 45. Residence McMinnville, Tenn., nativity France. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Boney, George W.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bryan, John W.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bryan, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Burlingham, Mark.** Age 25. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Baltzer, Louis.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bany, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bany, Louis.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Beeson, Ruel O.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Falls, Penn., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Beyer, Anthony.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Birkle, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bischoff, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bliss, Sanford T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Boerkel, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bolsinger, James K. P.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company F.
- Brainard, John F.** Age 41. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability May 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Brainard, Luther V.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Regimental Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Brandon, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Smelser, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for promotion in Forty-third Wisconsin Infantry, Nov. 1, 1864.
- Broadie, Alfred H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Connecticut. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 30, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Bendler, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Bicklen, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company D, First Infantry.
- Boechle, Roman.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Boge, William.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bolsinger, James K. P.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Jan. 28, 1865.
- Buschmeier, Caspar.** Age 30. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

- Bailey, Charles O.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Columbus City, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bailey, George E.** Age 21. Residence Columbus City, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for promotion in Fiftieth United States Colored Infantry.
- Barringer, Samuel E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Basham, John W.** Age 19. Residence Winfield, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted April 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Beard, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Springfield, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bovard, Lafayette.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bras, Alexander J.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Brockway, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Brooks, Charles.** Age 19. Nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Brown, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bryan, Madison J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sumner, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bryan, Oscar D.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Bugler, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bunce, William.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Hazleton, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Butler, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Columbus City, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Bain, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bain, William W.** Age 36. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 23, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Bankson, Andrew T.** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bankson, Madison.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bartlett, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity "At Sea." Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bettis, Lawson R.** Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Blesh, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Blesh, Rudolphus. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Bovard, James A. Age 29. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Jan. 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Bovard, Joseph C. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 28, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Brown, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Bain, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Baldwin, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted March 15, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala.

Barnum, Timothy M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Timothy L. Barnum.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Begole, William F. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishop, Frank M. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Blakely, Edward C. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded. Discharged for wounds Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Brainard, James. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Butin, Laytin. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Marshall County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

- Bennett, Thomas L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Biggs, Samuel H.** Age 25. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Billips, Webster.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bohen, John.** Age 26. Residence Georgetown, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Brendes, Henry.** Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Buckley, John.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

- Baker, George L.** Age 26. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability March 30, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Beatty, Rowland J.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 26, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Beckindolph, Peter.** Age 25. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Best, John.** Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Brim, John P.** Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Britt, William.** Age 38. Residence Henry County, Tenn., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of wounds July 25, 1864, Chehaw, Ala.
- Bunch, Samuel T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

- Coan, Winfield S.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Discharged for wounds July 10, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Currey, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- Curren, Michael.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

- Campbell Samuel W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Mississippi. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Caskey, Sampson.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Alabama. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Casselmann, John E.** Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Canada. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 11, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Clifton, John S.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Corbin, David S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Crandall, Theron W.** Age 28. Residence Montgomery County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Childs, Rufus P.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Coatney, William.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Collins, Thomas D. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Coombs, Edmund G. Age 27. Residence Dakota City, Neb., nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Cranston, George. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Rhode Island. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

Cain, Peter. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Carley, Lot H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 4, 1864; First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cash, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cole, Chester C. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Conzette, Josiah. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Corpstein, John. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cousins, William A. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded severely Aug. 31, 1864, Jonesboro, Ga. Died of wounds Oct. 9, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 320.

COMPANY "F"

Choumee, Martin. Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Clark, Alpha. Age 28. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Exchanged April 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Colby, Albert. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

Calhoun, Junius. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, as Company Commissary Sergeant Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Campbell, George. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence South English, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 24, 1865.

Canfield, Andrew N. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. (Andrew M. Canfield.) Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Carson,* Alfred W. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Chittester, Elijah. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 1, 1861. Mustered July 15, 1861. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Elijah Chilles-ter.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cole, Henry H. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Louisa County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cook, Archibald F. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Louisa County, nativity North Carolina. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Archibald Cook.) Discharged for disability June 26, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cool, William. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Jackson County, nativity New Jersey. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cooper, James M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Accidentally wounded March 19, 1865. Discharged July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Cotton, William L. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Coulehan, Robert E. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Maryland. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cross, William. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Webster, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Chambers, Thomas M. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 18, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Clark, Lewis M. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 28, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 4, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

Cochran, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Coe, Horace F. Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Cole, William H. Age 39. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps. No further record.

Cormack, Pleasant R. Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Cornelius, John. Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Cotton, Edgar S. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Campbell, John Q. A. Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 21, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Cantonwine, David. Age 19. Residence Shellsburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Caple, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Samuel Cable.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Carter, Milton W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Clark, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Conner, Daniel.** Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Coombs, James.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Cooper, Marquis B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Cornish, Albert L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Cox, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Urbana, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 6,378.
- Cox, William A.** Age 21. Residence Urbana, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 5,622.

COMPANY "L"

- Cahill, Dennis.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Call, James.** Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Feb. 5, 1865. Resigned July 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Substitute for Oscar Burdick.)
- Calvin, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Carroll, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Jefferson, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Casey, James.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Casey, Thomas.** Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Cassidy, Lawrence.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Chamberlain, Samuel C.** Age 42. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Channer, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Chapman, Isaac C.** Age 32. Residence Marshall County, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Christnock, Mathias.** Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Crandall, Rodolph.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 3, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Culver, Samuel G.** Age 18. Residence Huntsville, Ala., nativity Alabama. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died Feb. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1,263.

COMPANY "M"

- Cannon, Nathaniel.** Age 31. Residence Huntingdon, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Carwile, Newton.** Age 22. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Cooley, Andrew O.** Age 32. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity New York. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Curtit, Emile.** Age 16. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Curtit, Irene. Age 44. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity France. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Curtit, Lewis. Age 19. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Davis, Leander B. Age 30. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company F, Third Infantry. (Leonidas B. Davis.)

Doty, James. Age 33. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Davis, Jacob H. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Davis, Jonathan W. B. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner Nov. 26, 1864, Florence, S. C. Buried in National Cemetery, Florence, S. C.

Davis, Warren. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dolph, Joseph H. Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dougherty, William. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dunbaugh, Edward. Age 23. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dunton, William H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Davidson, William A. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Donner, Albert R. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Decker, Charles R. Age 20. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Dennis, James A. Age 25. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Dickenson, Chauncey R. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dickmier, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Drummond, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 20, 1865; not mustered. Promoted First Lieutenant July 6, 1865; Captain Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dutton, Horace. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dyer, Thomas B. Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Dake, Orin. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered Jan. 4, 1865. Discharged for disability July 5, 1865.

Desmond, James. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dickey, Charles M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dickville, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dickinson, Eli H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Davis, John A. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Deckert, George. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dingman, John B. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dittmann, Lewis. Age 28. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

Dailey, Sidney L. Age 18. Residence Davenport. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Sidney L. Daily.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Donovan, Dennis. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Denis Donovan.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Donovan, John. Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (John Donovan.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dutt, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Madison County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Davis, Charles. Age 44. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Dirkson, Henry. Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Hanover. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Driscoll, Jeremiah. Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Feb. 11, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "I"

- Dancer, Vincent.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Deeter, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ditch, David.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Doolittle, Addison K.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

- Davidson, William A.** Age 22. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Dempsey, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Donnelly, Cornelius.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Donnelly, John.** Age 35. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. No further record.

COMPANY "M"

- Davis, Daniel M.** Age 26. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Davis, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Davis, Lewis.** Age 21. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Dial, James D.** Age 24. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Diltz, Elbridge. Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Dubrellet, Theophilus. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal, Oct. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865. Nashville, Tenn.

Duncan, Irven. Age 18. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Duncan, William W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Earle, Stephen M. Age 33. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Edwards, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Ewing, Josephus. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1864. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Wounded April 1, 1865, Ebenezer Church, Ala. Mustered out July 19, 1865, Louisville, Ky. (Substitute for Henry M. Kingman.)

COMPANY "D"

Emerson, George. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability July 29, 1865.

Engel, George. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Engel, Jacob. Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Edwards, Green H. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Elwanger, Herman. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ensign, Granville. Age 28. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Ebrecht, William. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Bavaria. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ende, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

Earle, James B. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, as Bugler, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ellis, Albert. Age 25. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 9, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Emery, Frank W. R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Quincy, Ill., nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Eakins, George P. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ebert, William H. Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 17 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Eisenhauer, Nicholas. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Eltz, Peter. Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Feltman, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Vernon, Ohio., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Fifield, William. Age 18. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Foley, William H. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Freeborn, Phillip P. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Accidentally killed Feb. 8, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 26.

COMPANY "B"

Franklin, Charles S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Fuller, George. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Farnham, Archelaus K. Age 35. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Canada. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Fitzgibbons, Maurice. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Substitute for Rufus E. Graves.) See Company A, Third Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

- Farrall, James T.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Feets, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Feets, Herman.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Feldmann, Frederick.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 20, 1865.
- Fields, George.** Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Foit, August.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease May 1, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Hampton, Va. Section D, row 18, grave 3.
- Foye, James N.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

- Flanagan, Matthias.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Foell, George.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

- Fischer, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fleckenstein, Adam.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fleming, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville Tenn.

- Fosterling, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Franke, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Franzke, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Fricke, Christoph.** Age 44. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

- Fanning, Amasa S.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fanning, Henry W.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ferguson, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Marion County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Foley, William.** Age 18. Residence Cottonville, nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Fouts, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

- Faulkner, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fellows, John S. R.** Age 19. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Franklin, Losy A.** Age 34. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

- Ferrier, John C.** Age 27. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner Oct. 25, 1864, Florence, S. C.
- Ferrier, Nathaniel G.** Age 23. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. . .
- Fowler, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died March 6, 1865, Osage County, Mo.
- Fowler, William.** Age 27. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged March 14, 1865.
- Fox, John.** Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

- Gathercole, Francis V.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 5, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 27. (Substitute for Job T. Turner.)
- Goodrich, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Graham, Joseph (S).** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Grass, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

- German, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Gibbs, Macklin.** Age 24. Residence Fort Donelson, Tenn., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner —, 1864, Richmond, Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

Good, Richard. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Glenwood, nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Garvin, John C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mills County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

George, Adam. Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn. (Substitute for A. Greenwald.)

Gilliland, James G. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (James G. Gilleland.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Goodsell, Frank L. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Gordon, Warren L. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Plattsmouth, Neb., nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Gounan, James O. Age 18. Residence Paris, Tenn., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Griffin, Ethan A. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Griffith, Joseph -H. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Wales. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner Jan. 31, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,560.

COMPANY "D"

Gray, Charles R. Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Gray, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

Gillhan, Edwin. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Gilliam, Charles A. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 3, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Gleason, William D. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wyoming, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Guler, Andrew. Age 22. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 3, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section C, grave PP.

COMPANY "F"

Gleason, Newton S. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Grass, Samuel. Age 31. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Gaylord, James D. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Geyer, John C. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Independence, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Griffith, John C. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

George, Nicholas. Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Belgium. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Gilchrist, Robert. Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Galligan, Patrick. Discharged May 26, 1865, Madison, Ind. War Department reports: "No record found."

Gillette, Addison Homer. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cedar County, nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Graham, William E. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Griffin, Asel. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Gangler, Joseph. Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Belgium. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Geraghty, Peter. Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Gifford, Conrad. Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Gilmore, Theodore S. Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for promotion in Navy.

Gleeson, Stephen. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Baltimore, Md., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability June 7, 1865, Camp Denison, Ohio.

Graff, Hypolett. Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Guinn, John C. Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Guinn, William. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Gilmore, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Girard, Seaman C. Age 33. Residence Gasconade, Mo., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

- Hack, Loarn A.** Age 32. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hall, Justus.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Harkins, Frank.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Promoted Saddler Oct. 9, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Representative Recruit for John G. Foote.)
- Harmon, Austin.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Representative Recruit for Richard T. Wellslager.)
- Harned, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Harris, Franklin M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out July 31, 1865, Madison, Wisconsin.
- Headly, William.** Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hinds, Marion A.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain March 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hoffman, George.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Representative Recruit for James Morton.)
- Holdoegal, Hugo.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Holwagler, Philip.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Sidney, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hopson, Henry A.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Hurd, John D. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability July 22, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

Haenall, George F. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hall, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hansel, David. Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Henry, John A. Age 30. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hughes, John W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Discharged July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Hunter, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Husted, George W. Age 28. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Halleck, Davis. Age 29. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Hardin, William. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 21, 1865, Columbus, Ohio.

Harvey, Samuel S. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. (Samuel S. Harry.) Died of disease while a prisoner March 5, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.

Henry, John. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hill, Simpson W. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Holcomb, Moses W. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Substitute for John H. Lull.)

Humphrey, Henry. Age 26. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged July 27, 1865. (Substitute for Caleb L. Shottwell.)

COMPANY "D"

Harvey, William. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Holly, John William. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hoppe, Frederick. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hoppe, Herman A. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Howell, Logan. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Haber, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hammel, August. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Hammer, Gottlieb. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hanson, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hart, John. Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 20, 1865.

Hatfield, Marshall. Age 43. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Healey, George W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 3, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hemmelder, Anthony. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Herkes, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Herman, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hoffman, Nicholas. Age 22. Residence Wisconsin, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Hubbard, Ezra S. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company F.

COMPANY "F"

Haenel, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability June 26, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Hamann, George. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Hellfach, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Herrmann, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Herzog, Julius.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Feb. 16, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Hesse, George C.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 19, 1865.
- Hinken, Bernard Henry.** Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Hanover. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hoeschle, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hoffman, William.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Horchem, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hubbard, Ezra S.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Jan. 28, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

- Hall, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Henderson, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Henderson, William A.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Hammers, Nelson.** Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity Maryland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hancock, Benjamin F.** Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Harris, John M.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Harrison, William H.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hays, William T.** Age 40. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 9, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hefley, Franklin L.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hood, John.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Howe, George W.** Age 22. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Hall, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for wounds June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hatfield, Lewis S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hoffman, Samuel W.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hoover, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Huyck, George.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (George Huvick.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

- Harding, Peter R.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1864, Camp Crook, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section E, grave 787.

- Hein, George.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hein, Thomas.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Wounded. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Henningson, John G.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hilbert, Christopher.** Age 36. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Hilger, John.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Humphrey, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 51. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

- Hall, Michael R.** Age 25. Residence Medora, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hargis, John C. L.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Harris, John P.** Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Harty, Roger T.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hemphthorne, Josiah.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hensley, Thomas H. B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Hollingsworth, William P.** Age 19. Residence Owensville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Howard, James. Age 17. Residence Marlborough, Tenn., nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Husgen, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865. Deserted July 20, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

Isbell, Myron M. Age 29. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Imhof, Anton. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Ireland, George M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Leavenworth, Kan.

Ireland, James S. Age 24. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner Oct. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.* Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 10,360.

Ireland, William T. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 9, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Leavenworth, Kan.

COMPANY "I"

Ibach, John. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (John Ibaugh.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Itterling, William H. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Jameson, John J. Age 18. Residence Paris, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Johnson, Bradford (or Brafford). Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Johnson, George M. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Johnson, William B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Jonas, Hiram T. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Hiram Jonas.) Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jones, Christopher C. Age 19. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1865, Warrenton, Mo.

Judd, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability July 29, 1865.

Judd, John M. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

Johnson, John T. Age 18. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Johnson, Martin W. (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Jaeger, John. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Johns, August. Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Johnson, William F. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jolly, Alexander. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jones, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Wapello, nativity Wales. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Jameson, Alexander D. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jefferson, Thomas B. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jones, John. Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jones, William. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 23, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jordan, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Jerue, Godfrey. Age 35. Nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Godfrey Jerome.) Mustered out June 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Johnson, Augustine. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Augustus Johnson.) Mustered out Jan. 30, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

Johnson, James. Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Johnson, James W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. (James W. Johnston.) Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Johnson, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner March 31, 1865, Montevallo, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Jarvis, William. Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Johnson, Thomas. Age 35. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jordon, Hugh. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Kyniston, John T. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Keeffe, Dennis. Age 33. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Columbus, Ohio.

Knight, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Knot, John M. Age 39. Residence Johnson County, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Krotz, Adolphus. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

- King, Ebenezer S.** Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maine. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Ebenezer King.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Kinsey, Henry T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Knee, James.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

- Kas, Mathias.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity France. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Kephart, John.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (John E. Kephart.) Accidentally wounded March 22, 1865. Discharged for disability June 16, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Kephart, William.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Kiel, Ferdinand.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Kley, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Died of disease April 9, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Kliewe, Stephen.** Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Koelfchen, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Kraft, Edward.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 13, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 272.
- Krusch, Gustave.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Kummer, Charles Henry. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Kable, Israel. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Booneville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Kessler, Francis H. Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Kirk, Sherman. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Kinser, Abiram S. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Koonts, John. Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Koonts, Peter. Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Koonts, William. Age 37. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "I"

Kimmell, David H. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Kerley, Benjamin. Age 21. Residence Bay, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Kerley, Irven. Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Killion, Henry. Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Killion, John. Age 28. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Kloppel, John J. (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Korman, Jacob. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Lewis, Isaac J. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Landon, James W. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Magnolia, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lappin, George. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lunsford, Jason. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant July 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Langdon, Charles A. B. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain Nov. 20, 1864; First Battalion Major July 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lewis, Daniel J. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lowry, John B. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lowry, William H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Lane, Edward R. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

LaRue, Jesse L. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lemmon, John S. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fontanelle, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 20, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Langworthy, Oscar A. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. —, 1864; Captain Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lantz (or Lentz), Philip. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Lightcap, William H. Age 20. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Lockridge, George C. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Lewis, John P. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Limle, Charles Frederick. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Lone, Michael. Age 43. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

- Limbocker, Jerry M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Columbus City, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain Nov. 18, 1864; Second Battalion Major July 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Limbocker, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Littler, George L.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Hospital Steward, United States Army, Aug. 29, 1865.
- Luckenbill, Ezra.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company K, Fifth Infantry.
- Lumbeck, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Lambird, Henry G.** Age 38. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Latimer, Charles.** Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity England. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lias, Joseph O.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lindymood, Frank.** Age 18. Residence Paducah, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Lewis, Lucian D. F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Loudenbeck, David R.** Age 19. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner Oct. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 10,224.

COMPANY "L"

- LaFountaine, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- LaFountaine, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Lee, Joseph A. (Veteran.)** Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 18, 1865.
- Lynch, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Lynch, William M.** Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Lane, Martin V.** Age 22. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Laughlin, George D. (Veteran.)** Age 20. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Laughlin, Hugh B.** Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Laughlin, William C.** Age 23. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Leach, Robert T.** Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 20, 1865.
- Lee, Daniel. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted Nov. 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

- McCracken, George.** Age 23. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

- McEvers, Elisha.** Age 18. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McGeary, Philip.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McNeely, Erastus G.** Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel July 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McNish, James A.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

- McCabe, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McClarnen, Allen.** Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McClarnen, George.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Hannibal, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 27, 1865.
- McClarnen, John.** Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCrory, William.** Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 11, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McFarland, William.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Richardson County, Neb., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

- McAllister, George M.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability, Edgefield, Tenn.
- McBeath, William C.** Age 29. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Battalion Major July 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Field and Staff.

McDougal, David. Age 23. Residence Adams County, nativity Maine. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease June 23, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 2, grave 134.

McKinney, James P. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McMahon, John. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded. Discharged for wounds May 29, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

McNinney, Bernard. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

McDonough, James. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

McCullough, Matthew. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

McCampbell, David S. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McElrath, William. Age 38. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability May 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

McKenzie, James G. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Discharged for wounds, July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

McNeil, David. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence South English, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McQueen, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

McGuire, Patrick Morgan. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Rhode Island. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner, Nov. 8, 1864, Florence, S. C.

McHenry, Andrew G. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McKinley, Etna E. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McKinley, William H. Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

McElrea, William G. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Tipton, nativity Maryland. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865.

McKee, Robert A. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monroe, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain, July 5, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McNutt, William N. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McReynolds, Ewing. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

McCarty (or McCarthy), Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Adrian, Mich., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McCarty (or McCarthy), Daniel L. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner March 30, 1865, Montevallo, Ala. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

McClellan, Silas A. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McFarren, Jeremiah. Age 36. Residence Tama County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McGuire, Peter. (See Maguire, Peter.)

COMPANY "M"

McAfee, Hiram A. Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

McCamant, William. Age 32. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.

McEwin, Duncan. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Died of disease March 14, 1865, New Albany, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 1,157.

McGinn, Patrick. Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. (Notice of death received after transfer.)

McKenney, George W. Age 22. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

McKenney, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died Sept. 2, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 330.

McKinney, William B. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Manning, James. Age 35. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Martin, Moses. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence St. Joseph, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Melville, Francis. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Francis J. Melville.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Mitchell, Marcus.** Age 32. Residence Hopkinsville, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moore, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moye, Rudolph.** Age 43. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Martin, Jeremiah B.** Age 31. Residence Tama County, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner Jan. 19, 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,484.
- Martin, Theodore.** Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Martin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Miller, John.** Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Mott, Silas.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "C"

- Maier, George.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Substitute for Jacob C. Jones.)
- Malone, Stiles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded severely April 17, 1865, Ebenezer Church, Ala. Died of wounds May 3, 1865, Montgomery, Ala.
- Matthias, Alfred.** Age 35. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned Nov. 14, 1864.
- Miller, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Madison County, nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Moeller, Conrad. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Maloney, Robert. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Marshall, George W. Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Masters, Israel J. (Veteran.) Age 47. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability March 6, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Matteson, Lafayette. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Maynard, John H. Age 21. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Miles, Edward. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity England. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865.

Monner, Nicholas. Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Morrow, Thomas E. Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Martin, Christian. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Martin, Thomas O. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Matthews, Albert B. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Mayer, John C.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Meisser, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Andrew Meiser.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Melugin, Amos W.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Melvin (or Malvin), William V.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Meyknecht, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Milton, Frank R.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged June 29, 1865.
- Moreing, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Morgan, William J.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

- Marder, Leo.** Age 33. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Mueller, Ernest.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Austria. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mueller, Matthias.** Age 20. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Mueller, Paul.** Age 19. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

- Martin, Jacob C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Louisa County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Mensch, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Columbus City, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Middaugh, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Columbus City, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Marshall, Myron M. Age 31. Residence Wilmington, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Miller, Stillman C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Sarpy County, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Millman, Herman G. Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Hanover. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Moberry, Amos. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant, Jan. 28, 1865; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Moyer, William. Age 26. Residence Bellevue, Iowa, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Martin, Basil H. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Martin, Jacob G. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Martino, Levi. Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Enlisted —, 1864. Mustered —, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Martino, William. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Mathews, John H. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Matter, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity France. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Miskimmons, James M.** Age 22. Residence Shellsburg, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Sept. 30, 1864, Camp Cook, Ga., expiration of term of service.
- Miskimmons, Joseph H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, as Eighth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. (Joseph Miskimmons.) Deserted July 21, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Miskimmons, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moody, James.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Morrow, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865; Sergeant Major May 27, 1865; Second Lieutenant July 5, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moshier, Tunis.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Junis Moshier.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mount, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Murray, James B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

- Maguire, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. (Peter McGuire.) Promoted Second Lieutenant —, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 31, 1864, near Jonesboro, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section F, grave G.
- Matheney, Ephraim.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mertes, Matthias.** Age 28. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Moran, Michael. Age 25. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Murphy, John. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Murray, James. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Massie, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Osage County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Matthews, Thomas B. Age 32. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Meyer, Frederick J. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Miller, John T. Age 17. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Millikan, Benjamin M. Age 17. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 14, 1864, Blue Water Creek, expiration of term of service.

Millikan, William H. H. Age 21. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Moore, Henry. Age 21. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Accidentally wounded Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Moore, Hezekiah. Age 28. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Moore, Thomas McBride. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Nichols, Jacob S. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 5, 1865, Leavenworth, Kan.

COMPANY "C"

Needham, Francis A. Age 19. Nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Newman, George P. Age 18. Nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Died of disease April 9, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 372.

COMPANY "D"

Nelson, Eli. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Newcomb, George W. Age 24. Residence Jones County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 20, 1865.

Niehous, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. (Charles Niehous.) Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease; date and place not given.

Noble, Peter. Age 20. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Scotland. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Norton, Luman M. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Nibeling, Christian. Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Niblack, John. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Nolte, Henry. Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Nolting, Arnold. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Nelson, Jonathan. Age 20. Nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Newman, Dwight W. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Niles, Amos B. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Noble, Frank. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Adjutant July 28, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Nevils, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Newton, Washington W. Age 31. Residence Guthrie County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Neighbor, John A. Age 34. Residence Benton County, Tenn., nativity South Carolina. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

O'Donald, Anthony. Age 28. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Owens, John M. Age 24. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Owen, Norman M. Age 18. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Owen, Clayton B. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Oswald, Joseph. Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Oswald, Martin. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

O'Brien, George. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability May 25, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.

Orr, Samuel F. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Columbus City, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Orr, Thomas G. (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Organ, Alexander. Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ostert, Henry. Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ostrander, John W. Age 25. Residence Jo Daviess County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Olinger, Samuel H. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Onstott, David C. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

O'Brien, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

O'Connell, Cornelius. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

O'Connell, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

O'Connor, Jeremiah. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability June 7, 1865, Madison, Ind.

O'Sullivan, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Oliver, Robert A. Age 41. Residence Carroll County, Tenn., nativity North Carolina. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Paddock, George T. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Parker, Charles M. Age 36. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Paul, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 26, 1865.
- Pegg, James.** Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Perrin, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pokette, Paul.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pulsifer, Carl.** Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Patterson, Alma.** Age 18. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded Dec. 18, 1864, Spring Hill, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pierce, William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner, Andersonville, Ga.
- Pollock, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Paroled Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out July 28, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Price, Columbus D.** Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

- Parcel, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Oreapolis, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pay, Warren W.** Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Phillips, John.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgfield, Tenn. (Substitute for Solomon Rank.)

Phipps, Isaac M. Age 23. Residence Mills County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Patterson, John W. Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Plum, William. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Pursell, John. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died by his own hand Jan. 5, 1865, Mooreville, Ala.

COMPANY "E"

Parmenter, William H. Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability April 8, 1865, Indianapolis, Ind.

Pettinger, Nicholas. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Pfotzer, Edward. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Pregler, John. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Palmer, Adam. Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Platt, Merritt. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Price, John. Age 19. Residence Fongo, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

- Payne, Frederick.** Age 25. Nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Peck, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Perham, James C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Phelps, Julius F.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Nov. 28, 1864, Maury Mills, Tenn.
- Price, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Putman, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Pikle, William.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Powell, Henry L.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Springfield, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Parsons, Nathaniel H. M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Massillon, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Phillips, Amos B.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Porter, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity England. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Accidentally killed April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga.
- Poynes, Clarrington.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn.

- Pratt, Daniel.** Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pratt, Lewis A.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Purinton, Curtis B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Curtis G. Purinton.) Deserted July 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

- Parker, George B.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pennie, John.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1865; First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Phillips, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

- Perkins, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Powell, John B.** Age 19. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Prior, John W.** Age 17. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Pryor, Robert F.** Age 23. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Pryor, William T.** Age 23. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Pulls, William Ernst. Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Wounded Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 10, 1865.

COMPANY "A"

Quinn, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Quinn, Aurelius. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Rapp, John. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Reese, Samuel T. Age 44. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Reese, Thomas J. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ritchie, Thomas W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out March 7, 1865.

Roberts, Leander V. Age 30. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Runyon, William D. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Radick, David I. Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Scotland. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Rea, Amandus W. Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Redmond, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Roben, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ross, Allen.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Ruckles, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Russell, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Richards, Philip Corey.** Age 21. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 4, 1864, Madison, Ind., expiration of term of service.
- Richardson, John W.** Age 22. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 11, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Robinson, Arthur A.** Age 18. Nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Roe, Lorenzo P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability July 4, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Root, Orsa P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Runyan, Washington L.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Atchinson County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Russell, Nathaniel F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Nemaha City, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Russell, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Nemaha City, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

- Rheems, James.** Age 42. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Rich, Joseph S.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned for disability Jan. 10, 1865.
- Rose, Daniel B.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

- Ralph, John.** Age 24. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity England. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Randall, Obadiah G.** Age 39. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rebman, William H.** Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Reece, Oscar M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Aug. 5, 1865.
- Riese, Christopher.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Russia. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

- Rath, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ritzmann, John B.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Rothe, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

- Rea, Jerry.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Richards, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Robinson, Moses H.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Robinson, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Roderick, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rose, Henry B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity New Jersey. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rowse, Samuel E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

- Reynolds, Wilson.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Robb, Wesley.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Litchfield, Ill., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Mustered out July 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

- Reynolds, James.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 27, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Robbins, Walter O.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Rogers, Nicholas H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier, Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Rock, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Rockwell, Asa. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 18, 1865.

Ross, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner March 30, 1865, near Montevallo, Ala. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Ryan, James. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Redden, James I. Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Robertson, Hiram R. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Gasconade County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Rogers, John R. Age 18. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 20, 1865.

Rook, Amon N. Age 28. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted Nov. 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

Rouhan, Timothy. Age 35. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Rufie, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Scofield, Charles G. Age 45. Residence Magnolia, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

- Scofield, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Scofield, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Simar, Anson E.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died Dec. 23, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 130.
- Simar, Stephen O.** Age 25. Residence Story County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease April 1, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 533.
- Smith, Jacob W.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Sprague, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. (Representative Recruit for John B. Miller.)
- Steere, Solon.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Connecticut. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Straub, Charles Anton.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Straub, Stephen.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stroud, Chauncey W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

- Schildknecht, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

- Schmoeger, Charles.** Age 40. Nativity Germany. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Schultz, Frederick.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died while a prisoner, Andersonville, Ga.
- Schultz, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Henry Shultz.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Silcott, Landon W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 29, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Snowden, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Regimental Farrier July 1, 1865. See Field and Staff.
- Standish, Richard A.** Age 29. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stevens, Douglas H.** Age 21. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Resigned June 6, 1865.
- Sutton, George W.** Age 35. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 5, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

- Shuck, Christopher C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Buried in Stone's River National Cemetery, Murfreesboro Tenn. Section J, grave 4,048.
- Smith, George H.** Age 33. Residence Taylor County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Streeter, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Swan, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Sweeney, Patrick.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. (Substitute for Charles A. Coffin.)

COMPANY "D"

Samons, Curtis. Age 31. Residence Jones County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sanders, Zachariah. Age 21. Residence Decherd, Tenn., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Under Cook, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865.

Scherman, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Schwagler, William. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Scott, Obadiah. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Senecal, Ambrose. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Canada. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sperry, James A. Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Stillwell, John A. Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Summers, James. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sutherland, John. Age 21. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Sutton, Henry G. Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

Sackett, Lewis. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Salisbury, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Salisbury, Oren.** Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Sauer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Schleicher, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schnering, John.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schnering, Stephen.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schreiner, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Sidell, Bartholomew.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Austria. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, James W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, March 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Sohl, Ludwig.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 3, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Specht, Werner.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stewart, Sylvester.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted March 7, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Sacher, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Sanner, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Santers, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Santo, Robert.** Age 24. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Scharfe, August.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schier, John L.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schlapp, August.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 20, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schlapp, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schmelz, George.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Schoemacker, John.** Age 24. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Schoewalter, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Scholtz, Robert.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Robert Sholtz.) Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schubert, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Schubert, F. August.** Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Seward, Daniel E.** Age 29. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Silvereisen, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Soechtig, August. Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Stivers, Enos H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Strasburg, Charles. Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "G"

Safford, Rufus W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Schofield, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Louisa County, nativity England. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Isaac Scofield.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Schwartz, John. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (John Sweartz.) Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Shockley, William C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Smith, Frank. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Sigourney, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, as Third Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Smock, Finley M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sowash, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Spafford, Julius F. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Columbus City, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability May 15, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.

Sprague, Charles S. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence South English, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sprague, Hela C. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sprague, Heman. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Stone, Anson H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Stone, Clark B. Age 18. Residence Lancaster, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Infantry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Schlecht, John. Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Schlecht, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Jan. 27, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Schwartz, Nicholas. Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Seavey, Weber S. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Maine. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Captain Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Shaner, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sheppard, Joseph. Age 26. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sloan, Elisha W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence St. Charles, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded. Discharged July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Smith, John L. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Maryland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sorie, Samuel. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Spring, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Nevada, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 21, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Stolder, Anthony. Age 29. Nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Scott, James C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sipe, George. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sipe, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Stallings, Sylvester A. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Starks, Lyman H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Stearns, Benjamin F. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Stewart, Elijah J. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Benton County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Stewart, William F. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Strawn, Samuel H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Linn County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Sencebaugh, Frank W. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Shehan, James H. Age 31. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

Sinest, John B. Age 20. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

Spink, Edwin R. Age 33. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier, Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Staten, William M. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Steinberger, Leopold. Age 20. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

Stephens, Martin. Age 44. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability May 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Stillwell, Russell B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Strahan (or Strachan), James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Almira, Minn., nativity Scotland. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Schotes, Francis. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Scott, Jonathan. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1864. See Field and Staff.

Sherman, George. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Fredericksburgh, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Shockley, Oliver W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Gasconade County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded Nov. 29, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal March 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sluthour, George. Age 25. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Snyder, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Sobel, Frederick. Age 29. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Died of wounds Jan. 12, 1865, Pulaski,

Stiemann, Charles H. Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 13, 1864, Blue Water Creek, expiration of term of service.

Stine, William H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Stropp, Frank J. Age 28. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Taylor, Alonzo H. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant March 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Topham, David B. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Connecticut. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Toris, Manuel. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Mexico. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Traver, George R. (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Tinker, Edward P. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Humboldt, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Tinker, William R. Age 19. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Toner, John. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out July 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Tripp, John C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Turner, Spencer. Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Tallman, Hinton. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Transier, John. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

Teasdale, Charles. Age 19. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Tebbets, Ezra M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 30, 1864, Millen, Ga.

Tebbets, William S. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lynn, Mass., nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Thompson, George W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 3, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Trosal, John. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Tuting, William. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Ticken, John. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Tyrrel, Andrew B. Age 36. Residence Nielsville, Wis., nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Taylor, Lorenzo Dow. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Tracy, Thomas F. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

Thompson, Joseph S. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease June 15, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section L, grave 463.

Tienan, Augustus. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Tackitt, George W. Age 29. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Tackitt, John T. Age 21. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Tackitt, Lewis. Age 23. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Thompson, Albert G. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Thorp, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Utley, George W. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Ulrich, C. August. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Unger, Frederick. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Venable, Joseph A. Age 18. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out June 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky. (Representative Recruit.)

COMPANY "E"

VanGordon, Charles M. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

VanHorn, Orison H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Venator, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Vaughn, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

VanSlyke, George. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

VanSlyke, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

VanSlyke, William S. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Deserted July 18, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "A"

Walker, John. Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Walker, Thomas W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Waters, Hiram. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 8, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Waters, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

West, Francis. Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Williamson, Stephen. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. (Representative Recruit.)

Wolf, Elijah T. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Duck River, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. (Representative recruit for S. W. S. Woods.)

Wolf, George. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "B"

Wallace, Thomas L. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ward, Amos A. Age 25. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Ward, David. Age 20. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Weber, Michael. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wheelock, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

White, Henry C. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Williams, Benjamin. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Williams, James. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Williamson, Augustine. Age 26. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Wing, James H. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mills County, nativity Maine. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant June 16, 1865; not mustered. Promoted Captain Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Woodhouse, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wortman, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant, July 1, 1865. Mustered out July 19, 1865, New York Harbor.

COMPANY "C"

- Watson, Charles F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 12, 1864. Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Whitehill, Thomas R.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 11, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Wilhite, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 20, 1864; Captain Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Williamson, George.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

- Whitford, Burnett N.** Age 19. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease while a prisoner April 4, 1865, Cahawba, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Cahawba, Ala.
- Willis, Ephraim.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 4, 1864, Rock Mills, Ga.
- Winter, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

- Waitz, Adolphus.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Waldo, Horatio H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability June 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Weigel, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Weismer, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, as First Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wender, Alfred.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wichman, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wolf, George D.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Woolnough, James.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wright, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

- Wagner, Frank.** Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Wagner, William H.** Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Dec. 12, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Walker, Orville W.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Waltz, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Weber, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded April 1, 1865, Ebenezer Church, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Weiss, Bernard.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Werner, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Werner, Joseph.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged July 19, 1865.
- Westphal, William.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Wichard, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Widemer, Charles.** Age 37. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wiggenjost, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wilker, John.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Wright, Richard.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Jan. 28, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

- Watts, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Infantry, as Fourth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Whait, Henry J.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Williams, Mahlon.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Spring Creek, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wolf, James B.** Age 18. Residence Barclay, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Fifth Infantry, as Eighth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Nov. 28, 1864, Maury's Mills, Tenn.

Woods, Samuel G. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Warren, William A. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Wasmund, Christian. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Watkins, William W. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Mississippi. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Watson, John W. Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

White, Benjamin H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Promoted First Lieutenant from Regimental Sergeant Major March 9, 1865. Mustered May 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Field and Staff.

Wilcox, David H. Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wilcox, Jeremiah C. Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Battalion Major Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out March 4, 1865.

Williams, George. Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Williams, John. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Bellevue Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Williams, Porter D. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Williams, Syria H. Age 36. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Williamson, Samuel. Age 43. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Winsor, William E. Age 19. Residence Andrew, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wright, Leonard R. Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Watson, George. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Weaver, Jacob F. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 29, 1864; First Lieutenant July 5, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wheeler, George O. Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

White, John. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Whitten, Josiah A. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner Oct. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 11,114.

Whitten, Philo B. Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. (Philo B. Whitten.) Discharged Dec. 14, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Widger, Jasper D. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Williams, Deloss. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wing, William S. G. Age 33. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Woodmansee, Wesley W. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company K, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wright, Richard N. Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged July 19, 1865.

COMPANY "L"

- Welliver, Lemuel.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Whitcomb, Cerro P.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wolf, John.** Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Wood, James P.** Age 30. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

* COMPANY "M"

- Walker, John A.** Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Walker, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Walker, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Second Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ward, Francis.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ward, William H.** Age 26. Residence Maukada, Ill., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Waters, David A.** Age 38. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Watson, George F.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Welch, William. Age 24. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Columbus, Ohio.

Whittenbach, Adam. Age 21. Residence Fredericksburg, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out March 27, 1865.

Williams, John A. Age 35. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Died Sept. 3, 1864, Rome, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section C, grave 160.

Williams, Silas O. Age 32. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Wilson, Eli. Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wilson, William. Age 20. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Wolfe, John. Age 27. Residence Fredericksburg, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

Wright, Richard. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company F.

COMPANY "B"

Young, George L. Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "C"

Younkin, Aaron S. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Yater, Henry W. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Young, James S. Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "I"

Zeitler, William. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company A, Fifth Infantry, as Third Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 25, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged for wounds June 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Zegrandt, Nicholas. Age 44. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Zannuck, Jacob. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Carter, James. Enlisted March 27, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.

Cooper, Benjamin. Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. No further record.

Fanninge, Walter. Age 21. Residence Cedar County nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 15, 1864. No further record.

Geagens, Owen. Age 28. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. No further record.

Gipson, Sidney H. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered Dec. 31, 1864. No further record.

Hockett, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered Jan. 3, 1865. No further record.

McKinley, John A. Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. No further record.

Newell, Elisha. Age 25. Residence Marion County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered Dec. 2, 1864. No further record.

Presnall, Orange H. Age 28. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. No further record.

SaintCleer, Timothy. Age 29. Residence Marion County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered Dec. 2, 1864. No further record.

Sherwood, Thomas. Age 30. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. No further record.

Smith, James. Enlisted April 1, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 18, 1864. Returned May 1, 1865. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.

Wusberg, Alfred. Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. No further record.

Sixth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

SIXTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Sixth Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under a special order of the War Department, dated September 9, 1862. The twelve companies of which the regiment was composed were ordered into quarters by the Governor, on dates ranging from about the 1st of November, 1862, to near the last of February, 1863. The rendezvous designated in the order was Camp Hendershott, near Davenport, Iowa, where the companies were mustered into the service of the United States, by Captain H. B. Hendershott, of the Regular Army, on dates ranging from January 31 to March 5, 1863. Upon the muster in of the last company the regiment had an aggregate strength of 1,125, rank and file. Subsequent enlistments and transfers increased the number to the total enrollment shown at the close of this historical sketch, but the number at the muster in of the regiment is included in the original roster.¹ In the subjoined roster, the name of every officer and enlisted man, who at any time belonged to the regiment, will be found, with his personal record of service, in the paragraph opposite his name. These records have been transcribed from the books in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa, supplemented by such additional information as could be obtained from the records of the War Department, when the State records were found to be incomplete. There may be some cases in which names are not correctly spelled, and others in which errors and omissions have occurred, but every effort has been made to secure accuracy, and to make each personal record as complete as it could be made from the official archives of the State, and the Government at Washington. In like manner the material for this historical sketch has been obtained. The official reports of regimental commanders, and those of the General under whose command they served, have been carefully consulted, and extracts from the reports, together with other official data, constitute the principal portion of this condensed history. Limitation of space has compelled the omission of many interesting details, but the leading events which occurred during the most active period of the service of the regiment have been given the largest amount of space. It has been the aim of the compiler to demonstrate clearly the importance of the service rendered to the inhabitants of the northern frontier, for the protection of whom the regiment was organized, at the time when the resources of the Government were taxed to the utmost by the great War of the Rebellion, then in progress. Prior to the commencement of that war the troops of the Regular Army had been mainly employed on the northern and western frontiers, for the purpose of keeping the various Indian tribes in subjection and confining them within the limits of the reservations to which they had been assigned. During the war the Indians had taken advantage of the inability of the Government to supply the necessary number of regular troops to protect the settlers upon the frontier, and hence came the necessity of organizing regiments of volunteers for that purpose. The character of the service was such as to involve great hardship and suffering, particularly in the winter season of the year.

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 1, page 12; Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 609 to 646.

The situation upon the northern border of the State of Iowa, at the time of the breaking out of Indian hostilities, in the autumn of 1862 and winter and spring of 1862-3, is described in the exhaustive report of S. R. Ingham, to Governor Kirkwood, also the reports of Lieutenant Colonel James A. Sawyer, commanding the Northwest Frontier Forces, and other official reports of the same general character.² These reports describe with great particularity of detail the alarming conditions that existed, the preparations for defense that had been made and were being made, in the way of the erection of forts, block houses, quarters for the soldiers, stables for the horses, and supplies of provisions and forage. The names of the different tribes of Indians, their location and numbers and the location of the white settlers are also given. An extract from the report of George L. Davenport to Governor Kirkwood will suffice to show the necessity for placing a large force of cavalry—the only effective troops for active operations against Indians—along the northern frontier:

. . . . Upon my arrival at St. Paul, I called on Governor Ramsey, who gave me all the information in his power. He informed me that the outbreak with the Sioux Indians is of the most serious character, and the massacre of men, women and children of the frontier settlements, the largest known in the history of the country. Nearly six hundred persons are known to be killed, and over one hundred women and children are in the hands of the savages as prisoners. The Indians are very bold and defiant, repeatedly attacking the forts and the troops sent out against them. They have plundered many stores and farm houses, and have driven off a very large number of cattle and horses. The Indians continue to attack the settlements almost every week, keeping up a constant alarm among the people. It is estimated that over five thousand persons have left their homes and all their property, causing immense loss and suffering. Governor Ramsey informs me that he will have, in a short time, to operate against the Indians, about four thousand troops,—one thousand of cavalry,—as soon as horses can be obtained. Parties have been sent out to cut large quantities of hay, at various points on the frontier, for the use of the cavalry during the winter. It is also proposed to erect stockade forts, at a short distance apart, along a frontier of two hundred miles, and garrison them with forty or fifty men each. This it is supposed will induce many to return to their farms, and feel that they are protected, and in case of alarm have a place to fly to. I am much alarmed in regard to the safety of the settlement on the northwestern border of our State. I think they are in imminent danger of an attack at any moment, and will be in constant alarm and danger during the coming winter. As the Indians are driven back from the eastern part of Minnesota, they will fall back towards the Missouri slope, and will make inroads upon our settlements for supplies of food and plunder. . . .

It will thus be seen that the States of Iowa and Minnesota had a no less common cause, in the protection of their citizens upon their northern frontiers, than in furnishing troops, upon the call of the President, for the purpose of suppressing treason and rebellion against the general Government in the South. Both States had nobly responded to every call, and on all battlefields of the South their loyal sons had been in the thickest of the fight and had won imperishable honor. They now responded to the call of their Governors, asking them to go to the defense of the helpless settlers and save them from the ravages of the savage and relentless Indians. Into that field of warfare the Sixth Iowa Cavalry was sent soon after the completion of its organization. Most of the companies were in rendezvous a sufficient length of time to enable them to become fairly well drilled and disciplined. Colonel Wilson and the other field and company officers had exerted themselves to put the regiment in the best possible state of efficiency before leaving the State. It was well mounted and armed, and an

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 861 to 870.

inspection of its roster shows that the average age of the men was considerably greater than that of the majority of the Iowa regiments which had preceded it. Very many of the officers and men had wives and children, and had answered the call to go to the aid of the helpless settlers upon the border, in response to that feeling of sympathy born of their affection for their own families.

The regiment left its camp at Davenport on the 16th of March, 1863, and marched across the State of Iowa to Sioux City, where it arrived on the 26th of April. This long march was made over bad roads and, for the greater portion of the way, in stormy weather, but it was a good preliminary experience and prepared the men for the greater privations and hardships they were later called upon to endure. Upon the arrival of the regiment at Sioux City, Colonel Wilson reported to Brigadier General John Cook, commanding the military district of Iowa and Dakota, and was ordered to cross the Sioux River and go into camp, until the preparations for an active campaign against the Indians—who were then upon the war path—could be completed. Two expeditions were being fitted out; one to move up the east bank of the Missouri River, the other to move westward from Minnesota into the Indian country, the two expeditionary forces to endeavor to form a junction at some point on the upper Missouri. While these preparations were being made, intelligence was received that a large band of Indians was moving in the direction of Fort Randall, evidently with the intention of attacking the fort. As the garrison was considered too small to withstand the attack of so large a force, General Cook ordered a battalion of the Sixth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Major TenBroeck, to proceed immediately to Fort Randall and reinforce the garrison. On the 22d of May another battalion of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Pollock, with Major Shephard as second in command, was ordered to proceed to Fort Randall and, upon his arrival there, to take command of the combined forces and assume the offensive against the Indians. a large body of whom were at that time encamped near the fort. Upon the approach of this additional reinforcement, the Indians broke up their encampment and fled toward the north. Lieutenant Colonel Pollock sent out detachments to scour the country and watch the movements of the Indians until the balance of the troops, under General Cook, should arrive.

Near the end of May the battalion, under command of Major TenBroeck, was ordered to march to Fort Pierre, on the Missouri River, about two hundred miles from Fort Randall, at which point troops were being concentrated for further aggressive movements against the Indians, who had thus far managed to avoid coming into conflict with the forces sent against them. Early in June, General Cook was relieved of his command by General Sully, who was a trained Indian fighter. General Sully established his base of supplies at Fort Pierre, and, as soon as all the troops which were available for that purpose could be concentrated, began his expedition toward the uninhabited region to which the Indians had fled with the evident purpose of drawing him as far away from his base of supplies as possible, before they would make a stand and risk a conflict with his troops. The details as to the preparations made and the movements of the troops after the march began are given with much particularity in the official reports, but, as the battle with the Indians, which followed later, and in which the Sixth Iowa Cavalry took a conspicuous part, is the subject of the greatest importance, only such details need to be given as will give an intelligent idea of the events and movements which led up to and immediately preceded the battle of White Stone Hill. In his official report,

sent from his camp at the mouth of the Little Cheyenne River, under date of September 11, 1863, General Sully refers to his previous report of August 16, 1863, and says that his movements had been so rapid, and the danger of sending any communication so great, that he had found it advisable to defer doing so. He then describes the movements of his command subsequent to his last report. Portions of his report are here quoted, as follows:

On the morning of August 19, the steamer I was waiting for, with supplies, finally arrived. She was immediately unloaded, and all the baggage of the officers and men of the command was sent down by her to the depot at Fort Pierre, together with every man who was in the least sick or not well mounted. By this I reduced my force considerably, and was unable to transport, with the wretched mules that had been furnished me, about twenty-three days' rations and forage enough to keep these transportation animals alive, depending on grass I might find to feed the cavalry and artillery horses. Luckily, I found the grazing north in much better condition than I had dared to hope for. On the 20th we were visited by one of the most terrific rain and hail storms I have ever seen. This stampeded some of my animals and a few were lost—they swam the Missouri—and it also destroyed a quantity of my rations in the wagons, thereby causing me some delay in the march; but I succeeded in getting off on the afternoon of the 21st, and marched up the Little Cheyenne about eleven miles, the road being very heavy. . . .

General Sully continues his description of the march and the country over which his command was passing, but records no event of special importance until the 24th, on which date the troops came into the buffalo country. Hunting parties were sent out and succeeded in killing many buffaloes; they also reported coming in sight of Indians. Two days later, a small scouting party captured two Indian squaws and some children. The squaws said they were on their way to the Crow Creek Agency, but were alone. The scouts, however, had found tracks of a large number of Indians, all going up the Missouri. As the march continued, signs of Indians having passed along the route were daily discovered. An old Indian was captured who reported that General Sibley's command had fought the Indians, fifty miles farther north, some weeks before, had been defeated by them, and was compelled to retreat to James River; that the Indians had pursued General Sibley's troops for a long distance, and had several fights with them, but that they had given up the pursuit and gone back to the north. The old Indian also said that on their way back the Indians had attacked a Mackinaw boat on the river, had killed all on board—twenty-one men, three women and some children—and had then sunk the boat. The report was so much in keeping with the Indian mode of warfare that, although it came from an Indian, was very likely to prove as a whole or in part correct. The Indians were expected to make a stand and fight, as they were now beyond their favorite hunting grounds, and would not be likely to retreat to a much greater distance. Scouting parties were out in advance every day. The Sixth Iowa Cavalry performed its full share of scouting duty. A detachment of two companies from the regiment, under command of Captain Cram, made one of the longest and most important scouts that was performed on the march. Each day evidence accumulated, showing that a large force of Indians was slowly falling back before the advance of General Sully's command, and that a battle was impending, unless the Indians should send messengers with offers to surrender without a fight, and return to their reservations. They were in too strong force, however, to make an offer to surrender probable. Continuing his report General Sully says:

On the 3d of September we reached a lake, where, on the plains near by, were the remains of a very large number of buffalo, some of which had been killed quite recently. Here I encamped to await the reports of the commands I had out during the march, who every day discovered fresh signs of Indians, their lodge trails spread over the country, but all moving towards a point known to be a favorite haunt of the Indians. I had this day detached one battalion of the Sixth Iowa, Major House commanding, and Mr. Frank LaFromboise as guide, to keep ahead of me five miles, and, in case they saw a small band of Indians, to attack them or take them prisoners. If they should find a large band, too large to successfully cope with, to watch the camp at a distance and send word back to me, my intention being to leave my train under charge of a heavy guard, move up in the night time, and attack them at daybreak. But, for some reason satisfactory to the guide, he bore off much to my left, and came upon the Indians in an encampment of over four hundred lodges—some say six hundred—in ravines where they felt perfectly secure, being fully persuaded that I was still on my way up the Missouri. This is what the Indian prisoners say. They also stated that a war party followed me on my way up, in hopes of stampeding me; but this they could not do. I marched with great care, with an advance guard and flankers; the trains in two lines sixty paces apart, the troops on each side; in front and center myself with one company and the battery; all loose stock was kept between the lines of the wagons. In this way I lost no animals on the campaign, except about a dozen that got out of camp at night. Nor did the Indians, during all the trip, ever attack me or try to stampede me. Major House, according to my instructions, endeavored to surround and keep in the Indians until word could be sent me; but this was an impossibility with his 300 men, as the encampment was very large, mustering at least 1,200 warriors. This number is what the Indians say they had; but I, as well as everybody in the command, say over 1,500. These Indians were partly Santees, Cutheads, Yanktonais, and some Blackfeet, and, as I have since learned, Unkpa-pas, the same party who fought General Sibley and destroyed the Mackinaw boat. Of this I have unmistakable proof from letters and papers found in the camp, and on the persons of some of the Indians, besides relics of the Minnesota massacre; also from the fact that they told Mr. LaFromboise, the guide, when he was surrounded by about 200 of them, that "they had fought General Sibley, and they could not see why the whites wanted to come to fight them unless they were tired of living and wanted to die." Mr. LaFromboise succeeded in getting away from them after some difficulty, and ran his horse a distance of more than ten miles to give me information, Major House, with his command, still remaining there. He reached me a little after 4 o'clock. I immediately turned out my command. The horses at the time were out grazing. At the sound of the bugle the men rushed with a cheer, and in a very few minutes saddled up and were in line. I left four companies and all the men who were poorly mounted in the camp, with orders to strike the tents and corral all the wagons, and, starting off, with the Second Nebraska on the right, the Sixth Iowa on the left, one company of the Seventh Iowa and the battery in the center, at a full gallop, we made the distance of over ten miles in much less than an hour.

On reaching near the ground I found the enemy were leaving, and carrying off what plunder they could. Many lodges, however, were still standing. I ordered Colonel Furnas, Second Nebraska, to push his horses to the utmost, so as to reach the camp and assist Major House in keeping the Indians corralled. This order was obeyed with great alacrity, the regiment going over the plains at a full run. I was close upon the rear of the regiment with the Sixth Iowa. The Second Nebraska took to the right of the camp, and was soon lost in a cloud of dust over the hills. I ordered Colonel Wilson, Sixth Iowa, to take the left; while I, with the battery, one company of the Seventh Iowa, Captain Millard, and two companies of the Sixth Iowa, Major TenBroeck commanding, charged through the center of the encampment. I found here an Indian Chief, by the name of Little Soldier, with some few of his people. This Indian has always had the reputation of being a "good Indian" and friendly. I placed them under guard and moved on. Shortly after I met with the notorious chief, Big Head, and some of his men. They were dressed for a fight, but my men cut them off. These Indians, together with some of their warriors, mustering about 30, together with squaws and children, numbering in all

over 120, gave themselves up. About the same time firing began about half a mile ahead, and was kept up, becoming more and more brisk until it was quite a considerable engagement. A report was brought to me (which proved to be false) that the Indians were driving back some of my command. I immediately took possession of the hillocks near by, forming line and placing the battery in the center on a higher knoll. At this time night had about set in, but still the engagement was briskly kept up and in the melee it was hard to distinguish my line from that of the enemy. The Indians made a very desperate resistance, but finally broke and fled, pursued in every direction by bodies of my troops. I would here state that the troops, though mounted, were armed with rifles, and, according to my orders, most of them dismounted and fought on foot until the enemy broke, when they remounted and went in pursuit. It is to be regretted that I could not have had an hour or two more of daylight, for I feel sure, if I had, I could have annihilated the enemy. As it was, I believe I can safely say I gave them one of the most severe punishments that Indians have ever received. After night set in, the engagement was of such a promiscuous nature that it was hard to tell what results would happen; I therefore ordered all the buglers to sound the "rally" and, building large fires, remained under arms during the night, collecting together my troops.

The next morning early (September 4th), I established my camp on the battlefield, the wagon train, under charge of Major Pearman, Second Nebraska, having in the night been ordered to join me, and sent out strong scouting parties in different directions to scour the country and to overtake what Indians they could; but in this they were not very successful, though some of them had slight skirmishes. . . . They found the dead and wounded in all directions, some miles from the battlefield; also immense quantities of provisions, baggage, etc. . . . One party that I sent out went near the James River, and found there eleven dead Indians. The deserted camp of the Indians, together with the country around it, was covered with their plunder. I devoted this day, together with the following (the 5th), to destroying all this property, still scouring the country. . . . A very large number of ponies were found dead and wounded on the field; besides a large number were captured. The prisoners (some 130) I take with me below, and shall report to you more especially in regard to them.³

The remaining portion of General Sully's report gives very full details as to the casualties among the Indians and to his own command, both in the battle and in the subsequent skirmishes in which his scouting parties were engaged; describes the hardships endured upon the return march and every incident which he considered worthy of note; but, for the purpose of this history, it is briefly condensed as follows:

One of his scouting parties fell into an ambuscade and lost four men killed by the Indians. Another detachment was sent out and succeeded in overtaking and killing three of the Indians. One hundred dead Indians were found. The officers and guides estimated the total number of Indians killed at 150. The hill near which the engagement took place was called by the Indians "Whitestone," hence the battle was officially designated "White Stone Hill." The conduct of the troops under his command is highly commended by the General. He states that the official reports of Colonel Wilson of the Sixth Iowa, and Colonel Furnas of the Second Nebraska, accompany his own, and highly commends both for their bravery and cheerful obedience to his orders, and makes mention of the fact that both these officers had their horses shot under them. Upon the return to Fort Pierre, his command made rapid marches, the rations being barely sufficient to enable them to reach the fort. The horses were almost entirely worn out on the march. The command reached the mouth of the Little Cheyenne River on the 11th of September, and found the steamboat which General Sully had previously ordered to be there to meet him on his return. Had

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 616 to 622 inclusive.

the boat—which was loaded with provisions for the men and grain for the animals—failed to reach the place designated, the train could not have been taken through to Fort Pierre, as the grass was then about all gone. The wounded men were placed on the boat, and a part of the empty wagons, thus relieving the worn out mules and enabling them to haul the remaining wagons to the fort. The loss of both horses and mules on the return march had been heavy. As fast as they gave out they were killed, to prevent them from falling into the hands of the Indians. By actual count the number of Indian prisoners was 156—32 men and 124 women and children. General Sully had between 600 and 700 men actually engaged in the battle of White Stone Hill, of whom 20 were killed and 38 wounded. Of this number, 22 were of the Sixth Iowa, as shown in the official report of Colonel Wilson, which describes in detail the conduct of his regiment, and is here given in part as follows:

ON BATTLEFIELD OF WHITE STONE HILL.
September 3, 1863.

Sir: I have the honor to submit to you an account of the participation of the Sixth Iowa Cavalry in the battle of White Stone Hill, on the 3d day of September, 1863. As you are aware, the command left the mouth of the Big Cheyenne on the 21st day of August last. Nothing occurred to vary the monotony of the usual hard marches until the above date. On the morning of that day I received an order from you to detail from my command one battalion. It being the turn of the Third Battalion to scout, an order was issued directing Major A. E. House to report to your headquarters for instructions, which was promptly done. Company M, commanded by Captain V. J. Williams, of said battalion, having their horses used up by constant scouting, was unable to proceed with the detail, its place being supplied by Company H, of the Second Battalion. The detail for the scout was Company C, L. A. Ainsworth, Captain; Company I, L. R. Wolfe, Captain; Company F, S. Shattuck, Captain, and Company H, of the Second Battalion, C. J. Marsh, Captain. In speaking of the Third Battalion, I always include Company H in it in this battle. They left the command at an early hour. After the departure of the battalion, the brigade took up its line of march to a point ten miles east of this place, where we arrived about 2 o'clock P. M. In the space of two hours, the messenger dispatched by Major House rode swiftly into camp, with the information that there was a very large body of Indians near him, and that he was in process of negotiation with them, until we could arrive. It was but the work of a few minutes for the whole command to be upon its way to the battlefield. The ten miles distance was quickly passed. When we neared the battlefield, I received an order from you, directing me to take one of my battalions in addition to the Third. The First was taken by me, and the Second was left with brigade headquarters. I then proceeded to carry out your orders to surround the Indians and drive them in. On every side of the battlefield were straggling Indians, endeavoring to escape. Immediately joining the flank of the First upon the Second Battalion, and marching both in line, we succeeded in driving a large portion of the Indians toward your headquarters down into a ravine. By the shifting and dressing of the line as it marched, I became detached from the First, and was thrown into the Third Battalion. The Indians, after having been driven quietly for quite a distance, into a common center, availed themselves of the darkness that was coming, by suddenly firing upon us, which fire, though entirely unexpected, was immediately returned by us with terrible effect. We then commenced making preparations to fight on foot, when the darkness became so impenetrable that it was impossible to proceed further. It was at this fire of the enemy, when riding some little distance in advance of the battalion, that my horse was shot and fatally wounded with a slug; he lived long enough to carry me about thirty rods. After the darkness set in we went into camp immediately on the battlefield, corralled our horses and threw out pickets, while the command slept upon its arms. The night was excessively dark and cold. The picket guard killed two Indians that were found straggling near our camp. At length the day appeared, when we found that the enemy, availing themselves of the

darkness, had suddenly decamped, but leaving the country strewed for miles around with their dried meats, provisions, packs; robes, tepees and ponies. We lost in this engagement one commissioned officer and ten privates killed, and had eleven wounded, one of them since dying, some of the rest being badly wounded and some very slightly. . . . I wish to call to your particular attention every one of the field and line officers of the regiment without enumerating them by name. From the highest to the lowest they deserve the most favorable consideration; and the same may be said of almost the entire command engaged. Being their first battle, this was their baptism of fire and steel, and most nobly did they behave. The high reputation earned by the noble action of the Iowa troops upon the bloody fields of battle has not been tarnished by the gallant Sixth Iowa, at White Stone Hill.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

D. S. WILSON,

Colonel Sixth Iowa Cavalry.

CAPTAIN J. H. PELL, A. A. G.*

It may be inferred that General Sully had instructions to surround the Indians and, if possible, secure their surrender without a fight, although he does not say that he had such instructions, in his report. The statement that the guide, Frank La Fromboise, was "surrounded by about two hundred of the Indians, from whom he succeeded in getting away after some difficulty," plainly indicates that he was holding a conference with them, and endeavoring to persuade them to give up their arms and return peaceably to their reservations, and that he could not have been allowed to return to General Sully, unless it was for the purpose of conveying a message from the Indians, which was probably of such a character that it caused the General to consider further negotiations useless. In the subsequent movement of his troops against the Indians it will be observed that the advance continued with the purpose of surrounding the Indians, who opened fire just as darkness was coming on. If the movement to surround them had been successful, it seems most likely that another opportunity would have been given them to surrender without a conflict. The inference is strengthened by the report of Colonel Wilson, in which he states that, at the time Major House sent his message to General Sully, advising him of the discovery of the Indian encampment, he was in process of negotiating with them for the purpose of holding them in check until the General could arrive with the rest of his command, and by his further statement that the Indians had been driven "quietly" for quite a distance towards a common center, and, when they suddenly opened fire upon his troops, it was "entirely unexpected." The question whether such an inference is justified by the facts is involved in doubt, by the previous statement in General Sully's report, that he intended to surround the camp of the Indians during the night and attack them at daylight. In any event, the punishment inflicted upon the Indians was well deserved, and was not even adequate, when compared with the terrible massacres of men, women and children, of which they had been guilty.

In obedience to his orders to select an eligible location for the building of another fort, General Sully selected a site on the east bank of the Missouri River, about fifteen miles below Fort Pierre. The work of constructing the fort was begun by the Sixth Iowa Cavalry, but, before its completion, General Sully—leaving Lieutenant Colonel Pollock with five companies of the Sixth Iowa to finish the work and to remain as a garrison for the fort—marched with the rest of his command to Fort Randall, and

*Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 622, 3.

thence to Sioux City. The detachment of the Sixth Iowa completed the construction of the fort, which was officially designated as "Fort Sully," in honor of the distinguished soldier who was in command of all the troops then engaged in the defense of the northern frontier. As active operations against the Indians could not be undertaken and prosecuted during the severe winter which followed, the troops were compelled to remain idle in their winter quarters until the opening of spring. The report of Major General John Pope, commanding the Department of the Northwest, fully describes the conditions that existed on the frontier at the beginning of the next campaign and the subsequent operations against the Indians. A portion of his report is here given, which will serve to show the magnitude of the campaign, and the important results accomplished:

The operations of last year ended with such defeats of the Indians occupying the vast regions east of the Missouri River as forced them for a time to take refuge in the British possessions, and relieved the entire frontier settlements of Minnesota, Iowa and Dakota from any danger of Indian hostilities. During last winter, however, the whole Dakota Nation, from the Rocky Mountains to the Minnesota frontier, and from the Platte River and the Iowa line to the British possessions on the north, succeeded in combining their various and scattered tribes for a final effort against the whites, and by the opening of spring had slowly concentrated their whole force on and near the Upper Missouri, to resist the navigation of the Missouri River, prevent the passage of emigrants across the great plains, and to deliver, with their combined forces, a final battle against the United States troops under General Sully. This Indian force was then estimated by competent authorities, and so reported by me to the War Department early in the spring, at about 6,000 warriors, and this estimate was subsequently confirmed by General Sully, after his battles with them near the Little Missouri. It was also reported at the time, and has been confirmed since by undoubted testimony, that ammunition and other necessary supplies were brought to the Indian camps during the winter, by half-breeds and traders from the British settlements on the Red River of the North. It is hardly necessary for me to repeat what I have so often reported, that Indian hostilities in this Department have been fomented and encouraged, and the Indians supplied with means to continue the war, by the half-breeds and other British subjects of the Selkirk settlements. . . .

As I felt sure that if once their entire force of warriors could be met and defeated, this Indian war in the North-west, on any considerable scale, would be closed, preparations for an active campaign, during the summer of 1864, were made during the close of last winter. The plan of operations consisted of putting into the field, under the command of Brigadier General Alfred Sully, an active column of about 2,500 men, entirely cavalry, to advance against the Indians, wherever they could be found, and deliver battle with them, and at the same time to follow up the movements of this force with detachments of infantry, large enough to establish strong posts in the Indian country. These posts were so located as to cover the frontiers of Iowa and Minnesota and the frontier settlements of Dakota Territory at a long distance; to interpose between the different tribes so as to prevent concerted action; to command the hunting grounds of the Indians so that they would be constantly under the supervision of the military forces, which, by concerted action, could easily and promptly march a heavy force of cavalry upon any portion of the region in which the Indians are obliged to hunt for subsistence; to command the Indian trails toward the frontier settlements, so as to detect the passage of even the smallest parties, attempting to make raids upon the settlers, and to follow them up, and, so far as military necessities would allow, to protect an emigrant route from the Upper Mississippi River to the territories of Idaho and Montana. The details of this plan of operation were submitted to you, and approved in February last, and immediate preparations made to carry them into execution. General Sully collected the forces under his command from the various posts and stations in his district early in the spring, and commenced to move up the Missouri River, leaving only such detachments as were necessary to cover the frontier from small Indian raids during his absence. He was re-enforced by about 1,500 mounted men from Minne-

sota, leaving General Sibley with about 700 effective men to protect the frontier settlements of Minnesota during the summer. The mouth of Burdache Creek, on the Upper Missouri, was selected as the point where the Minnesota troops should join the forces of General Sully moving up the Missouri, and the junction of these forces was made on the 30th of June. The spring rise in the Missouri River did not come down until very late in the season, and General Sully only reached the mouth of Cannon Ball River, at which point he was to establish a strong post, which was to be his depot of supplies, on the 7th of July. He established Fort Rice at that point, distant from Sioux City 450 miles, and garrisoned it with five companies of the Thirtieth Wisconsin Volunteers. The Indians, who had been concentrated on and near the Missouri River, about 50 miles above this post, had meantime crossed to the southwest side of the river, and occupied a strong position in a very difficult country near the Little Missouri River, due west and about 200 miles from Fort Rice. On the 26th of July, General Sully marched upon these Indians with the following forces: Eighth Minnesota Volunteers (mounted) and six companies of the Second Minnesota Cavalry, with four light guns, eleven companies Sixth Iowa Cavalry,⁵ three companies Seventh Iowa Cavalry, two companies Dakota Cavalry, four companies Brackett's Battalion Cavalry, one small company of Scouts, and four mounted howitzers, numbering in all 2,200 men.

General Pope, in continuing his report, describes the subsequent movements of the troops, prior to and during the battle with the Indians which ensued. His report covers a large amount of space, and includes an extract from the official report of General Sully, which gives an interesting description of the country which was covered by the expedition. The entire report gives many interesting details in connection with the history of the campaign and the proper manner of dealing with the Indians in order to prevent future trouble with them,⁶ but, for the purpose of this history, the compiler is again compelled to condense such portions of the report as apply exclusively to the concluding military operations.

General Sully marched with his command to the head of Heart River, where he corralled his trains and, leaving a sufficient guard with them, marched rapidly toward the northwest until he reached the point where the combined forces of the Indians were assembled. On the morning of July 28, 1864, he found, confronting his command of about 2,000 men, 6,000 Indian warriors, strongly posted in a wooded country, cut up with rugged hills and deep ravines. Under a flag of truce he advanced toward the position of the Indians and invited a conference with them. The leading chiefs came out to meet him, and he had an hour's talk with them. They were very defiant and refused to consider the terms of surrender to the authority of the Government which the General offered them, and, finding his efforts to prevent bloodshed of no avail, the conference was ended, and orders were given to the troops to get into position for battle. The artillery opened the engagement, the troops advancing and firing rapidly. For a time the engagement was sharp and severe, but the superior range and destructiveness of the troopers' arms and the deadly fire of the artillery proved to be more than a match for the Indians, notwithstanding their having so great an apparent advantage in numbers. They were steadily driven back to their extensive camps and compelled to abandon them, together with the winter supply of provisions which they had long been engaged in collecting, and all their property of every description. A running fight of nine miles ensued, the Indians finally scattering and escaping with

⁵One company of the Sixth Iowa Cavalry had been left as part of the garrison at Fort Randall, with Major Shephard, who was in command of that post. Colonel Wilson had resigned and Lieutenant Colonel Pollock had succeeded him, and was in command of the regiment on this expedition.

⁶Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1358 to 1366 inclusive. Report of Major General Pope to Major General Halleck, Chief of Staff.

nothing except their wounded, whom, according to the Indian custom, they carried with them, and also as many of their dead as they could. One hundred twenty-five dead warriors were left upon the field. The part taken in this battle by the Sixth Iowa Cavalry is described in the official report of Lieutenant Colonel Pollock;⁷ also that of other engagements with the Indians in which the regiment participated, on the 8th and 9th of August, 1864, while the expedition was on the return march. The regiment had performed its full share in all the operations of General Sully's command. The General highly commended the officers and men of the regiment for their faithful and efficient service, in conjunction with the other troops under his command, in winning such a complete and decisive victory over the combined Indian tribes.

The command reached the Yellow Stone River on the 12th of August, and there found a couple of small steamers loaded with rations. With the aid of the steamers the little army with its train crossed the river, and moved up to Fort Union on the Missouri River. Remaining there for a short time, the army crossed the river and marched down to Fort Berthold. Leaving one company of the Sixth Iowa, under command of Captain Moreland, to garrison the post, General Sully again marched north with the rest of his command in pursuit of a band of Indians, who were reported to be again upon the war path, but did not succeed in overtaking them. The army then returned to Fort Rice, arriving there on the 9th of September. The active campaigning of the regiment was now mostly over for the summer. A large emigrant train was reported to be having trouble with the Indians, and a detachment of one hundred men of the Sixth Iowa, Captain D. F. Eicher commanding, joined a considerable force, made up of detachments from other regiments, and marched to the relief of the train. Upon the approach of the troops, the Indians rapidly retreated toward the north. These troops returned to Fort Rice after an absence of three weeks. Small bands of Indians were still lurking in the surrounding country, and scouting parties were sent after them until they were finally broken up and dispersed. In one of these encounters with the Indians, September 21, 1864, Sergeant Alfred Murphy, of Company L, Sixth Iowa Cavalry, was killed, and in another, September 27th, Sanford Murphy, of Company E, was killed, both in the vicinity of Fort Rice.⁸

During the winter the regiment was widely scattered, detachments having winter quarters at Fort Randall, Sioux City, Yankton, at the Sioux and Winnebago Indian Agency and at Fort Berthold. The official reports do not show any active operations of the regiment against the Indians during the spring and summer of 1865. The Indians seemed to have realized that the great War of the Rebellion was over, and that the Government could send any number of troops that might be requisite to quickly suppress further outbreaks, and so, for a time at least, those savage wards of the nation became comparatively quiet. The Sixth Iowa Cavalry was retained in the service, however, during the summer and part of the autumn, when troops of the Regular Army took the place of the volunteers, and the regiment was assembled at Sioux City, at which place it was mustered out of the service of the United States, on the 17th of October, 1865. It then proceeded to Davenport, Iowa, and was there disbanded.

The Sixth Iowa Cavalry spent more than two years and a half upon the northern frontier, a considerable part of the time engaged in active opera-

⁷Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1010-13.

⁸The names of all the killed and wounded, and of those who died of wounds or disease, will be found in the subjoined roster.

tions against a barbarous and treacherous foe. Its officers and men endured great privations and displayed true heroism in their conflicts with the Indians. A great part of the country over which they marched and fought is now occupied by a happy and prosperous people, and the remnants of the once powerful Indian tribes are now living quietly and peaceably upon the reservations which the Government has established for them. The descendants of the hardy pioneer settlers of the Northwest will hold in grateful remembrance the brave sons of Iowa, who went forth from their homes and drove the relentless savages from the scenes of their brutal massacres to the desolate regions of the North.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1,420
Killed	23
Wounded	19
Died of wounds.....	8
Died of disease.....	62
Discharged for disease, wounds or other causes.....	104
Buried in National Cemeteries and Forts.....	33
Captured	—
Transferred	7

SIXTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into service of the United States at Davenport, Iowa, on dates ranging from January 31 to March 5, 1863, by Captain H. B. Hendershott, United States Army.

Mustered out of service Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

David S. Wilson. Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Appointed Colonel Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered March 5, 1863. Resigned June 21, 1864.

Samuel M. Pollock. Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Colonel June 22, 1864; Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Thomas H. Shephard. Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Appointed First Battalion Major Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned Oct. 22, 1864.

Edward P. TenBroeck. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Battalion Major Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel June 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Albert E. House. Age 33. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Appointed Third Battalion Major Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rufus L. Miller. Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Appointed Adjutant Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned Feb. 11, 1864. See Field and Staff, Third Cavalry.

Abram Williams. Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed Quartermaster Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 26, 1862. Resigned March 24, 1865.

Morgan Reno. Age 46. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Commissary Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Feb. 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

George W. Trumbull. Age 42. Residence Cascade, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Surgeon Oct. 21, 1862. Resigned Feb. 10, 1863.

Jacob H. Camburn. Age 37. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Oct. 28, 1862. Promoted Surgeon Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Thomas S. Bardwell. Age 35. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Feb. 17, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Samuel C. Haynes. Age 36. Residence Bradford, nativity Vermont. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 15, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Field and Staff, Thirty-seventh Infantry.

J. N. B. Elliott. Age 31. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon Dec. 18, 1862. Resigned Feb. 27, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

David H. Mitchell. Age 31. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Chaplain Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Charles W. Fogg. Age 24. Residence Wheatland, nativity Maine. Promoted Sergeant Major from Second Sergeant of Company A, Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster April 10, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Frank O. Udell. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Company B, March 5, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company B, May 18, 1864.

Byron M. Richmond. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Company B, March 5, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company B, Feb. 11, 1865.

Siegmund M. Rothhammer. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company B, March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Charles J. Ford. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Appointed Hospital Steward March 27, 1863. Mustered March 27, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Harvey Miller. Age 30. Residence Freeport, nativity Ohio. Promoted Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company D, March 14, 1863. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863.

Ira Waldo. Age 36. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Promoted Farrier from Company I. Returned to Company.

Joseph Baylis. Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity England. Promoted Veterinary Sergeant from Company L, March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Frederick Schaub. Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Virginia. Appointed Chief Bugler from Company I, March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

John Galligan, Captain.
John M. Gates, First Lieutenant.
Simon J. Toll, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

DeWitt C. Oram, Captain.
Tyler P. Rood, 1st Lieutenant.
Thomas J. Leavitt, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Lucien L. Ainsworth, Captain.
George E. Dayton, 1st Lieutenant.
Henry Rickel, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

Theodore W. Burdick, Captain.
Sherman Page, 1st Lieutenant.
Timothy Finn, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Daniel F. Eicher, Captain.
Joseph C. DeHaven, 1st Lieutenant.
David Ellison, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Scott Shattuck, Captain.
James Ruth, 1st Lieutenant.
Lucius N. Beeman, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Abraham B. Moreland, Captain.
Wesley A. Heath, 1st Lieutenant.
Edward H. Gaylord, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Canfield J. Marsh, Captain.
Gustav A. Hesselberger, 1st Lieut.
Carter Berkley, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Lewis R. Wolfe, Captain.
Benjamin King, 1st Lieutenant.
Valconlon J. Williams, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

John Logan, Captain.
Samuel M. Parker, 1st Lieutenant.
Hiram F. Berst, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Aaron S. Ames, Captain.
Hiram A. Park, 1st Lieutenant.
Alpheus Scott, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Valconlon J. Williams, Captain.
James Brown, 1st Lieutenant.
Richard Berry, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Anderson, John W. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded in shooting affray. Died of wounds April 19, 1865, Webster City, Iowa.

Arp, Hans. Age 27. Residence Camanche, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal March 10, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Acres, Wilson. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Allen, James K. P. Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Allen, William. Age 17. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Abernethy, James. Age 20. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out July 30, 1865.

Agard, Benjamin E. Age 30. Residence Clermont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Adjutant May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ainsworth, Lucien L. Age 31. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Armstrong, George N. Age 27. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Aylsworth, Warner B. Age 29. Residence Fayette County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Andree, George E. Age 18. Residence Castalia, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Atkins, Charles H. Age 24. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Reduced to Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Alden, William H. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Allen, Edwin A. Age 26. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Deserted Feb. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

Armstrong, William G. Age 20. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, William S. Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Addis, John. Rejected Oct. 27, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Anderson, David. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Appel, Charles. Age 23. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died of disease March 24, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried, Fort Randall, Dak.

Ashburn, George W. Age 44. Residence Earlville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 16, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ashburn, James. Age 18. Residence Earlville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Aubrey, Roland. Age 43. Residence Earlville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Aubrey, William. Age 25. Residence Earlville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1864; Third Corporal May 29, 1865; Second Corporal July 30, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Agnew, William H. Age 22. Residence Lewiston, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Altekruse, Edward A. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Anderson, John. Age 42. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability April 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Abell, Alexander. Age 37. Residence Dyersville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company M, March 4, 1863.

Albright, Frederick. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Ackley, DeWitt C. Age 23. Residence Marion, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Alsbaugh, William. Age 21. Residence Fairview, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 23, 1863; Second Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal June 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Arnold, Willis. Age 44. Residence Waubeek, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 20, 1863. Died of disease July 10, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "L"

Ames, Aaron S. Age 35. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Appointed Captain Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Arnold, Louis. Age 35. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability July 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Abell, Alexander. Age 37. Residence Dyersville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 26, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 10, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 11, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I.

Andrews, Erskine. Age 19. Residence Kingston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Baily, Abel. Age 35. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bairn, Patrick. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Baker, William. Age 25. Residence Cammanche, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Died Oct. 14, 1863, Cammanche, Iowa.

- Ballard, Charles J.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ballard, James M.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ballard, John N.** Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ballard, Joshua A.** Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ballard, Reuben.** Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ballard, William J.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ballard, William P.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Discharged July 31, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Baughman, Thomas W.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. No further record.
- Bentzel, Henry M.** Age 20. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Blunck, Henry.** Age 41. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1862. Mustered Nov. 23, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Boyd, Philip F.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Died May 24, 1863, Camp Cook, Dakota.
- Bragg, Ethan.** Age 40. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. No further record.
- Bruce, John B.** Age 38. Residence Ayresville, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Discharged Feb. 15, 1863.
- Burdick, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1862. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Butler, Francis.** Age 23. Residence Walnut Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Baldwin, William. Age 30. Residence Epworth, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Barnes, Theodore P. Age 25. Residence Watertown, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 29, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 18, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 14, 1864; Third Corporal March 15, 1864; First Corporal April 15, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Barnett, Isaac. Age 42. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Beeter, Jacob. Rejected Oct. 30, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Blank, Ernst. Age 21. Residence Buncombe, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bourcey, Jerome. Age 18. Residence Williamstown, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Discharged Jan. 8, 1865, Fort Sully, Dak.

Brode, Joseph. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 14, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bronson, Dexter E. Age 24. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant July 26, 1863; First Lieutenant June 2, 1864; Captain Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brown, John H. Age 30. Residence Nashua, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bugh, John. Age 19. Residence Madison, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged Feb. 24, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "C"

Barnes, Andrew S. Age 34. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bean, Richard L. Age 42. Residence Nashua, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability April 21, 1863.

- Bingham, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence Bremer, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1863, Byon's Hills, Dak.
- Bingham, James W.** Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bissell, James E.** Age 32. Residence Fayette County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Blaisdell, Daniel R.** Age 31. Residence Westfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability May 31, 1865.
- Bloxham, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out May 28, 1865.
- Boardman, George F.** Age 25. Residence Westfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Borrett, Aldrick R.** Age 23. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Budlong, Judiah E.** Age 18. Residence Fayette, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 22, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 29, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 6, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 12, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 2, 1864; Second Corporal May 1, 1865; First Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Burden, George.** Age 30. Residence Fayette, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Burdick, Francis.** Age 44. Residence Nashua, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 9, 1865.
- Burlingham, Robert E.** Age 33. Residence Douglass, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted First Corporal July 22, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 12, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Burnsides, Albert C.** Age 18. Residence Eden, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Burrill, William.** Age 30. Residence West Union, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out May 28, 1865.

Buttles, Orrin F. Age 27. Residence Clermont, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Bailey, Wallace W. Age 21. Residence Hesper, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bean, Peter S. Age 38. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability April 2, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

Bergerson, Loren. Age 38. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 12, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bergvam, Lars K. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Betts, Martin A. Age 24. Residence Morgan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 26, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 17, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant June 14, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Billings, Herman A. Age 39. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged July 30, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

Bright, James. Age 18. Residence Castalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brown, Joseph. Age 39. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1863, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.

Burdick, Theodore W. Age 26. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Bachelor, George. Age 18. Residence LeClaire, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Banister, George W. Age 27. Residence Smithland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 31, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 25, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 25, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 6, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Barber, Abraham.** Age 25. Residence Homestead, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 2, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 9, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Barber, Merritt W.** Age 31. Residence Iowa County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Barber, Wanton C.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Barkhoof, William.** Age 31. Residence Harrison County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Binegan, John.** Age 17. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Blake, Cornelius D.** Age 26. Residence Monona County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bren, Joseph T.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Died of disease April 19, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bugh, Delos.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted April 13, 1864. Mustered April 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bugh, Jeremiah.** Age 21. Residence Sac City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bullock, William W.** Age 20. Residence Kennebeck, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Burke, John R.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Drowned Feb. 12, 1863, Du-buque, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Baker, James W.** Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Baldwin, Andrew.** Age 28. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dakota. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Beadle, James O.** Age 20. Residence Eureka, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Beede, Moses V.** Age 29. Residence Waukon, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Beeman, Lucius N.** Age 28. Residence Fall City, Neb., nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant April 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Beetem, Charles L.** Age 23. Residence French Creek, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Beetem, John T.** Age 20. Residence French Creek, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Beh, Benedict.** Age 19. Residence Buffalo, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bellows, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence French Creek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865, Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bellows, George P.** Age 23. Residence Union City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bellows, Rush.** Age 24. Residence French Creek, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Betts, Marma D.** Age 24. Residence Toledo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Wounded on Fisk's raid. Died of wounds Sept. 8, 1864, Little Missouri River.
- Bingay, James S.** Age 24. Residence Waukon, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Deserted Feb. 5, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Blake, David A.** Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died of disease April 23, 1865, Crow Creek, Dak. Buried at Ft. Thompson, Dak. Grave 2.
- Booth, Hiram.** Age 40. Residence Volney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 27, 1863. Discharged Aug. 4, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Braymin, Harry E.** Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brown, William. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted March 11, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Butts, Andrew J. Age 28. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "G"

Bangle, John W. Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged May 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Barnard, Samuel M. Age 18. Residence Morrisburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Died Oct. 10, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Sioux City, Iowa.

Barnhart, George T. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Bugler April 25, 1863. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Beckett, William H. Age 22. Residence Ft. Berthold, Dakota. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered July 17, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Beebe, William H. Rejected Oct. 30, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Blackmer, Austin. Age 44. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 23, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.

Blair, John L. Age 19. Residence York, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862. Mustered Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bosteder, Oliver D. Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Boyles, David M. Age 34. Residence York, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Discharged Aug. 8, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Bradley, Chauncey J. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bradley, Porter. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brown, John. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Bryson, Myron.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bullis, Socrates.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Busch, Anthony.** Age 22. Residence Ft. Berthold, Dakota. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered July 17, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Butler, Alvin.** Age 42. Residence York, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Discharged March 23, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Butler, Richard.** Age 16. Residence York, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Ball, Erastus P.** Age 36. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Beemer, Daniel R.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865.
- Beitz, Julius.** Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bennett, Morgan L.** Age 43. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1865.
- Berkley, Carter.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Virginia. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company K, Second United States Volunteer Infantry, April 30, 1865, Fort Riley, Kan.
- Betts, George.** Age 40. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Blair, Cyrus.** Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered July 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 7, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 6, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Boldt, Charles.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

- Bowman, Ansel J.** Age 22. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 18, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bunce, William W.** Age 35. Residence Hardin County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Burd, William U.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bywater, Adelbert.** Age 18. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Babcock, Orvill G.** Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Barnes, Bramwell C.** Age 20. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bascom, Franklin.** Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bear, John C.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Berry, Henry N.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Major May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bishop, David G.** Age 19. Residence Marietta, nativity Delaware. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bishop, Jesse.** Age 22. Residence Marietta, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Bolton, Levi H.** Age 44. Residence North Liberty, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Discharged April 10, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bowman, Jacob C.** Age 28. Residence Copi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Brill, Jacob M.** Age 36. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 10, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 22, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brim, William A. Age 32. Residence Copi, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 10, 1863; Third Sergeant May 1, 1865; Second Sergeant May 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Barnard, Asher. Age 42. Residence Springville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Beeks, William J. Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 23, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bentley, Daniel M. Age 36. Residence Marion, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Discharged Aug. 8, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Berst, Hiram F. Age 33. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Biggs, Elijah F. Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 30, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Boyd, Robert W. Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Brookhouse, Adam H. Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Discharged Oct. 23, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Brown, James. Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bullet, Oscar. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Burdick, Franklin. Age 35. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Burgit, Francis. Age 34. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1863. Promoted Saddler March 18, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Butler, Abraham. Age 20. Residence Prairieburgh, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Butler, Samuel. Age 44. Residence Prairieburgh, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died of disease June 13, 1864, Crow Creek Agency, Dak.

Byerly, Alvin R. Age 21. Residence Fairview, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant April 23, 1863. Reduced to Seventh Corporal July 23, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 14, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Bailey, Clement. Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Baker, Reuben C. Age 38. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability June 14, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Barnhart, Henry. Age 42. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged Feb. 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Barrowcliff, Elmer. Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bay, Albert R. Age 22. Residence Pleasant Valley, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Promoted Saddler May 29, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Baylis, Joseph. Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 23, 1862. Promoted Veterinary Sergeant March 5, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Bennett, George. Age 19. Residence McGregor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bogue, Orange S. Age 19. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Boyl, Martin. Age 38. Residence McGregor, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Promoted Waggoner June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brandis, August. Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brandis, Henry. Age 17. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Buckholtz, Louis. Age 21. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Burbridge, Henry. Age 43. Residence Burlington, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. No further record.

Burhans, John H. Age 31. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 4, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Berry, Richard. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 3, 1863. Mustered March 5, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1864.

Bevens, Patrick. Age 21. Residence Windham, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Black, Charles. Age 34. Residence New Diggins, Wis., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

Brady, Edward. Age 40. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Brown, James. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Appointed First Lieutenant March 3, 1863. Mustered March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bruce, John A. Age 36. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Byrnes, John S. Age 42. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered Nov. 12, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Byrnes, Patrick M. Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Deserted March 20, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Callen, Samuel. Age 24. Residence Wolcott, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 10, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Callendine, Edward.** Age 31. Residence Dayenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Campbell, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cassiday, William A.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Discharged July 31, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Castine, Jacob.** Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Chapin, Franklin B.** Age 18. Residence St. Francisville, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged July 31, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Clark, William W.** Age 28. Residence Durant, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Colby, Edwin B.** Age 20. Residence St. Francisville, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 12, 1864; Third Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Coleman, Egbert M.** Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Discharged Jan. 31, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Costello, Peter.** Age 45. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Died of disease April 1, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.
- Coulsten, William.** Age 29. Residence Drakesville, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cross, David C.** Age 31. Residence Albion, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged May 28, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "B"

- Carll, Elbridge G.** Age 30. Residence Jackson County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Carroll, Vincent.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Castle, Charles.** Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

- Chaffee, George W.** Age 24. Residence Patchin, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Reduced to Second Sergeant Aug. 18, 1863. Discharged April 11, 1865, Fort Sully, Dak.
- Chatterton, Henry R.** Age 35. Residence Patterson, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 18, 1863; Sixth Sergeant April 10, 1865; Fifth Sergeant April 15, 1865; First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Clark, John F. M.** Age 18. Residence Nashua, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Died March 29, 1865, Fort Sully, Dak. Buried at Fort Sully, Dak. Grave No. 2.
- Conaway, William.** Age 16. Residence Rock Island, Ill. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cram, DeWitt C.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Appointed Captain Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted First Battalion Major Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Craven, Gershom.** Age 39. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Crawford, Robert H.** Age 21. Residence Cascade, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cummings, Charles.** Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

- Caraway, William A.** Age 23. Residence Adel. Enlisted April 12, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Childs, Augustus M.** Age 32. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Clark, Avery.** Age 44. Residence Volga City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.
- Connegan, Frank.** Age 43. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Conrad, Lorenzo D.** Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded; arm amputated. Discharged for wounds July 29, 1865.

- Conrad, Orlando.** Age 21. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cooley, William H.** Age 23. Residence Waucoma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cooper, John.** Age 39. Residence Janesville, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged April 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Crandall, Hoxie G.** Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Crane, William H.** Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Crawford, Arthur F.** Age 20. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Crawford, Jacob B.** Age 21. Residence Westfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Deserted June 2, 1863, Camp Cook, Dakota.
- Crawford, William F.** Age 24. Residence Westfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Cain, Timothy F.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Cawkins, John F.** Age 44. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cleghorn, John.** Age 40. Residence Burr Oak, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Conley, John.** Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Canfield, William W.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cass, Lewis A.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Deserted April 17, 1863, Iowa City, Iowa.

Chew, James J. Age 23. Residence Woodbine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Chew, William W. Age 22. Residence Woodbine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 31, 1863; Third Corporal March 20, 1863. Died of disease April 25, 1863, Harrison County, Iowa.

Cokely, Samuel. Age 34. Residence Woodbine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Cole, Norman L. Age 20. Residence Woodbine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Coon, Moses H. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Cullars, William E. Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Callender, Levi. Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Carr, Samuel C. Age 38. Residence Lansing, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Charles, Robert. Age 35. Residence Richland, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Died of disease May 16, 1863, Camp Cook, Dakota.

Cowen, William. Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Cunningham, Harrison. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Died Feb. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Cunningham, Joshua. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Carlington, Thomas. Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Transferred to Company M, March 3, 1863.

Clendenen, John. Age 22. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died Sept. 8, 1864, on Hospital Steamer "Alone."

- Clendennin, William.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cottey, William R.** Age 18. Residence Ft. Berthold, Dak. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered July 17, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cox, James R.** Age 18. Residence Fairbanks, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged Jan. 31, 1863. Davenport, Iowa.
- Craig, Vernon.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Creglow, Michael.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Crosby, Edson.** Age 35. Residence York, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Discharged April 7, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Crosier, Bradford.** Age 40. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Cuppett, William M.** Age 18. Residence Colony, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 31, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Curry, John.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Carman, David.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Church, Sylvester.** Age 26. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Conley, William H.** Age 24. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Conner, John.** Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 7, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 22, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Cooper, William H. Age 35. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 7, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 6, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 22, 1863; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Creighton, Monroe. Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Cullmary, David. Age 43. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered July 31, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Chamberlain, Dacon W. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Converse, Erastus. Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Convey, Michael. Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Cooper, George. Age 21. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Caldwell, Daniel M. Age 32. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Came, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Linn County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Died of disease April 1, 1863, Iowa City, Iowa.

Cameron, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Linn County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 23, 1863; Third Sergeant March 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion March 24, 1865.

Chapman, James D. Age 39. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Chapman, Nathaniel. Age 43. Residence Springville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out May 16, 1865.

- Chapman, Otis.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Chattin, Henry C.** Age 29. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Dec. 21, 1862. Deserted May 25, 1863, James River, Dakota.
- Cheadle, Dean.** Age 38. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Chopper, John P.** Age 31. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out July 30, 1865.
- Church, William W.** Age 20. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 23, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 14, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cline, Matthew M.** Age 20. Residence Waubeek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Coe, John D.** Age 36. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered out June 20, 1865.
- Cook, Enos.** Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cooper, John.** Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 10, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 23, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 23, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Corckaun, James.** Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Crowley, James L.** Age 33. Residence Marion, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of Third United States Volunteers March 1, 1865.
- Cruikshank, Archibald C.** Age 25. Residence Delaware County, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cruikshank, Jasper.** Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Caldwell, Fayette H.** Age 42. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 5, 1863. Deserted May 25, 1863, Fort Randall, Dak.

- Carty, Robert.** Age 37. Residence Clayton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Centell, James.** Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Clark, Clinton.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1862. Died Jan. 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Clark, T. Henry.** Age 19. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged July 30, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak. See Company K, First Cavalry; see also Company E, Twenty-seventh Infantry.
- Cook, Chauncey S.** Age 31. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability May 3, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Coyl, Samuel B.** Age 29. Residence Decorah, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant April 2, 1863. Resigned Dec. 30, 1864.
- Craig, Rinaldo.** Age 19. Residence Monona, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cross, Edward T.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Campion, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 1, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Carey, Owen.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Carlington, Thomas.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Deserted May 20, 1864, Vermillion, Dak. See Company G.
- Cawley, Owen.** Rejected March 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Clarasey, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Died of disease May 29, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

- Clark, Andrew.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Clifford, Timothy.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 8 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Cohill, Nicholas.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Connolly, Charles.** Age 24. Residence Pin Oak, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Deserted April 20, 1864, Vermillion, Dak.
- Courtney, John.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Crippen, Edgar.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Crossen, Patrick.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 28, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Curran, Mathew.** Age 30. Residence Springdale, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Curran, Michael.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Davis, Jesse.** Age 26. Residence Dixon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Davis, Oliver A.** Age 18. Residence Montrose, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Discharged Jan. 31, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Dawson, Melvin M.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Dorle, Gory.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Duncan, Elias J.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dunkleman, Henry. Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 23, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dwire, Samuel G. Age 32. Residence DeWitt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant March 10, 1863; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Dather, Jacob. Age 22. Residence Napierville, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Davison, John G. Age 20. Residence Brighton, Ill., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Saddler Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Davison, Samuel P. Age 24. Residence Brighton, Ill., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 16, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 29, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 18, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Third Sergeant April 15, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dillon, Charles. Age 37. Residence Pin Oak, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dodson, John. Age 26. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Promoted Saddler June 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dolan, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dunnigan, Terrence. Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dyer, James A. Age 20. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Davis, George R. Age 18. Residence Douglass, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged May 29, 1865. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.

Davis, John L. Age 38. Residence Douglass, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability July 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Dayton, George E. Age 21. Residence Volga City, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted Captain of Company K, March 4, 1864.

Dorn, Abram. Age 34. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Dean, Judson E. Age 24. Residence Ossian, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 17, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 14, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dyson, Byrass. Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dyson, Ira H. Age 24. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 13, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Dyson, Thomas E. Age 24. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Dawson, John R. Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1864. Mustered May 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

De Haven, Joseph C. Age 25. Residence Albany, Mo., nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dodd, John. Age 32. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Donalson, George W. Age 17. Residence Fremont County, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1863. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dungan, Francis. Age 44. Residence Harrison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Davis, Evin E. Age 20. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dodds, Thomas H. Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Downes, Patrick. Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 31, 1863. Returned to Company April 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dundey, Christian. Age 27. Residence Waukon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1865, Yankton, Dak. Buried at Yankton, Dak.

COMPANY "G"

Dunham, George. Age 35. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Durfey, Alfred B. Age 33. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Davis, Abednego. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Davis, Joshua W. Age 24. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Davis, William W. Age 28. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

DeWolf, Owen N. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Dillon, Daniel. Age 36. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dobel, John H. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dodd, Jesse R. Age 36. Residence Franklin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.

Dummett, Wensel K. Age 26. Residence Benton County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

Dummett, William H. Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Davis, Camwells P. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dawson, James. Age 42. Residence North Liberty, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1865; First Sergeant May 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dedy, Michael. Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Denison, Gurdon A. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dewstoe, Martin R. Age 25. Residence Flint, Mich., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company M, March 4, 1863.

Dickey, John S. Age 21. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dixon, Manly. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dodd, Arthur N. Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Doxsee, Charles. Age 18. Residence Vandalia, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 6, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Deserted March 25, 1863, Iowa City, Iowa.

Drabek, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Salem, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Duffey, John. Age 34. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 26, 1863.

Dunn, Patrick. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 26, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

Dayton, George E. Age 21. Residence Volga City, nativity New York. Promoted Captain from First Lieutenant of Company C, March 4, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, First Cavalry.

Dennis, Jacob. Age 41. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 3, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dixon, Charles. Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Deming, Charles. Age 25. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Deserted March 14, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Depre, Austin F. Age 42. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Derendurfer, George. Age 29. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dodson, Richard. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Doty, George W. Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Drips, Joseph H. Age 34. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 4, 1864; First Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Duling, Jephtha. Age 37. Residence McGregor, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 5, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 7, 1864; First Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Duwe, William. Age 23. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1864, on Hospital Steamer, near Ft. Berthold, Dak.

COMPANY "M"

Dewstoe, Martin R. Age 25. Residence Flint, Mich., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 26, 1863; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I.

Donahoe, William. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Downing, Henry. Age 20. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Discharged May 28, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Doyle, Thomas. Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Dryer, Henry. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Discharged July 29, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Duffey, John. Age 34. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I.

Dumphy, Francis R. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Dunn, Patrick. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Drowned May 19, 1863, in Big Sioux River, near Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I.

COMPANY "A"

Evans, Augustus J. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 12, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company D, Thirtieth Infantry. (Augustus Evans.)

COMPANY "B"

Earle, Ira. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Eaton, Delos W. Age 38. Residence Taylorsville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal July 22, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out July 30, 1865.

Eaton, Will C. Age 21. Residence Fayette County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.

Eckman, John. Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Ellickson, Niels H. Age 39. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Elliott, John D. Age 19. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Evans, Josiah L. Age 23. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Evanson, Embrick. Age 20. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Eicher, Daniel F. Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ellison, David. Age 27. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Captain in Third United States Volunteer Infantry, March 3, 1865, Julesburg, Col.

Evans, John. Age 27. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Eells, Samuel. Age 30. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Died Dec. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

Ehnes, John. Age 32. Residence Lansing, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ekstein, George. Age 28. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Deserted April 1, 1863, Iowa City, Iowa.

Eshbaugh, Frank. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Everett, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Earl, Mark. Age 26. Residence Earlville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 6, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 2, 1863. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Discharged Feb. 4, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

Eggert, Etney. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Elmier, Carl Augustus. Age 34. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Eberhart, Benjamin E. Age 19. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Emberson, John. Age 28. Residence Marion, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability April 12, 1864.

Esty, Elijah O. Age 39. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out July 30, 1865.

COMPANY "L"

Everton, William. Age 36. Residence McGregor, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Fitzpatrick, John. Age 19. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fogg, Charles W. Age 23. Residence Wheatland, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 31, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Folck, John. Age 37. Residence DeWitt, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Killed in action March 1, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak. Buried at Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "B"

Fitzpatrick, John A. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Jan. 13, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 18, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 14, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 15, 1864; Third Corporal April 15, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Flannagan, Charles. Age 25. Residence Cascade, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Foster, Ethemer. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Foster, Horatio G. Age 26. Residence Bradford, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1864; Third Sergeant March 15, 1864; Second Sergeant April 15, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. 5, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fuller, Victory A. Age 30. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Farr, Levi L. Age 23. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 29, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 6, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 12, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fisk, Freeman K. Age 28. Residence Richfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 30, 1864; First Lieutenant March 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fisk, Newell S. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Fortney, Adam. Age 42. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Foster, Hiram C. Age 21. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Freeman, John J. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Freeman, Orrin. Age 22. Residence Volga City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal July 22, 1863; First Corporal July 12, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Freeman, William W. Age 20. Residence Volga City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Fannon, William M. Age 37. Residence Freeport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fifield, William C. Age 19. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 14, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Finn, Timothy. Age 24. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Folgate, William. Age 26. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

French, James. Age 39. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Frink, David. Age 42. Residence Freeport, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Fernow, Berthold. Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Deserted April 2, 1863, Iowa City, Iowa.

Finch, Henry W. Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Finch, Rolando J. Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 18, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 6, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Forney, Philip. Age 22. Residence Fremont County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 9, 1864. Mustered May 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Franks, James M. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1863. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged April 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company A, Third Infantry.

Froebel, Charles. Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Farnham, Stephen S. Age 38. Residence Volney, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864. Discharged July 29, 1865.

Fedding, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ferris, Leander. Age 33. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fitzgerald, William. Age 23. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ford, Patrick. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fox, George. Age 28. Residence Toledo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "G"

Foster, David R. Age 36. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Foust, William. Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Franks, Charles H. Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Fisher, John K. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Deserted March 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

- Fobes, Lucien R.** Age 23. Residence Franklin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Frazer, John.** Age 25. Residence Elkader, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Drowned May 23, 1863, while crossing Missouri River, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Frisinger, Dominicus.** Age 29. Residence Marion, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Frye, Charles S.** Age 25. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Deserted May 6, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Filer, George F.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Flattas, David.** Age 31. Residence Downey, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Fowler, Charles T.** Age 36. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Deserted May 16, 1863, Camp Cook, Dakota.

COMPANY "K"

- Favor, Albert A.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Fragar, Jacob.** Age 38. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out June 20, 1865.
- Freeman, Samuel S.** Age 39. Residence Paris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Friedland, Christian.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Flinn, David.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Foley, Dennis.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Foster, Chauncey J.** Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Franks, Erastus H.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- French, Edward C.** Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Frink, Joel G.** Age 33. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Frisbie, William.** Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Frisbie, William W.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Fuller, Alexander R.** Age 22. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 4, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 8, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Falk, Paul.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 21, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 26, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 10, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 11, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal April 1, 1865; First Corporal June 1, 1865. Died by his own hand July 22, 1865, Camp No. 22, Dakota. Buried at Ft. Rice, Dak. Grave No. 86.
- Feenan, Martin J. (or I.)** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Fern, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Downey, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Flanagan, Felix.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Fleming, David.** Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fleming, Thomas R. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Fuller, Albert. Age 28. Residence Brooklyn, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 10, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1863. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Galligan, John. Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Third Battalion Major June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Field and Staff, Fourth Infantry.

Gates, Henry V. Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gates, John M. Age 43. Residence DeWitt, nativity Vermont. Appointed First Lieutenant Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Captain June 19, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, First Cavalry.

Geye, Nicholas. Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gilmore, Alexander P. Age 24. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal March 10, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged May 28, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Gilmore, Samuel. Age 29. Residence Ozark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Griffith, Charles. Age 18. Residence Van Buren, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 10, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 12, 1864, Yellow Stone River, Montana.

COMPANY "B"

Gallop, Porter W. Age 27. Residence West Greenville, Pa., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Garritt, James M. Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 16, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 29, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 18, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 14, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April 10, 1865; Fourth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865; Second Sergeant Sept. 20, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gelston, John. Age 38. Residence Pin Oak, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Goben, William. Age 17. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gregory, George L. Age 29. Residence Charles City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal March 16, 1863; Sixth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 20, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gregory, James. Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 18, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 14, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 15, 1864; Second Corporal April 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Graves, Harley. Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gray, James R. Age 24. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Gager, Griffin. Age 33. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

George, Niels. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gibbs, Cyrus P. Age 44. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Gjermundsen, Charles. Age 26. Residence Ossian, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Discharged May 28, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

- Graves, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Freeport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged July 30, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Greer, David.** Age 24. Residence Hesper, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Died Sept. 13, 1864, on Hospital Boat. Buried at Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Greer, Robert.** Age 23. Residence Decorah, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Gaffett, Henry W.** Age 26. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Garlow, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Harrison County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Garlow, Samuel C.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Gibson, Ira N.** Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 21, 1864. Mustered April 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Glen, William.** Age 25. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Deserted May 20, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Gray, Thaddeus A.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Greenstreet, David M.** Age 29. Residence Smithland, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Gibbs, Samuel C.** Age 42. Residence Lansing, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Reduced to Commissary Sergeant. Reduced to Wagoner. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Gilaspi, John.** Age 44. Residence Toledo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Gillis, Elliott J. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gilman, Frederick F. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Gaffney, Terrence. Age 44. Residence Barryville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Fourth Cavalry.

Gaylord, Edward H. Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company E, Second United States Volunteers, March 1, 1865.

Gilmore, Edwin. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Goulden, Orley. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Groce, William. Age 28. Residence Delaware County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out July 30, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "H"

Gibson, George M. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Accidentally wounded Dec. 6, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa. Died of wounds Dec. 7, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gottselig, Frank. Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Greenman, Henry. Age 42. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Golden, David. Age 21. Residence Brooklyn. Enlisted April 5, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Graham, William. Age 43. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Yankton, Dak.

Green, Elbridge. Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Gager, Isaac. Age 32. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 10, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 23, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal June 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 23, 1865; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Thirteenth Infantry.

Girard, Emil. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Granger, Samuel T. Age 44. Residence Marion, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Granger, William. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "L"

Glazer, Anton. Age 23. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Promoted Bugler April 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Glendy, Thomas J. Age 43. Residence Brooklyn. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gotham, Birtsell. Age 18. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Grannis, George. Age 19. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Grant, Preston E. Age 28. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Discharged May 28, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "M"

Gaffney, John. Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gardner, Henry W. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 26, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 10, 1863; Third Corporal May 11, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gastron, Ferdinand. Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Deserted March 9, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Goodman, Daniel. Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Green, Patrick. Age 33. Residence Springdale, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Gregory, James. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 11, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Hamilton, Clark. Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted Aug. 18, 1864, Yellow Stone River, Montana.

Harris, William T. Age 21. Residence South English, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Discharged May 28, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Hass, William. Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Heller, Lewis. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 11, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Discharged Aug. 7, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hildreth, James T. Age 21. Residence Sandyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 23, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

Howard, John W. Age 29. Residence Waterloo, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Hulet, Jonathan T. Age 40. Residence St. Francisville, Mo., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 10, 1863; Third Sergeant March 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hunter, Hiram. Age 44. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hutchinson, Norman M. Age 18. Residence Springfield, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Hadley, S. Grant. Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Haight, Ira B. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hanning, Christian. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hardy, Arthur B. Age 27. Residence Dyersville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 14, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 15, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 15, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Harker, John D. Age 18. Residence Horton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Herbst, Andrew. Age 43. Residence Dubuque County, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Herron, Jonathan. Age 22. Residence Wyoming, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hicks, Charles. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hogan, Michael. Age 41. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Holden, David H. Age 16. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hooker, George W. Age 24. Residence Osage, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Hoover, Daniel. Age 40. Residence Fillmore, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Wagoner April 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hossack, James A. Age 31. Residence Cascade, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1863. Mustered Feb. 17, 1863. Died Dec. 1, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

House, Dwight F. Age 31. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Saddler Sergeant Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Hamilton, Benjamin. Age 32. Residence Volga City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Deserted Feb. 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

- Hawkins, George N.** Age 24. Residence Nashua, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Hinchy, Martin.** Age 43. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Holmes, James.** Age 30. Residence West Union, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 12, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864; Second Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hough, Jesse W.** Age 24. Residence Fairbanks, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Howard, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hubbell, Mark S.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 6, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 12, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 2, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Haas, Jacob.** Age 28. Residence Decorah, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 17, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 14, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Discharged July 30, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Hall, David M.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Hanson, Anton.** Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hanson, Stangrin.** Age 19. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hawthorne, David.** Age 34. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged July 30, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Herold, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Spillville, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hogenson, Gilbert.** Age 32. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Holcomb, Lewis E. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hoyt, Thomas M. Age 38. Residence Freeport, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 14, 1865; First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Hammond, George. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hanawalt, George. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Harrison, John M. Age 29. Residence Mapleton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 31, 1863, Ft. Randall, Dak. Buried at Ft. Randall, Dak.

Haynes, Albert. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Heisler, Samuel. Age 29. Residence Mapleton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 31, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Hobson, John T. Age 19. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hogan, John. Age 31. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hudson, Jerome. Age 28. Residence Smithland, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hushaw, Charles H. Age 17. Residence Woodbine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Hagerman, James. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Died Dec. 3, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Hallett, Samuel. Age 27. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hartley, John. Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Healy, Patrick. Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Deserted Feb. 5, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Howard, Benjamin. Age 24. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1862. Mustered Jan. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hubel, Frederick. Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hubel, Wenzel. Age 44. Residence Toledo, nativity Austria. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 31, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "G"

Haas, Andrew. Age 27. Residence Delaware County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Haller, David. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Twenty-seventh Infantry.

Hankins, John H. Age 24. Residence Delaware County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Harbaugh, Cyrus. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Harden, Robert. Age 38. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hatch, George. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Haught, James Quinter. Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; First Corporal June 18, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hayward, Henry. Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Heath, Wesley A. Age 28. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hewitt, John W. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 2, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Third Corporal June 18, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Corporal May 29, 1865. Promoted Third Corporal July 30, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hines, L. W. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

- Hobbs, Charles F.** Age 29. Residence Delhi, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 21, 1864; Second Lieutenant Aug. 27, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hobbs, Thomas B.** Age 20. Residence Delhi, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hoiff, George.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Horsnell, Ephraim.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Horsnell, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hulbert, James W.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hulbert, Philetus.** Age 44. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 22, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hulbert, Jr., Philetus.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Saddler Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hussey, Charles L.** Age 24. Residence Uniontown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Second United States Volunteer Infantry June 17, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Hale, Edward J.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 7, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Harmon, Howard T.** Age 18. Residence Bertram, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Harris, Sylvanus E.** Age 41. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Heath, Henry B.** Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal April 7, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; First Corporal Oct. 22, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Henkel, Frank.** Age 19. Residence Colesburg, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Henkel, William.** Age 21. Residence Colesburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hesselberger, Gustav A.** Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned May 26, 1865.
- Hickey, James.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Higgins, John D.** Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hoague, Charles B.** Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Returned to Fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, as a deserter from that regiment.
- Hotchkiss, Harry S.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Howarth, James.** Age 37. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hunguman, George.** Age 38. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hunter, James.** Age 29. Residence Chelsea, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal April 7, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.

COMPANY "I"

- Hamlin, Nelson.** Age 44. Residence North Liberty, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 10, 1863; Third Corporal July 22, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; First Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Harris, George H.** Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1863, Fort Sully, Dak.
- Hart, Edwin.** Age 27. Residence Beloit, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Hatton, Joseph S.** Age 27. Residence Fayette County, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hayes, James A.** Age 18. Residence Volga City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Yankton, Dak.
- Heath, William W.** Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Deserted July 9, 1863, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Hergenaiter, John.** Age 38. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Higgins, Milo N.** Age 25. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 10, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 22, 1863. Wounded fatally Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Died of wounds Sept. 4, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.
- Higgins, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Deserted March 23, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Hinkley, Lewis.** Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Yankton, Dak.
- Hord, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Hubbard, Cyrus.** Age 42. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Yankton, Dak.
- Hughes, Charles B.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Hansell, Joseph A.** Age 38. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Harland, Linieus C.** Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Harper, David C.** Age 19. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 23, 1865; Seventh Corporal Aug. 14, 1865; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Harris, Charles E.** Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Jan. 19, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Harris, William E.** Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Heaton, Peter A.** Age 18. Residence Central City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hinman, Darius S.** Age 23. Residence Fairview, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 23, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1864; Third Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hoyt, William F.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hurley, John.** Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

COMPANY "L"

- Haley, Thomas.** Age 39. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Hall, William.** Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863. Deserted April 10, 1863, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hallock, DeWitt C.** Age 24. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Harrold, Francis M. (alias Wood, Francis M.)** Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Havens, James.** Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hazlitt, James.** Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hill, John.** Age 19. Residence Ft. Randall, Dak. Enlisted May 9, 1864. Mustered May 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Hoffman, Caspar.** Age 21. Residence Guttenburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Howland, Albert. Age 36. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 7, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hunt, Alonzo W. Age 30. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hunt, James. Age 28. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Promoted Farrier Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Harlow, Horace M. Age 19. Residence Howard County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hasson, Dennis. Age 30. Residence Iowa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hays, Bryan. Age 25. Residence Pin Oak, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Henry, John. Age 27. Residence Hanover, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Hord, Robert. Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I.

COMPANY "A"

Ingerson, Niss. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ireland, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ivy, Charles E. Age 44. Residence Lyons, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Discharged May 18, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Innes, Robert. Age 44. Residence Richfield, nativity Europe. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Farrier Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

Isackson, Jacob. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Iverson, Ole. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "G"

Impson, Reuben. Age 23. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Jenks, Hiram. Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability May 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Johnston, Nathaniel. Age 21. Residence Le Claire, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, First Infantry.

Judd, Albert N. Age 19. Residence Rubicon, Wis., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Johns, John. Age 21. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 26, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Judd, Philip. Age 22. Residence Marble Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Discharged May 15, 1865, Fort Sully, Dak.

COMPANY "C"

Johnson, John N. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Jones, Irvin C. Age 27. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Jacobson, Niels. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Johnson, Ole. Age 20. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "E"

Jackson, John W. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Texas. Enlisted May 17, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Janes, Winfield S. Age 20. Residence Crescent City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Johnson, James M. Age 25. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 30, 1864. Mustered May 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Jarvis, Alfred. Age 21. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Jarvis, Hardin. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Johnson, George N. Age 18. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Jones, Daniel W. Age 25. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Jones, Eben M. Age 30. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Wounded in shooting affray. Died of wounds April 19, 1865, Webster City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Johnson, Charles. Age 21. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 2, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Jones, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Jones, John W.** Age 18. Residence Mitchellville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Jones, William H.** Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Jacobs, Nicholas.** Age 42. Residence Iowa City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Discharged April 4, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- James, George W.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- James, Julius A.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- James, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Jenkins, William.** Age 19. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Jones, Alexander H.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Jacobson, Thomas.** Age 38. Residence Central City, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Jeffries, Milton W.** Age 20. Residence Fairview, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Jenkins, John B.** Age 17. Residence Dickinson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Johnson, Lancelot.** Age 34. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Johnson, Lantz. Age 39. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out June 20, 1865.

Johnson, William. Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Johnson, Charles. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Jones, William. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant April 1, 1864. Discharged July 29, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "A"

Kennedy, Hiram C. Age 27. Residence Clinton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged March 28, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

King, Horace. Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability March 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Kinkade, John. Age 18. Residence St. Francisville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kleinhessling, Gerhard. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 10, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 10, 1863. Drowned in Missouri River June 15, 1863, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.

Kniffkin, Henry. Age 44. Residence Fairbank, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Koehler, Henry. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Kefoon, John M. Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Keller, Andrew J. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kennedy, John. Age 17. Residence Hardin County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

King, Allen E. Age 19. Residence Floyd County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

King, Charles A. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Kaufman, Jacob. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Kellogg, Hiram. Age 25. Residence Wadena, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

King, Rufus L. Age 19. Residence Volga City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Kelley, William D. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kellogg, Franklin. Age 44. Residence Freeport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Discharged July 30, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

Kelly, William N. Age 18. Residence Boone County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kinne, Howard A. Age 23. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kinyon, William H. Age 41. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Klontz, William. Age 39. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Knudson, Peter. Age 27. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1863, Ft. Pierre, Dak.

COMPANY "E"

Kelley, Numarian H. Age 24. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal April 25, 1863; Second Corporal July 25, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kellsa, George. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 5, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

Kellsa, John A. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kinealy, John. Age 19. Residence Garry Owen, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Deserted May 20, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kippen, David. Age 28. Residence Woodbine, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Kaufman, Anderson M. Age 36. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Keranst, Joseph. Age 44. Residence Tama County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kilillay, John. Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

King (or Keuhn), Jerome. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Knight, Lorenzo D. Age 19. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Kaster, Enoch. Age 25. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kauffman, Henry. Age 27. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kearney, Francis. Age 40. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Keith, Peter W. Age 20. Residence Uniontown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Second Corporal June 18, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Keller, John H. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Kennedy, John. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Kennedy, John. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

King, James N. Age 26. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 18, 1864. Mustered out July 19, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

King, John M. Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kinnear, James. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Knee, Oliver H. P. Age 36. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Kaiser, Joseph. Age 29. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Keeber, Joseph. Age 41. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kenoyer, William. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Knapp, Joseph W. Age 34. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Keisher, Joseph. Age 40. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Deserted May 16, 1863, Camp Cook, Dakota.

Kent, James L. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

King, Benjamin. Age 40. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Captain April 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Krell, Frederick. Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Kennedy, Samuel P. Age 35. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged Jan. 9, 1865.

Kerns, Daniel. Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Ninth Infantry. (Daniel Kernes.)

Killan, Patrick. Age 24. Residence Marion, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Kelly, Thomas. Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Kirk, William J. Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Deserted April 10, 1863, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Kellerman, Charles C. Age 28. Residence Brooklyn, nativity New York. Enlisted April 5, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Deserted April 21, 1863, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Kennedy, John. Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Lafferty, Henry A. Age 18. Residence Calamus, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Leitch, John. Age 44. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Long, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 10, 1863. Deserted July, 1865, from Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lorenzen, Ludwig.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. No further record.
- Loucks, John D.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Loughran, Joseph C.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Loy, Jacob.** Age 35. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Discharged June 22, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company H, Twenty-sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "B"

- Larcom, William R.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged May 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Leavitt, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Nov. 7, 1862. Wounded mortally Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Died of wounds Sept. 4, 1863.
- LeClair, George F.** Age 18. Residence Buncombe, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Lewis, James W.** Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Littell, John H. R.** Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged Jan. 3, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Longendigor, Henry.** Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

- Lackey, Melvin C.** Age 37. Residence Fayette County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Lawrence, Avery T.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865.

Leeman, James H. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 14, 1864. Mustered May 24, 1864. Deserted June 8, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Long, Moses O. Age 24. Residence Fayette County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Loomis, Chester L. Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 29, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Third Corporal March 6, 1864; Second Corporal July 12, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 2, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Luse, Julius C. Age 19. Residence Eden, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Lagerson, Knud. Age 44. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

Larson, Gabriel. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lewis, Daniel. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lewis, Harrison H. Age 44. Residence Freeport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Promoted Saddler March 1, 1863. Discharged July 30, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "E"

Landon, Marcus D. Age 20. Residence Denison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lee, Eli. Age 21. Residence Smithland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 13, 1864, Yellowstone River, Dakota.

COMPANY "F"

Ladow, Benjamin B. Age 26. Residence Toledo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Legler, Frederick. Age 36. Residence Lansing, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1864. Buried at Ft. Sully, Dak. Grave 14.

Lyman, Washington F. Age 30. Residence Danby, Ill., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 14, 1864; Seventh Corporal; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Lee, James. Age 30. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Levinstine, Samuel. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Loveless, Perry. Age 32. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Langeneckhardt, Henry. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Russia. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Died Nov. 6, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Lehman, Jacob. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Deserted March 8, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Leonard, Franklin B. Age 19. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal April 10, 1863; Second Corporal July 22, 1863; Saddler Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lewis, Seneca A. Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 10, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lytle, Charles F. Age 18. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted March 27, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Lane, Daniel. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Died of disease June 17, 1865, Ft. Sully, Dak.

Lanning, Edward. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Leonard, Benton. Age 21. Residence Viola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted First Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Leonard, H. H. Died Dec. 18, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill. No other record found.

Leonard, Morgan. Age 29. Residence Waubeek, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Logan, John. Age 43. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Dishonorably dismissed from the service Dec. 28, 1864.

Luce, Israel. Age 30. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Lamphere, Charles. Age 24. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lane, Lewis. Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Leary, Dennis. Age 44. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Legg, Ambrose. Age 44. Residence Williamstown, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Lehmculle, Joseph H. Age 23. Residence McGregor, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

LeLacher, James R. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prince Edwards Island. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lighy, Jacob A. Age 21. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 7, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Largy, Patrick. Age 39. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Loeper, Albert. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Lutes, William. Age 44. Residence Delhi, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

McAllaster, Hugh A. Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant June 19, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKenzie, William S. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged for promotion in United States Colored Infantry.

McLaughlin, John. Age 38. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

McCauley, James. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Court-martialed and dismissed from the service Feb. 20, 1863.

McIntosh, Perrie. Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKanna, James A. Age 18. Residence Cascade, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKeever, Thomas. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McNutt, Alfred. Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McNutt, Jay. Age 21. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

McDougall, Dougall. Age 44. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 21, 1863.

McIlroy, Nathaniel. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

McIntosh, James (Jr.) Age 26. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKay, Albert M. Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 17, 1865; Seventh Corporal June 14, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKay, Amos J. Age 44. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

McCormick, John W. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKeever, Solomon. Age 17. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKinley, John. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. Promoted Saddler Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

McAllister, Elijah. Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

McFadden, Michael. Age 22. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 28, 1863.

McKallor, Archibald H. Age 42. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March —, 1863; Second Lieutenant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKeen, Noyes. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

McCullough, Hugh. Age 41. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. No further record.

McFarlan, Peter. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKinstry, Leander S. Age 29. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McMahon, James H. Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1863. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

McCormic, James F. Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.

McDonald, James. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McDonald, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McMullen, George. Age 45. Residence Bertram, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

McCall, George W. Age 42. Residence Iowa City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 5, 1863; First Lieutenant April 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McFarland, Parlane. Age 18. Residence Brush Creek, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKinley, William. Age 18. Residence Cedar Bluff, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

McCoy, Chauncey. Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McRoberts, William H. Age 25. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Farrier March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

McCanna, William. Age 26. Residence National, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Saddler Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

McGinnis, William. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McGuire, James. Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Deserted Aug. —, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

McLaughlin, James. Age 26. Residence Springfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McNamara, Peter. Age 16. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 7, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

McArty (or McCarty), Alexander. Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McCormick, James. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Discharged July 29, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

McFadden, Michael. Age 22. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company F.

McGuire, James. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Deserted March 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

McKenna, Orren. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McKinley, Robert. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Dec. 14, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 10, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 11, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McLaughlin, Michael. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Promoted Farrier June 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

McQuillin, Patrick. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Marsh, Joel E. Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mehrdorf, Henry. Age 22. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company F, Fifth Cavalry; see also Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Meyer, John. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Moll, John. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 23, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Morse, Perry. Age 39. Residence Princeton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Discharged July 31, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Murphy, John. Age 31. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Transferred to Company M.

Murray, John P. Age 30. Residence LaMotte, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 10, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Second Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Maloney, Michael. Age 30. Residence Cascade, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged April 13, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

Manyon, Martin V. Age 18. Residence Williamstown, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 15, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Martin, Caleb C. Age 44. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged Aug. 12, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mattoon, Franklin. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Claimed as a deserter by another regiment, and turned over to Provost Marshal, Nov. 12, 1863.

- Merritt, Truman H.** Age 35. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miller, Andrew.** Age 38. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Mitchell, George W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Mobley, John S.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 26, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Mohan, Barnard.** Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 7, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Mohan, James.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Montross, Richard W.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster of Third United States Volunteers May 16, 1865.
- Mourier, Ferdinand.** Age 23. Residence Dyersville, nativity West Indies. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability July 21, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Myers, Francis.** Age 29. Residence Albion, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Mathis, William Wallace.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Maynard, Schuyler J.** Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Meeker, Romanzo U.** Age 19. Residence Belmond, nativity New York. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 28, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Middlestates, Frederick.** Age 29. Residence West Union, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miller, Frederick William.** Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Moon, Whitcomb. Age 27. Residence Bremer, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Farrier May 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Malek, Frank. Age 23. Residence Spillville, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mansfield, Ezra. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Mansfield, Robert. Age 18. Residence Freeport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability June 29, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Mayfield, John. Age 20. Residence Boone County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Meadows, John D. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 1, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Middlebrook, Albert. Age 33. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Middlebrook, Hobart. Age 26. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Middlebrook, John. Age 32. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Discharged May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mikkelson, Mikkil. Age 31. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Died of disease March 29, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Miller, David. Age 33. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Discharged May 28, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Miller, Harvey. Age 30. Residence Freeport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Promoted Saddler Sergeant March 14, 1863. Returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Field and Staff.

Moore, William W. Age 29. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged for disability May 3, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Murdock, William. Age 23. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Bugler; Farrier July 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Mallory, Moses.** Age 31. Residence Smithland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 31, 1863; Second Corporal March 20, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 25, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Marble, William H.** Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 31, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant March 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miller, Thomas H.** Age 31. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted April 6, 1864. Mustered April 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Moon, James.** Age 27. Residence Smithland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Moore, William H.** Age 19. Residence Woodbine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Morford, James C.** Age 31. Residence Tabor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 31, 1863; First Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Morgan, Seneca.** Age 28. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 25, 1863; Third Corporal July 25, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 6, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Mundy, Edward D.** Age 18. Residence Harrison County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Murphy, Sanford.** Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Waggoner Sept. 1, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 27, 1864, Fort Rice, Dak.
- Myers, Edward J.** Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Marsh, Sanford C.** Age 44. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged Davenport, Iowa.

- Maxwell, William.** Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 9, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Merrill, Charles.** Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Milks, James H.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Milks, Job D.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miller, George W.** Age 28. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miner, Ezekiel.** Age 43. Residence Howard County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Discharged April 5, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Monk, William.** Age 21. Residence Dorchester, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Mudgel, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Tama County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Murray, Elijah.** Age 28. Residence Howard County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 30, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Myers, Angello A.** Age 28. Residence Toledo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability July 25, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- Mahrin, Stephen K.** Age 19. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1864. Mustered July 17, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City.
- Malvin, David.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Mann, Zara.** Age 44. Residence Delhi, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered Jan. 9, 1863. Discharged Jan. 7, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Mason, Milton.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Melson, Gershom. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Merser, William. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Miller, Jacob. Age 25. Residence Delaware County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Moreland, Abraham B. Age 34. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Myers, Isaac. Age 20. Residence Fairbank, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10 1862. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1863, Fort Sully, Dak.

COMPANY "H"

Magee, John. Age 35. Residence Marion, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Magee, Robert. Age 37. Residence Marion, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Markel, Bernard. Age 33. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Austria. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1865.

Markel, Frank. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Marsh, Canfield J. Age 42. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned June 12, 1865.

Martin, David S. Age 30. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Maulson, John R. Age 32. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability April 16, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mefford, Eli. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Merchant, Abraham. Age 26. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Middleton, John. Age 32. Residence Toledo, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Miller, August.** Age 26. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability June 24, 1865.
- Miller, Frederick.** Age 37. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Moran, John.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Morgu, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Langworthy, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "T"

- Masters, William.** Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Menick, Alonzo.** Age 23. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 10, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Third Sergeant May 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miller, James.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Transferred to Company M. Re-transferred from Company M, May 25, 1865. Promoted Farrier May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miller, William.** Age 21. Residence Homestead, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Mohring, Lewis.** Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Morgan, William A.** Age 20. Residence Tama County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Mann, John.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.
- Mershon, Lewis C.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Miller, James L. G.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Moore, William A. Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 12, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Returned to Company A, Twenty-second Infantry, as a deserter, July 21, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Myers, Henry B. Age 35. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Promoted Saddler June 3, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Myers, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Mickle, Reuben. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864. Died Sept. 26, 1864, Ft. Rice, Dak. Buried in National Cemetery, Ft. Rice, Dak.

Moore, George L. Age 44. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged Aug. 3, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Morse, Edward. Age 37. Residence McGregor, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal April 1, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mosley, Henry. Age 44. Residence McGregor, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 22, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

Murphy, Alfred. Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Promoted First Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 4, 1864. Killed in action Sept. 21, 1864, Ft. Rice, Dak.

Murphy, William F. Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Madden, John. Age 25. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Discharged July 29, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Maltz, William. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Saxony. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mason, Bascom. Age 32. Residence Solon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Reduced to Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mercer, James. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Miller, James. Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Farrier Dec. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company I, May 25, 1865.

Miller, Joseph K. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mul, Quinn Daniel. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Deserted March 26, 1863, Iowa City, Iowa.

Murphy, John. Age 31. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak. See Company A.

Murray, Patrick. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Names, Daniel. Age 23. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Neal, George W. Age 24. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Discharged July 31, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "B"

Newman, John. Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nibloe, William. Age 18. Residence Cascade, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nims, Philo. Age 20. Residence Bridgeport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nocton, William J. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Noble, Wesley M. Age 19. Residence Nashua, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nolan, Michael. Age 21. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Nelson, Agrim. Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nelson, Christian. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered April 30, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nelson, Ole. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nichols, Slocum. Age 32. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Discharged June 21, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Nason, William. Age 25. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Noland, James H. Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Accidentally killed Jan. 25, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Nolan, William. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Nutting, Shepherd M. Age 35. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 2, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out July 30, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

Nuzurie, George G. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

Nicholson, Alfred J. Age 20. Residence Ft. Dodge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Wounded Aug. 8, 1864, Bad Lands, Dakota. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Niles, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Norton, John W. Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Nelson, James. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nichols, Henry C. Age 33. Residence North Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nolan, Thomas C. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Alabama. Enlisted March 5, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Nevins, John. Age 26. Residence Center Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died of disease March 1, 1864, Ft. Sully, Dak.

Norman, Thomas E. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Nickolson, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Newton. Enlisted April 6, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Nichols, Clarence I. Age 19. Residence Howard County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Nolte, Henry. Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Osborn, Thomas W. Age 31. Residence Ayresville, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Discharged July 30, 1865.

Oswald, Jacob. Age 40. Residence Sabula, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant March 10, 1863; Second Sergeant May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

O'Grady, Thomas. Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Discharged May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Old, Chauncey. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

O'Maley, Jerry. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Discharged Jan. 8, 1865, Ft. Sully, Dak.

COMPANY "C"

Ober, Francis. Age 32. Residence Eden, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Osborn, Stephen W. Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Oleson, Neri. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Oleson, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered April 30, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

O'Rourke, John. Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ostenson, Osten. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Overholt, Nicholas. Age 26. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 17, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 14, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Ostrander, William A. Age 35. Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 31, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864. Accidentally killed April 19, 1865, Webster City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Olsen, Andre (or Andrew). Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Osborn, John M. Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Ogan, Mason D. Age 20. Residence Kingston City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 22, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 22, 1865, Fort Sully, Dak. Buried at Fort Sully, Dak. Grave No. 3.

COMPANY "I"

Osborn, Philip. Age 22. Residence Lisbon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 25, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Osborn, Simms B. Age 24. Residence Lisbon, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal April 10, 1863; First Corporal July 22, 1863. Discharged for disability May 24, 1865, Yankton, Dak.

COMPANY "K"

Oakley, Merritt M. Age 33. Residence Marion, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 23, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 23, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

O'Donnell, Michael. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Deserted March 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

O'Connell, Patrick. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out July 29, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

O'Rourke, Michael. Age 30. Residence Dunleith, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

O'Shea, John. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Park, William H. Age 27. Residence Norwalk, Ohio, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Promoted First Corporal March 10, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Parr, Thomas J. Age 27. Residence Boone County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Parsons, John. Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Patterson, William A. Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Discharged July 17, 1866, Omaha, Neb.

Pence, David. Age 44. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1863, Ft. Sully, Dak.

Pflug, Henry. Age 18. Residence Van Buren, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Phillips, Frederick. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Preston, Charles. Age 33. Residence Ozark, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability June 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Parsons, Hiram P. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Peters, Valentine Charles. Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Padden, Frederick. Age 39. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Paine, William J.** Age 25. Residence West Union, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 12, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 2, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Patterson, Artemus W.** Age 39. Residence Osage, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865.
- Phillips, Newton F.** Age 17. Residence Volga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 10, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Piper, Thomas J.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Powell, Arthur J.** Age 23. Residence Bremer, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 15, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 29, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 6, 1864; Third Corporal July 12, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 2, 1864; First Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Page, Sherman.** Age 29. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned May 17, 1865.
- Peterson, Peter H.** Age 28. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ploghor, James.** Age 20. Residence Spillville, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Porter, John S.** Age 31. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Saddler Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Perkins, John H.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 14, 1862. Deserted March 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Perrin, Charles C.** Age 17. Residence Harrison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 16, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Perrin, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Harrison County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 16, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Peterson, William.** Age 18. Residence LeClaire, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 7, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Phillips, Leroy.** Age 22. Residence Smithland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 18, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 25, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Third Corporal April 1, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Pinkerton, Isaiah.** Age 18. Residence LeClaire, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Pitcher, Charles W.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Porter, Francis J.** Age 26. Residence Harrison County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Reduced to Second Sergeant at his own request March 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Prather, Manliff C.** Age 21. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Palacheck, Albert.** Age 30. Residence Toledo, nativity Austria. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Pierce, Philip I.** Age 30. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Saddler Oct. 6, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Pitt, John F.** Age 34. Residence Waukon, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Post, Henry A.** Age 23. Residence Dorchester, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Potter, Christopher.** Age 33. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Pritchard, John R.** Age 32. Residence Lansing, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Parker, Nathaniel G.** Age 19. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Perry, Robert.** Age 23. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered July 17, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Pickett, William T.** Age 24. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered July 17, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Prescott, Sanford.** Age 17. Residence Marshall County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Patterson, John A.** Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Wounded severely Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Promoted First Lieutenant June 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Paul, August.** Age 21. Residence Pleasant Prairie, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Peiker, Conrad.** Age 20. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Deserted Feb. 25, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Peremsky, Frank.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Austria. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 7, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 22, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Plumbe, Edward O.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Peck, Sheldon.** Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Peters, George W.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Pratt, Amos S. Age 29. Residence North Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Saddler May 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Purdy, Lawrence P. Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Pursell, Chambers. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Parker, Samuel M. Age 36. Residence Central City, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Payton, John M. Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 14, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Phelps, William. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Deserted Jan. 10, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

Pierce, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 12, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak. Buried at Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "L"

Park, Hiram A. Age 25. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Resigned April 1, 1863. See Company L, First Cavalry.

Perrin, John. Age 26. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant April 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Pettit, John. Age 23. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Deserted May 25, 1863, Fort Randall, Dak.

Phillips, LaFayette. Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Prescho, Charles. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Prescho, Robert James. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Preston, Ira G. Age 16. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted June 9, 1865, Ft. Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "M"

Prindible, Michael. Age 27. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Discharged Aug. 3, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Quaintance, Caleb. Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Quinn, John. Age 27. Residence Cedar Bluff, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 28, 1864, near Fort Rice, Dak.

COMPANY "M"

Qualters, Peter. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Renfeldt, Frederick. Age 31. Residence Lyons, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 24, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak. Buried at Ft. Randall, Dak.

Richardson, Columbus. Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rodman, James M. Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company F, Fifth Infantry.

Rodman, Thomas P. Age 19. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Ramsey, Charles D. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Returned to Company B, Fourth Cavalry, as a deserter from that regiment, Nov. 12, 1863.

Reed, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rice, Ammon. Age 20. Residence Osage, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Richmond, Byron M. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant March 5, 1863; Promoted Second Lieutenant from Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1865. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Third United States Volunteers March 1, 1865. See Field and Staff.

Riffsnyder, John. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Rolfs, Frederick. Age 24. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rood, Tyler P. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned for promotion as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster May 31, 1864.

Rose, George F. Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Discharged March 10, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rothhammer, Siegmund M. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Hospital Steward March 5, 1863. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "C"

Reeder, Thomas. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rickel, Henry. Age 27. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned June 29, 1864.

Roach, Michael T. Age 20. Residence West Union, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Roney, Patrick. Age 24. Residence Decorah, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 1, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. Second enlistment.

Ross, Milton. Age 25. Residence Decorah, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 12, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864; First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company D, Third Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

Rooney, Peter. Age 38. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Reed, William.** Age 26. Residence Fremont County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Reilly, Joseph W.** Age 26. Residence Harrison County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Robb, James C.** Age 17. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 8, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Roberts, Wallace.** Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Farrier Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Rogers, Cade.** Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Rogers, James N.** Age 27. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 5, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.
- Rolph, George W.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ryon, William.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

- Raymond, Charles H.** Age 31. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Richards, Elkanah A.** Age 20. Residence Tama County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Richards, Joseph.** Age 43. Residence Howard County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1864, Ft. Randall, Dak.
- Rosenberger, David.** Age 22. Residence Tama County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Ruth, Edward.** Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ruth, James.** Age 22. Residence Lansing, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed First Lieutenant Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Captain April 10, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Twenty-seventh Infantry.
- Ruth, John.** Age 27. Residence Lansing, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Died of disease June 8, 1865, Crow Creek, Dak. Buried at Fort Thompson, Dak. Grave No. 1.
- Ruth, William J.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Radabach, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Ransdell, Charles C.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 23, 1864; First Sergeant Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Rea, George T.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 2, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 18, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Reardon, John.** Age 36. Residence Uniontown, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died March 28, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Reynolds, Romanzo.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 6, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Rich, W. F.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Robinson, Thomas W.** Age 31. Residence Manchester, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Rose, James.** Age 35. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Raymond, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Raymond, Joseph C. Age 28. Residence Fond du Lac, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted First Corporal April 7, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1863; First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Reardon, Charles A. Age 28. Residence Marshall, Mich., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Wounded severely Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 3, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Randall, Samuel. Age 28. Residence Elkport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted First Corporal April 10, 1863. Died of disease July 22, 1863, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.

Records, Martin. Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Enlisted March 27, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Reeves, John D. Age 31. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 29, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Reynolds, George W. Age 18. Residence Charles City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Reynolds, Joseph O. Age 39. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged Oct. 6, 1864.

Rice, Isaiah. Died, Camp Hendershott, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Riley, Philip. Age 26. Residence Lewistown, Pa., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rogers, Edward. Age 44. Residence North Liberty, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Yankton, Dak.

Rose, John W. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Rahn, Barnard G. Age 37. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1863.

Read, James D. Age 30. Residence Central City, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Reeger, Peter. Age 28. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Reinheimer, Jacob. Age 22. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Reynolds, Martin L. Age 27. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Richie, Franklin. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ringer, George. Age 33. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Risdon, John A. Age 25. Residence Hennepin, Ill., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Deserted March 13, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Riley, James F. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Robinson, Samuel B. Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Rolf, William. Age 18. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ryan, Hugh. Age 31. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Roberts, Ebenezer. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company G, Sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Scriven, James W. Age 36. Residence Wyoming, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Seno, Andrew. Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Shaver, William H. Age 44. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Shelton, William W. Age 33. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Shirley, Daniel. Age 31. Residence Ozark, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Transferred to Company M.

Shorter, John W. Age 44. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Snow, Daniel C. Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Soedt, Henry. Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 10, 1863; Second Lieutenant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stephens, Edward C. Age 40. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1862. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Discharged May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stevens, Scott. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 10, 1863. Deserted April 6, 1863, Brooklyn, Iowa.

Stinson, Allen. Age 21. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sutton, Preston M. Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sweet, William W. Age 30. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 10, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Second Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Shirts, Robert T. Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sloan, John. Age 25. Residence Utica, N. Y., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Smalley, Theodore D. Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Smith, John C. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Spicer, Charles. Age 16. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stephenson, Franklin. Age 44. Residence Deerfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Discharged April 20, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Stickley, Jesse. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Sawyer, Charles A. Age 42. Residence Windsor, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Serber, Henry S. Age 29. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Shanklin, Marshall W. Age 21. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sheik, Frederick. Age 32. Residence West Union, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

- Smith, Merritt.** Age 32. Residence Fayette County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 22, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stafford, Warren D.** Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864; Second Lieutenant March 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Starbird, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Nashua, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stephenson, Justin R.** Age 28. Residence Nashua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out July 30, 1865.
- Stoops, Washington H.** Age 44. Residence Richfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1864, Fort Rice, Dak.
- Sykes, Morton.** Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Forty-seventh Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

- Sargent, George P.** Age 27. Residence Castalia, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Died Feb. 27, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.
- Schaufenbuhl, Siegmund.** Age 27. Residence Spillville, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Discharged July 30, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Shaff, John.** Age 34. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shattuck, Suman.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Sherwin, Henry M.** Age 31. Residence Burr Oak, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Sorenson, Ole.** Age 29. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Swehla, Francis.** Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Swift, Alonzo.** Age 42. Residence Decorah, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Transferred to Naval Service June 11, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Sherwood, William H.** Age 34. Residence Marshall County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Smith, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Smith, Anson.** Age 27. Residence Magnolia, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Smith, Edwin.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Smith, John.** Age 29. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, Sanford M.** Age 34. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 31, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864; First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Oct. 9, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Snyder, Lewis L.** Age 19. Residence Smithland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 4, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Spicer, John L.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Spoor, Allen M.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stafford, Jesse.** Age 36. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stanton, John W.** Age 18. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Stephens, John J.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Steward, Brainard.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 21, 1864. Mustered April 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Strait, Henry J.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Strait, Thaddeus A.** Age 19. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sturgis, Sylvester. Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 23, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 18, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 25, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 6, 1863. Reduced to Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Swett, Isaac. Age 24. Residence Harrison County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Sammon, William H. Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sanborn, Frederick B. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sawyer, Benning W. Age 44. Residence Howard County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 28, 1863.

Schaller, Joseph. Age 33. Residence Toledo, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Discharged Aug. 8, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Shattuck, Scott. Age 34. Residence Waukon, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Resigned April 5, 1865. See Company I, Twenty-seventh Infantry.

Smith, Joseph. Age 28. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Smith, Peter. Age 26. Residence Howard County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Speicher, Lewis. Age 37. Residence Waukon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Steimer, Anton. Age 29. Residence Lansing, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stickney, Galusha A. Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Stillman, Linus P.** Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stow, William C.** Age 37. Residence Howard County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Strain, Joseph H.** Age 32. Residence Waukon, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Strong, Sampson.** Age 44. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Died of disease March 18, 1863, Camp Pollock, on march to Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sullivan, John.** Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sullivan, John.** Age 35. Residence Decorah. Enlisted March 5, 1865. Mustered May 5, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Seaton, Milan D.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 31, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shaw, George W.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Shear, Calvin B.** Age 30. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shepardson, Van Rensselaer.** Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sherwood, William.** Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Smith, Edwin.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out July 31, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Spang, Henry S.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stephens, Charles.** Age 40. Residence Earlville, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Wounded fatally Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Died of wounds Sept. 6, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

COMPANY "H"

- Sanborn, Cummings S.** Age 33. Residence Toledo, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Schander, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Schutter, William.** Age 19. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Seymour, Arla M.** Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 30, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shanklin, Andrew T.** Age 25. Residence Waubeek, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1863; Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shannon, Patrick.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Sherwood, Daniel.** Age 31. Residence Westport, Conn., nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1864.
- Smart, Byron B.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 18, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company H, Twenty-second Infantry.
- Smith, Frederick.** Age 36. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Spohn, Rely.** Age 20. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 6, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sprague, Jonathan.** Age 21. Residence Homestead, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Transferred to Company M.
- Stevens, Roswell.** Age 44. Residence Chelsea, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stickney, Julius.** Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Strait, Charles. Age 22. Residence Pleasant Prairie, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Strassberger, William. Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stringham, William. Age 27. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Sampey, Griffiths. Age 34. Residence Shueyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Deserted May 16, 1863, Camp Cook, Dakota.

Schaad, George F. Age 39. Residence Algona, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Schaub, Frederick. Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Chief Bugler March 5, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Scott, Thomas H. Age 26. Residence Downey, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Scott, William. Age 34. Residence Earlville, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Deserted May 16, 1863, Camp Cook, Dak.

Seydell, John M. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Sinclair, Daniel A. Age 39. Residence Dyersville, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Slate, Isaac J. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 12, 1864, Fort Rice, Dak. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Rice, Dak. Grave 87.

Steffey, Solomon. Age 20. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Surwick, Jacob G. Age 31. Residence Port Carbon, Pa., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 10, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Sampson, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 15, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sawyer, John M.** Age 18. Residence Howard County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Schermerhorn, Peter B.** Age 28. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shaffer, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shoop, Calvin.** Age 21. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shults, John H.** Age 34. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Smith, Charles E.** Age 31. Residence Marion, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 3, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Smith, Frederick.** Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Smith, George W.** Age 39. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged March 18, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, George W.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sothoron, Francis.** Age 42. Residence Marion, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Died Sept. 23, 1863, on Hospital Steamer "Alone," on Missouri River.
- Stephens, George W.** Age 33. Residence Linn County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability June 19, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Stephenson, William B.** Age 36. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stewart, Oscar H.** Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stone, Joshua D. Age 40. Residence Springville, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Discharged Oct. 5, 1864.

Stoneking, Enix. Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stoneking, Godfrey. Age 42. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out July 30, 1865.

Sullivan, Charles E. Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Forty-seventh Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Sawyer, Daniel H. Age 43. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal April 1, 1863; First Corporal Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Schoneman, Frederick. Age 38. Residence McGregor, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Schontag, Julius. Age 19. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Scott, Alpheus. Age 38. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Dismissed Aug. 15, 1863.

Scott, Thomas J. Age 29. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Sherman, Marshall. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Sherman, Theodore. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Smith, Caleb K. Age 46. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Spencer, Milton. Age 23. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Stevens, Calvin. Age 18. Residence Cass County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Stewart, Benjamin F.** Age 19. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stickney, Horace D.** Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 7, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Stockwell, James H.** Age 37. Residence Delaware County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sullivan, Timothy.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Sawyer, Benning W.** Age 44. Residence Howard County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Farrier March 3, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company F.
- Schlegal, Michael.** Age 42. Residence Dubuque, nativity Hungary. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Died May 4, 1865, a suicide, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.
- Schoenthal, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shaffer, Lewis.** Age 42. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shean, Francis.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Shirley, Daniel.** Age 31. Residence Ozark, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A.
- Slater, Owen.** Age 22. Residence Frank Pierce, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Sprague, Jonathan.** Age 21. Residence Homestead, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company H.
- Stanton, Edwin M.** Age 30. Residence Springdale, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal March 26, 1863; Second Corporal May 11, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged May 28, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

Sullivan, Patrick. Age 22. Residence Bankston, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Toll, Simon J. Age 33. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Resigned April 21, 1865.

Tripp, Harvey W. Age 18. Residence Sterling, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Taylor, George H. Age 32. Residence Grundy Center, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged Dec. 8, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Teague, William. Age 18. Residence Rock Island, Ill. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Temple, Isaac N. Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Thomas, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Morrisville, N. Y., nativity South Wales. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Discharged May 19, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Tolbert, Marcus L. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Deserted April 22, 1863.

Truax, Walter E. Age 18. Residence Rock Island, Ill. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tucker, William F. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tyler, George B. Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Teague, John. Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Todd, Smith M. Age 31. Residence Nashua, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 2, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tripp, William. Age 25. Residence Waucoma, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 22, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tripp, Willis. Age 27. Residence Waucoma, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Taylor, William. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Telford, David. Age 30. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 17, 1865; Third Corporal June 14, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tillinghast, James. Age 32. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 17, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 14, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tobiason, Jacob. Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Touchette, Oliver. Age 44. Residence Fort Atkinson, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862, as Teamster. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tubbs, Leonard. Age 44. Residence Burr Oak, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal April 1, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Terry, James W. Age 18. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Discharged for disability May 5, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Thompson, Isaac. Age 42. Residence Tama County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Thomson, James. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Toole, John. Age 28. Residence Waukon, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "G"

Thompson, Barzillai L. Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. No further record.

Timson, Andrew. Age 33. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Touslee, Horace. Age 31. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Townsend, Eli W. Age 32. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865. Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Terpenning, Harvey. Age 41. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Terpenning, Oscar A. Age 22. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Twogood, A. Judson. Age 31. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 10, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 22, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Taylor, Robert. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Taylor, William E. Age 35. Residence Hardin County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Terry, Daniel. Age 31. Residence Minonk, Ill., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Trimball, Robert. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

True, Samuel M. Age 29. Residence Annaton, Wis. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 23, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Tahlstrom, Charles. Age 32. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Thompkins, Erastus. Age 27. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Thompson, Francis. Age 22. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted March 5, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 5, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 7, 1864; Second Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Tovey, Edward. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Ninth Cavalry.

Tubbs, William. Age 36. Residence Wyoming, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Turner, Salem. Age 29. Residence Delaware County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 7, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Taylor, Samuel B. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 26, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Toler, Patrick. Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Ulery, William. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Udell, Frank O. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant March 5, 1863; Promoted Second Lieutenant from Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant May 18, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "C"

Ungerer, Michael. Age 40. Residence West Union, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Uekerman, Charles. Age 33. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

COMPANY "I"

Umbdenstock, Henry. Age 32. Residence Solon, nativity France. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Uplinger, William D. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Deserted March 8, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Vanderburg, William H. Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Vericio (or Voratio), Antonio. Age 32. Residence Tipton, nativity Mexico. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged and transferred to Marine Service.

COMPANY "B"

Van Hook, William H. Age 23. Residence Bridgeport, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Vauranda, Albert. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Vansyckel, Cornelius V. Age 32. Residence Fayette County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

VanDorn, Burgess. Age 20. Residence Smithland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

VanDorn, James E. Age 18. Residence Smithland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Voorhis, James W. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 25, 1863. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Nov. 10, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Vosburg, Orville A. Age 35. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Van Metre, Jephtha M. Age 37. Residence Benton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Wounded severely Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 22, 1863; Captain July 13, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "T"

Vest, George W. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Wendt, Frederick. Age 44. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wentworth, Lorenzo. Age 18. Residence Anamosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wiese, Paul. Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Williamson, Thomas C. Age 33. Residence Toledo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 8, 1864, Heart River, Dak.

Wolf, James T. Age 37. Residence St. Francisville, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Jan. 31, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Wood, James B. Age 18. Residence Springville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Woolsey, Henry Clay. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. See Company A, Fourteenth Infantry. (New Enlistment.)

Wright, Homer O. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 10, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 10, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 1, 1864. Discharged July 31, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.

COMPANY "B"

Wall, Rufus A. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 16, 1863; Third Corporal July 29, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Whitney, Moses S. Age 38. Residence Deerfield, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Died of disease May 8, 1863, Camp McClellan, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Wilson, John S. Age 21. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Witted, Mathew E. D. Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Isle of Man. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 14, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wright, James D. Age 18. Residence Cascade, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Wade, Isaac. Age 32. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wakefield, Jacob. Age 44. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability April 13, 1864.

Ward, Robert. Age 28. Residence Fayette County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Whitely, George. Age 21. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 6, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 12, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 2, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wickham, Orison. Age 44. Residence Windsor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wickham, Reuben. Age 43. Residence Windsor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Winslow, Albion P. Age 36. Residence West Union, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out May 28, 1865.

Wright, Charles H. Rejected Feb. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

Walsh, Luke. Age 23. Residence Ossian, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Sixth Sergeant June 14, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Wandby, Thomas R.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Warburton, John.** Age 39. Residence Plymouth Rock, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- White, James.** Age 25. Residence Decorah, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Second Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Williams, George.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Williams, James P.** Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Died July 29, 1865, Fort Rice, Dak. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Rice, Dak.
- Williams, John L.** Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged July 30, 1865, Fort Randall, Dak.
- Wilson, Siver O.** Age 31. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Winterringer, George W.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 3, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Wolf, John C.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Wolf, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Wood, Uriah.** Age 19. Residence Castalia, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Waddle, James A.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Wall, John W.** Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company L, First Cavalry.
- Wallace, John.** Age 18. Residence LeClaire, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

- Warren, Baron D. C.** Age 20. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Watts, John C.** Age 29. Residence Smithland, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 20, 1863. Discharged for disability April 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wells, Mephibosheth C.** Age 29. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1865. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- White, Anthony L.** Age 20. Residence Boonsboro, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- White, James L.** Age 33. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Whitinger, William H.** Age 19. Residence Harrison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Wilson, John.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Winegar, Maroni.** Age 21. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Winget, Isaac L.** Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864. Accidentally killed July 30, 1864, Tahkahokuty Mountain, Dak.
- Winterringer, Jesse N.** Age 31. Residence Smithland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 25, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 25, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 6, 1863; Second Corporal April 1, 1864; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Wood, John W.** Age 19. Residence Monona County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Wagner, Casper M. B.** Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak.

Weir, Robert. Age 32. Residence Waukon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Died Dec. 19, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Williamson, John. Age 27. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Walter, Jacob J. Age 22. Residence Almorat, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Died of disease Nov. 17, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

Walter, James S. Age 27. Residence Almorat, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Waterman, Andrew J. Age 33. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wilson, Edward C. Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wood, John. Age 44. Residence Earlville, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Wright, John W. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Wounded Sept. 3, 1863, White Stone Hill, Dak. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Walker, William H. Age 18. Residence Pleasant Prairie, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1863. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 29, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 4, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wedra, John. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Austria. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wehling, Henry. Age 18. Residence New Vienna, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wright, Henry. Age 29. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Waid, John. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Waldo, Ira. Age 36. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Regimental Farrier. Returned to Company. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Field and Staff.

Weatherly, Franklin A. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Whitlock, William N. Age 28. Residence Windham, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 10, 1863. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company A, Third Regiment United States Volunteers.

Wilcox, Daniel. Age 38. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Williams, Loyal F. Age 25. Residence Rutland, Ohio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company M, March 4, 1863.

Williams, Valconlon J. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1863. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Promoted Captain of Company M, March 5, 1863.

Wolfe, Lewis R. Age 37. Residence North Liberty, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Resigned March 9, 1865.

Wood, Moses. Age 18. Residence Monroe, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Wagner, Henry D. Age 20. Residence Prairieburgh, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Walton, Reuben C. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Wheeler, Alfred. Age 39. Residence Waubeek, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Farrier March 16, 1863. Mustered out July 30, 1865.

White, Asa G. Age 42. Residence Springville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Williams, John M. Age 36. Residence Marion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Ninth Infantry.

Winchell, Roswell F. Age 30. Residence Marion, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 23, 1863; Third Corporal May 1, 1864; Second Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out July 30, 1865.

COMPANY "L"

Walker, Thomas B. Age 44. Residence McGregor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Walling, John C. Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant April 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Watkins, Milo D. Age 32. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Reduced to Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 5, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wedoo, John. Age 38. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wehler, Carl W. Age 20. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wilder, William R. Age 45. Residence McGregor, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Wilson, John. Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Transferred to Company M, March 5, 1863.

Wilts, P. Harrison. Rejected Feb. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Woodward, S. Harrison. Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 5, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak. Buried at Fort Randall, Dak.

Woolstencroft, Benjamin W. Age 44. Residence McGregor, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks Jan. 3, 1865. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Woolstencroft, Benjamin W. Age 17. Residence Clayton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability May 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak.

Woolstencroft, John S. Age 15. Residence Clayton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 18, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Workman, James. Age 25. Residence McGregor, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wynne, Thomas D. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Walker, Martin. Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wall, Edward. Age 20. Residence Cedar Bluff, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 26, 1863. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 1, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Walters, Martin. Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Ward, John. Age 28. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Welsh, Michael. Age 27. Residence Windham, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

White, William. Rejected March 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Wilkinson, Jebus. Age 43. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Williams, Loyal F. Age 25. Residence Rutland, Ohio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1863. Promoted Saddler March 3, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I.

Williams, Valconlon J. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Promoted Captain from Second Lieutenant of Company I, March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wilson, John. Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Deserted July 10, 1863, Hamilton's Landing, Dak. See Company L.

Wright, George C. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wright, Thomas. Age 39. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "E"

Young, John. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

Young, John. Age 42. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-fourth Infantry.

Young, Richard N. Age 40. Residence Hazleton, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Young, Robert D. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

Young, Warren H. Rejected Jan. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company C, Ninth Infantry.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

- Barnes, James L.** Age 28. Residence Clinton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. No further record.
- Boyer, Benjamin.** Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Coleman, John.** Age 29. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. No further record.
- Dobbins, Jackson.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Dolan, Michael.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Dudley, James P.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Edwards, John.** Age 24. Residence Jones County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Goodyer, William.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Hartley, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Hoffman, Henry.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Jackson, John.** Age 28. Residence Johnson County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Jefferson, Robert.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. No further record.
- King, William.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Kline, John.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. No further record.
- Lavery, Herbert.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Jumped from moving train, near Sheffield, Ill., while insane, March 14, 1865.
- Lee, Harry.** Age 30. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 4, 1864. No further record.
- McKenzie, James.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Nelson, John H.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Nixon, James.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.

-
- Thompson, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Wallace, John J.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Warner, William.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. No further record.
- White, John T.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Woodward, Alfred G.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. No further record.

Seventh Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

SEVENTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Seventh Iowa Cavalry was organized under special authority of the War Department, for the purpose of assisting in the defense of the western and northern frontier settlements against the hostile Indians tribes. The Government had previously employed the troops of the Regular Army for that purpose, but the greater part of those troops were then engaged with the armies in the South, in contending against the armed forces of treason and rebellion. Therefore, in addition to the large number of regiments which the State of Iowa had already sent into the field, her loyal sons were called upon to volunteer for the protection of the pioneer settlers upon the frontiers. The organization of the regiment proceeded slowly. The first company was ordered into quarters by the Governor on November 5, 1862. Davenport, Iowa, was designated as the rendezvous of the regiment, and there, on dates ranging from April 27 to July 13, 1863, eight companies—A to H inclusive—were mustered into the service of the United States, by Lieutenant Colonel William N. Grier, of the Regular Army. Company I was added, by transfer of the Sioux City Cavalry, an independent company, which had been mustered into the service at Sioux City, November 14, 1861, and had been long engaged in service on the frontier. Companies K, L and M were added, by transfer of Companies A, B and C, of the Forty-first Iowa Infantry, originally enrolled with the Fourteenth Iowa Infantry and mustered into the service at Iowa City, October 23, 1861. These companies had also been engaged in service on the frontier, and were in garrison at Fort Randall, Dakota Territory, at the time of their transfer to the Seventh Cavalry. The organization of the regiment was thus completed on July 25, 1863. The four companies transferred were a valuable acquisition, on account of their long experience on the frontier and their knowledge of the character of the Indians and their methods of warfare.

On the 27th of July, 1863, six companies of the regiment, under command of Major H. H. Heath, marched from the rendezvous at Davenport, under orders to report to General McKean, commanding the District of Nebraska, Department of Missouri, with headquarters at Omaha. Upon their arrival at Omaha, these companies were assigned to different posts in Nebraska Territory. On the 5th of September the remaining companies marched to Omaha, where the headquarters of the regiment were established. The principal operations of the regiment were performed by detachments, scattered over a wide extent of territory, and for that reason a connected

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 142 to 150 inclusive.

history of the regiment as a whole cannot be given. From historical memoranda furnished the Adjutant General of Iowa, by Major George M. O'Brien,¹ and from official reports of battles with the Indians, which will hereafter be referred to, the compiler will endeavor to give a condensed account of the leading events which marked the long period of service covered by the regiment.

The Seventh Iowa Cavalry had, at the completion of its organization, an aggregate strength of 1,096 men. Subsequent enlistments increased the number to the total enrollment as shown at the close of this historical sketch. All casualties are noted in the subjoined roster, together with the personal record of service of each officer and enlisted man. From the time regimental headquarters were established and the companies were assigned to their various posts, they were engaged in escorting trains, protecting emigrants, guarding lines of travel, scouting through the country and watching the movements of the Indians. They had numerous conflicts with the Indians. Portions of the regiment were engaged in the battles of Horse Creek, White Stone Hill, Tahkahokutah, Bad Lands, Little Blue, Julesburg, Mud Springs and Rush Creek, besides several less important affairs. Limitation of space will not permit quotation of the official reports of all these engagements, but, as typical of the treacherous character of the Indians and the desperate situation in which these small detachments were frequently placed, the entire report of Captain John Wilcox is here given:

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT SEVENTH IOWA CAVALRY,
IN FIELD NEAR JULESBURG, C. T., June 21, 1865.

CAPTAIN:—I have the honor to report that, in compliance with special orders from Major Mackey, commanding post at Fort Laramie, Captain W. D. Fouts, Seventh Iowa Cavalry, in command of his Company (D) and small detachments of Companies A and B, of the same regiment, in all four commissioned officers and one hundred and thirty-five enlisted men, left Fort Laramie on the 11th day of June, 1865, enroute to Julesburg, in charge of one hundred and eighty-five lodges of Sioux Indians, numbering in the aggregate from fifteen hundred to two thousand persons. Among them was an organized company, uniformed by Government, and under command of Charles Ellison, who had for some time been intrusted with the supervision of the entire Indian encampments near Fort Laramie, and who was intrusted with seventy thousand rations for these Indians on the march to Julesburg. The Indians were all well armed with bows and arrows, and most of them with fire arms, also. They were ostensibly quite friendly, and expressed themselves as being pleased with their removal. Nothing of interest transpired during the first three days of the march, except signal smokes by Indians north of the Platte by day, and reputed conferences by night between them and the Indians in charge of Captain Fouts. On the evening of the 13th, Captain Fouts and command encamped for the night on the east bank of Horse Creek, and the Indians pitched their tepees on the west. Late in the evening the Indians had a dog feast, and three hundred and eighty-two warriors sat in secret council. On the morning of the 14th, reveille was sounded at three o'clock A. M., and the order of march announced to be at five. At sunrise I was ordered by Captain Fouts to proceed with the advance guards (detachments of Companies A and B) two miles on the route of march, then halt and wait until the wagon train closed up on rear of the advance guard, and the Indians in rear of the wagon train; then to move forward in this order and column of march. Just as the wagons were closing up, I heard the rapid report of fire arms to the rear. Believing it to be a revolt and attack by the Indians, and knowing the great disparity in numbers against us, as well as the fact that Captain Fouts and family, the family of Lieutenant Triggs, and Mrs. Enbanks and child (late rescued Indian captives) were with us, I determined to first prepare for defensive warfare, and had the wagons corralled in the best possible shape, the teams unhitched from the wagons and put inside the corral,

and the men in line outside ready for action. In this condition I awaited orders from Captain Fouts. A messenger, coming up shortly after, reported that Captain Fouts had gone across the creek to hurry up the Indians, and was shot and killed by them; and that the Indians were there fighting among themselves. I immediately dispatched a messenger on the fleetest horse, to communicate with Fort Mitchell and the telegraph office, distant eighteen miles. The messenger was closely pursued by Indians. The rear guard (Company D) coming up, I demanded of Lieutenant Haywood why he did not stand and fight the Indians. He replied that his men had no cartridges, and that his Captain (Fouts) had refused to issue them, stating that they would not be needed. Ordering him to have his men fill their cartridge boxes immediately, I ordered Lieutenants Smith and Triggs, in command of sixty-five men, to hold the corral, keep the stock securely hitched within, keep the men in line outside, and dig rifle pits near the corral, in a manner defensible from all approach, while Lieutenant Heywood and I, with seventy men, mounted on our best horses, (the horses were all very poor from hard service without forage, and few were serviceable,) and repaired with all possible dispatch to the scene of action. Passing over the late Indian encampment, we saw the body of Captain Fouts, dead, stripped and mutilated. The Indians had fled two or three miles to the Platte, the squaws and papooses were swimming the river on ponies, and the warriors, on their war horses, were circling and maneuvering in hostile array. Supposing that a part of the Indians were really friendly, and would join us in subduing the rest, I charged on after them. We overtook and passed a few squaws and papooses, whom I forbade my men to injure or molest. These returned. When within six hundred yards of the enemy, I halted my command in line, and sent the interpreter (Ellison) to the front to signal and tell all who were our friends to return and they should not be harmed; but all were hostile, and with hideous yells charged upon us. I dismounted my men, and deployed a line of skirmishers to the front, with long range arms, to receive them. When within three hundred yards, the Indians opened fire upon us. My men answered them promptly with a volley that repulsed them in front, but more than a hundred were dashing by each flank, and closing in the rear, while, from the hills to our left, they were bearing down like an avalanche upon us. Seeing that we were assailed by more than five hundred warriors, (they had evidently been largely reinforced during the previous night,) equally armed and better mounted than my little squad, I thought that to stand, be surrounded, and cut off from our defenses and ammunition, would involve the entire command in indiscriminate massacre, as well as the capture of the train and animals. Deeming "prudence the better part of valor" I remounted my men and fell back to our defenses, by skirmishing to rear and flanks, and only returned by desperate skirmish fighting, for a distance of over four miles, many of my men having entirely emptied their cartridge boxes of ammunition during the engagement. The Indian flankers were in advance of my command from the time we fell back, till the opening fire from our rifle pits sent them howling to the rear. After replenishing the cartridge boxes with a fresh supply of ammunition, and finding that the Indians would not fight us behind our defenses, I, with Lieutenant Smith and fifty men (all I could mount on serviceable horses), went after them again, hoping to detain them until we could be re-enforced; but, after following them nearly three miles, we saw them in vastly superior numbers forming in front and coming over the hills, to our left and rear, evidently intending to entrap and overwhelm us, away from our defenses. Not being strong enough to whip them in open field, we again retired, taking with us our scalped and mutilated dead on the battlefield. Captain Shuman, Eleventh Ohio Cavalry, arriving promptly with re-enforcements at about nine o'clock, I mounted every serviceable horse and mule and went for the Indians again, with sanguine hopes, but the re-enforcements were too late. Their families having got across the river, we had the mortification of seeing the warriors, in following them, ascend the opposite hills and tauntingly beckon us to follow, which was impossible, in face of a superior enemy, at the swimming stage of the river. In their flight the Indians abandoned all their lodges and loose plunder, which I ordered burned or destroyed. On the battle field was a powder keg, which had been recently broken open by the Indians, and a few pounds of powder still remained. The supposition is that it was brought into camp the previous night by Indian allies. From the number of Indians known to be killed in the engagement, we estimated their loss from twenty to thirty,

most of whom they threw into the river, in accordance with their superstitious notions of their dead falling into the hands of the enemy.

Our loss was four killed and four wounded, viz: Captain W. D. Fouts, Company D, killed. Private Edward McMahon, Company D, killed. Private Richard Grogen, Company D, killed. Private Philip Alder, Company B, killed. Private Samuel Kersey, Company B, wounded. Private Lewis Tuttle, Company B, wounded. Private James May, Company D, wounded. Private John Trout, Company D, wounded.

In the fight a very few enlisted men I cannot name acted badly, but most of them behaved nobly and some with daring bravery. The officers under my command behaved well. After interring our dead, (except Captain Fouts, afterwards interred at Fort Mitchell,) and repairing the telegraph line, broken by the Indians during the engagement, we took up our line of march and arrived at Fort Mitchell after night-fall. Receiving a dispatch from Colonel Moonlight to cross the river and join him in pursuit of the Indians, I attempted the crossing at two different points, on the 15th, but, the river being wide and coursed with alternate channels that swam, and bars of quicksands that mired, I abandoned the crossing as impracticable, after the drowning of two horses and a mule, and the dragging to shore of two men (one of them Captain Shuman), nearly drowned in attempting to cross. Receiving a telegram from General Conner, on the 16th, to report immediately with my command at Julesburg, I respectfully report his order obeyed.

Very truly and respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN WILCOX, *Captain Company B,
Seventh Iowa Cavalry, Commanding Detachment.*²

The battle described in the foregoing report was officially designated as "Horse Creek," on account of the name of the stream near which it was fought. It was very evident that Captain Fouts was the victim of misplaced confidence in the good faith of the Indians in his charge, and that his death was the first result of their treachery. This trait of Indian character was, perhaps, most notable in the tribe of Sioux Indians, a portion of whom constituted the band who were being removed to the reservation assigned to them, when the revolt took place.

Another engagement, in which a small detachment of the Seventh Iowa Cavalry suffered the greatest loss in killed—in proportion to the number engaged—which occurred in any of its conflicts with the Indians, took place near the post of Julesburg, C. T., on January 7, 1865, and is officially designated as the "Battle of Julesburg." The following account of the engagement is given in the historical memoranda of Major O'Brien, heretofore referred to in this sketch, and has reference to Company F, alone, that being the only company engaged, and that conflict the most important event in its history:

. During the fall and winter of 1863 and 1864, the company was subjected to great hardships, with no quarters except the shelter of a few worn Sibley tents. On account of exposure many were taken sick, but endured their sufferings without a murmur. The quarters were completed on or about the 1st of March, 1864, and the post assumed the name of Fort Cottonwood, commanded by Major George M. O'Brien, Seventh Iowa Cavalry. The company was ordered by General Mitchell to march from Cottonwood to Fort Laramie, July 19, 1864; arrived at Fort Laramie July 28th. While the company remained at that post, parties were engaged in scouting the country in quest of hostile Indians. On August 21st, the Company was ordered to proceed to Julesburg, C. T., where it arrived August 24th; distance marched 170 miles. Total distance marched from July 19 to August 24, 1864, 966 miles. Upon arriving at Julesburg, the company commenced erecting quarters and supplying the garrison with fuel, which is from sixty to eighty miles distant. On the 7th of January, 1865, thirty-seven men of the company, being all that were present for duty, engaged

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 150, 151 and 152.

in battle some fifteen hundred Indian warriors, concentrated for battle near the post. The Indians at first retired, and I immediately ordered a pursuit, which was continued to the bluffs, when, suddenly from every ravine and hiding place, the savages threw themselves upon my little band; at first the enemy was checked, but only for a moment. The enemy compelled my men to retreat, leaving fourteen of the detachment dead on the field, horribly mutilated. After the retreat, the Indians retired. Many Indians were killed and wounded. On the 2d of February, the post was attacked by a large number of Indians, who were repulsed with severe loss, without doing my company any injury.³

Captain Nicholas J. O'Brien was the commanding officer of Company F, and the presumption is that it was from his official report to the Major that the memoranda was made. It is a very notable fact that, in these conflicts with the Indians, the number of killed is far in excess of the wounded, on both sides, while in the battles between the Union and Confederate troops, the wounded were almost invariably largely in excess of the killed. In the battle of Julesburg no wounded are reported, while fourteen of the thirty-seven men engaged were killed.⁴ The description of the hardships endured by Company F will apply as well to all the companies of the regiment, at one time or another, during their long and arduous term of service. Their service extended over such a wide field, and the enemy with whom they had to deal was so elusive and treacherous, that it required great fortitude and capacity for endurance on the part of the troops. Their marches extended over many thousands of miles in Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska and Dakota Territories. Company A has a record of 5,300 miles traveled in scouting, escorting trains, pursuing Indians and changing stations, from the time it took the field to the 28th of February, 1865.⁵ Other companies have similar records and, at the time they were mustered out of the service, all of them had probably exceeded that record.

The official reports of Major General Sully show that detachments from the Seventh Iowa Cavalry participated in the battles of White Stone Hill and Tahkahokutah. In both these battles the regiment fully sustained the good reputation it had won in all its previous engagements, and performed its duty bravely and efficiently. Captain Millard, in command of his company, followed General Sully in his charge through the center of the Indian encampment at White Stone Hill, and continued to follow up the Indians, who made a desperate resistance, until darkness ended the conflict. In the next engagement, three companies of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Pattee, again followed the gallant General Sully and contributed their full share in winning another decisive victory over the combined Indian tribes. General Sully's reports describe the movements of his troops, previous to and during these battles, with great minuteness and particularity, and show the great difficulties encountered in conducting his campaigns, the hardships and privations to which the troops under his command were subjected and the great value of the service of these brave volunteer soldiers to the Government.⁶

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 146 and 147.

⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 1, page 340. Names of the killed in Company F, Seventh Iowa Cavalry, at Julesburg, January 7, 1865: Sergeant Alanson Hanchett, Corporal Anthony Koons, Corporal Walter B. Talcott, Corporal William H. Gray, Private George Barnett, Private Hiram W. Brundage, Private Henry H. Hall, Private David Ishman, Private James Jordon, Private Davis Lippincott, Private Edson D. Moore, Private Amos C. McArthur, Private Thomas Scott, Private Joel Stebbins.

⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 144.

⁶Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 616 to 628 inclusive; 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1366 to 1374 inclusive.

Copious extracts from these reports have been made in the compilation of the historical sketch of the Sixth Iowa Cavalry, and the compiler—to avoid repetition—refers the reader to that sketch, which is contained in this volume. The records of the Sixth and Seventh Regiments of Iowa Cavalry are, to a considerable extent, identical. The general character of the service performed by the two regiments was the same. The companies composing both were often widely separated and located at lonely posts, far beyond the frontier, and from those posts the movements of the Indians were noted. Often messengers were sent to distant forts, and, in the performance of that dangerous service, some of those brave men were overtaken and slain by the Indians. The life of the cavalry soldier on the plains was fraught with constant danger and hardship. In the exhaustive official report of Major General Pope, commanding the Department of the Northwest, the operations of the troops against the Indians, the location of the various military posts and of the Indian tribes, the long line of frontier to be defended, the almost insuperable difficulties encountered, are all most fully described; and the brave officers and men serving in his department, including the Sixth and Seventh Regiments of Iowa Cavalry, are highly commended.⁷ Could this and many other official reports pertaining exclusively to the campaigns against the Indians, in which these Iowa regiments participated, be incorporated in this sketch, a more adequate comprehension of the value of their service and the privations they endured could be had. It is not, however, within the province of the compiler of these necessarily brief historical sketches to give more than the outlines of the history of each organization. In his "Iowa in War Times" Major Byers pays a fine tribute to the Sixth and Seventh Regiments of Iowa Cavalry, which is here quoted, in part, as follows:

They had hard marches, far away from the comforts or advantages of civilization; they fought barbarous foes, and usually in overwhelming numbers, and were always victorious. Some of them marched from three thousand to five thousand miles, and scouts and petty fights were weekly occurrences. The regiments were nearly always more or less divided, garrisoning different posts, scouting and marching in different directions, making a succinct history of their arduous services almost impossible. They were led by good and brave officers, and their services were of as much value to the country, in beating back savages, as were the services of other regiments in fighting the rebels in the South. . . . The character of warfare practiced on the western plains required a degree of endurance, personal bravery and heroism, not excelled on the bloodiest battlefields of the South.⁸

L. D. Ingersoll, in his "Iowa and the Rebellion," after having made mention of the gallant conduct of Colonel Summers, pays the following tribute to Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Heath, and his regiment:

Colonel Summers was mustered out of the service not long after the battle of Julesburg, and returned to Iowa. Some months afterwards, Major Heath, always popular with the command, was commissioned, and was mustered Colonel in the following May, and soon afterwards was brevetted Brigadier General. The Department of Missouri was now in command of Major General G. M. Dodge, who devoted much of his energies to the protection of our western settlers and of the overland line of travel to the Pacific Coast. General Heath went to Fort Kearney, and, taking command of a sub-district, succeeded in defeating the Indians in one or two engagements, and in making it safe for travelers to journey to the great gold-bearing regions of our

⁷Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1358 to 1365 inclusive.

⁸"Iowa in War Times," by S. H. M. Byers, page 596.

country. . . . General Heath conducted hostilities against the Indians with great success, and won the encomiums of not only his superior officers but of the people who had been so long harassed that they had well nigh given up all hope of being soon relieved from the terrors of Indian warfare. "The citizens of Nebraska," says a leading journal of that territory, "and especially those living on and interested in the great overland road, may congratulate themselves upon having a military commander who thoroughly understands the mode of Indian warfare, and who is willing to march against them, and to endure the same privations and fatigue that his men do, sharing his rations with them; whose home in the field is in the saddle, and whose movements are as rapid as those of his wily foe. These qualities are combined in General Heath, who stands head and shoulders above any officer who has been in command at Fort Kearney, since the beginning of the Indian troubles." It is doubtless on account of the efficient services of General Heath and his command that the Seventh Cavalry is still retained in the service (January, 1866) and will probably be retained for some months to come. Its troopers, in whole or by detachments, have already taken part in every expedition against Indians, in the Departments of the Missouri, Kansas and the Northwest, from the middle of 1863 to the present time, and they have always done their duty manfully, skillfully, bravely. They have endured many privations, suffered many hardships, but they have suffered with patience as they have fought ever gallantly, keeping from our borders a ruthless enemy, who, but for their sleepless vigilance and untiring energy, would have carried fire and massacre and indescribable horrors over the new settlements of our frontier. There is a heavy debt of gratitude due from the country, and especially from the Northwest, to those troops who were denied the privilege of fighting rebels in the South, but who performed invaluable services on the less glorious field of the far west.⁹

The historical memoranda of Major O'Brien, heretofore referred to, gives a condensed record of the operations of each company of the regiment, except Company I. This record shows that Companies K and M re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteers, at Fort Sully, on the 28th and 29th of February, 1864, under General Orders No. 191, of the War Department. As the order provided that soldiers re-enlisting for a second term of three years should be furnished with transportation to the State from which they originally enlisted, and be granted a furlough of thirty days, to begin after reaching the State, these two companies were transported on flatboats down the Missouri River to Sioux City. They embarked on March 17, 1864, and reached Sioux City on April 5th, having been blockaded by ice for several days on the way, and covered a distance of six hundred miles by river. They left Sioux City on April 5th, and, upon the expiration of their furloughs, reassembled at Davenport, Iowa, from which place they returned to Sioux City, and, on May 30th, joined the Northwestern Indian Expedition, under command of General Sully. The following foot note appears at the end of the last roster, showing casualties and changes among the officers of the regiment:¹⁰

Company I, of this regiment, was originally known as the "Sioux City Cavalry," and as such was mustered into the service of the United States at Sioux City, Nov. 14, 1861. By order of the War Department, dated April 25, 1863, the company was transferred to the Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. The officers and most of the enlisted men were mustered out November 23, 1864, on the expiration of their term of service, and its remaining members, being transferred to the new Company L, Company I ceased to exist. The Seventh Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers, excepting the Lieutenant Colonel, and Companies K, L and M, were mustered out of the service at Leavenworth, Kan., May 17, 1866. Companies K, L and M were mustered out at Sioux City, June 22, 1866. The date and place of muster out of the Lieutenant Colonel is not known at this office. All officers, not otherwise accounted for, were mustered out

⁹"Iowa and the Rebellion," by L. D. Ingersoll, page 692.

¹⁰Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 1, pages 37 and 38.

with their organizations as above. Companies K, L and M, of this regiment, were originally known as Companies A, B and C, of the Fourteenth Infantry; subsequently they became the Battalion of the Forty-first Infantry. May 14, 1863, they were transferred to the Seventh Cavalry, under order of the War Department, dated April 25, 1863. The original Company L, of this regiment, was mustered out of service in November, 1864, on the expiration of the term of service of most of its members. A new company was subsequently organized, composed of the veterans and recruits of the former Companies I and L, and other recruits, and called Company L.

The foregoing extract shows how the different portions of the regiment terminated their honorable career of service as volunteers of the United States Army. It may be justly said of the Seventh Iowa Cavalry that its service to its State and the general Government was of great importance. Its field of service was constantly upon the frontier, and, while it was keeping in check the savages who had waged such relentless war upon the pioneer settlers, other Iowa regiments were winning glory and fame upon the great battlefields of the South. While that opportunity did not come to the gallant Seventh Iowa Cavalry, let it ever be remembered that in the field of service to which it was assigned it performed its duty faithfully and heroically, and it is entitled to a prominent position among the nine splendid cavalry regiments which the State of Iowa contributed to the service during that memorable period in the history of the United States—1861 to 1866.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1592
Killed	53
Wounded	18
Died of wounds.....	2
Died of disease.....	92
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes.....	267
Buried in National Cemeteries and Forts.....	30
Captured	—
Transferred	9

SEVENTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States, at Davenport, Iowa, on dates ranging from April 27 to July 13, 1863, by Lieutenant Colonel William N. Grier, First United States Cavalry.

The Seventh Regiment of Iowa Cavalry, excepting the Lieutenant Colonel, and Companies K, L and M, was mustered out of service at Leavenworth, Kans., May 17, 1866; Companies K, L and M were mustered out at Sioux City, Iowa, June 22, 1866.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Samuel W. Summers. Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Appointed Colonel Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1865, Omaha, Neb.

John Pattee. Age 43. Residence Iowa City, nativity Canada. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel May 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Herman H. Heath. Age 39. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed First Battalion Major Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered May 15, 1863. Promoted Colonel May 3, 1865. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

George M. O'Brien. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Appointed Second Battalion Major May 15, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized, as First Battalion Major.

John S. Wood. Age 38. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Delaware. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Captain of Company A, July 8, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1865, Omaha, Neb.

Andrew Jackson Willey. Age 33. Residence Ashland, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Surgeon Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered April 13, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

James W. LaForce. Age 36. Residence Agency, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered June 2, 1863. Resigned Dec. 7, 1864.

Stephen P. Yeomans. Age 41. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon July 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Eugene S. Sheffield. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Appointed Adjutant March 1, 1863. Mustered April 8, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

William H. Northrop. Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster March 25, 1863. Mustered April 12, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Benjamin F. Giger. Age 33. Residence Agency, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Third Sergeant of Company E, July 23, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Eugene Fitch Ware. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Sergeant Major from Company A, July 27, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company F, Sept. 4, 1863.

Nathan B. Gleason. Age 39. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Company E, July 27, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Albert H. Johnson. Age 27. Residence Border Plaines, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from First Sergeant of Company G, July 27, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Archibald Hamilton. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 7, 1863, as Hospital Steward. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company F, Seventeenth Infantry.

David S. Kees. Age 25. Residence Agency, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company D, July 27, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

John A. Guy. Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Saddler Sergeant from Company A, July 27, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

William H. Bristol. Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Promoted Chief Farrier from Company C, July 24, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Joseph Kilian. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company E, July 27, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

John S. Wood, Captain.
Edward B. Murphy, 1st Lieutenant.
James G. Smith, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Elisha Hammer, Captain.
Joseph Bone, 1st Lieutenant.
George W. Heath, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

John Wilcox, Captain.
John M. Phillips, 1st Lieutenant.
Francis J. Comstock, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Daniel S. Malven, Captain.
John H. Brooks, 1st Lieutenant.
Allen Ellsworth, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Jonathan C. Mitchell, Captain.
Harrison W. Cremer, 1st Lieutenant.
Ira C. Schenck, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "T"

Andrew J. Millard, Captain.
Jacob T. Coplan, 1st Lieutenant.
Samuel H. Casady, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

William D. Fouts, Captain.
William N. Monroe, 1st Lieutenant.
Jeremiah H. Triggs, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Francis H. Cooper, Captain.
John C. Rutan, 1st Lieutenant.
Wallis Pattee, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

James B. David, Captain.
George P. Norris, 1st Lieutenant.
John W. Robley, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Bradley Mahana, Captain.
Marvin R. Luse, 1st Lieutenant.
Joseph F. Schell, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Nicholas J. O'Brien, Captain.
John S. Brewer, 1st Lieutenant.
Michael Towers, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

George H. Wolfe, Captain.
Barton T. Ryan, 1st Lieutenant.
Anthony Courtright, 2d Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Adams, Thomas T. Rejected March 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Adams, William H. Age 22. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Allen, Edgar. Age 18. Residence Floris, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Accidentally killed Feb. 10, 1865, Smith's Fork, Platte River, Neb. Buried in Cemetery, Fort Sedgwick, Colo.

Atkins, Peter L. Rejected Jan. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbey, Alonzo C.** Age 19. Residence Worth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Akins, Jesse.** Age 33. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Akins, William C.** Age 28. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.
- Albertson, Noah.** Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 8, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Alder, Philip.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Alder, William.** Age 45. Residence Waterloo, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Alloway, Nelson.** Age 23. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 7, 1863. Mustered March 9, 1863. Drowned Oct. 2, 1863, in Missouri River, Dakota City, Neb.
- Anthony, William.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Avery, Eli.** Age 32. Residence Sergeant Bluff, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Promoted Saddler Dec. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

- Abernathy, William T.** Age 33. Residence Farmington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Anderson, John.** Age 34. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 18, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Colo.
- Anderson, John (A.)** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 6, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Argabright, James M.** Rejected Jan. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Eighth Cavalry.

Atkinson, James T. Age 36. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 29, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ayres, John. Rejected Jan. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

Allison, James. Age 20. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Anderson, David L. Age 44. Residence Des Moines, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 6, 1863. Mustered March 25, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Anderson, John A. Age 18. Residence Exira, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 13, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ankeny, William H. Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 24, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 27, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 19, 1864; Third Corporal June 15, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; First Corporal Oct. 10, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Atkins, Benjamin. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Deserted Sept. 22, 1864, Fort Laramie.

Ayers, William C. Age 18. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 19, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Albertson, John P. Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 27, 1864; Seventh Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Adams, Benjamin L. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Anderson, Arne. Age 23. Residence Worth County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Anway, Andrew. Enlisted March 9, 1863. Died May 6, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Asbury, Thomas. Age 23. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Ayers, George. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 24, 1863. Mustered May 26, 1863. Deserted July 18, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, George W. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Adamson, Abraham. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Adamson, Ferdinand. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 8, 1863. Mustered April 8, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Adamson, Thomas A. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Allen, James T. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 8, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered April 8, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 27, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Armstrong, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Arnold, Frederick L. Age 24. Residence Cottonwood, Neb., nativity Texas. Enlisted May 2, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 29, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Artist, Andrew S. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 31, 1863. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Adair, Hugh A. Age 19. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 13, 1863. Died Jan. 26, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Alfson, Knud. Rejected July 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Allen, John H. Age 19. Residence Brandon, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered June 19, 1863. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Anderson, Henry. Rejected July 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Anderson, Sanford. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

- Ahearn, John.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Arthur, Homer D.** Age 40. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, William H.** Age 21. Residence Smithland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Alvord, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Andrews, James.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

- Adair, Samuel F.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler April 30, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Amery, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Amlong, George Mc.** Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Amlong, Ransom D.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Anderson, Charles B.** Age 43. Residence Clayton County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease April 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Anderson, William.** Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

Alspaugh, James. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Angstead, William F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Babb, James. Age 41. Residence Ioka, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 3, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 4, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Berry, Norman. Rejected March 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Bird, Milton O. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bishop, William. Rejected Jan. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Bolton, John M. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Boyd, William H. Age 20. Residence Milton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 4, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Buchanan, Evans Robison. Age 32. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Barber, Joseph T. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bates, Alexander C. Age 18. Residence Attica, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Billings, Levi W. Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Billings, Sylvester. Age 26. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Bivin, George W.** Age 31. Residence Drakesville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Blackston, John W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Blanchard, Horace.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brougham, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Butin, George E.** Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Reduced to Third Sergeant July 1, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

- Ball, William.** Rejected by Mustering Officer.
- Barnes, Edward L.** Age 36. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bean, Wiliam W.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 2, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Beck, Isaac U.** Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Betts, Isaac.** Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Blair, Aaron L.** Age 21. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 12, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 3, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bridges, John D.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 16, 1863. Mustered April 16, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bristol, William H.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted April 22, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Promoted Chief Farrier July 24, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Brown, Smith A. Jr. Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Brown, Smith A. Sr. Age 44. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Burton, Edward J. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted March 26, 1863. Mustered March 26, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Babb, William S. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bach, William. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bailey, Adam B. Rejected April 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Baker, James H. Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 18, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 24, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 27, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged for disability May 10, 1864, Omaha, Neb.

Baker, John. Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 5, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Baldwin, James. Age 23. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 8, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered April 8, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal May 8, 1863; First Corporal July 18, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 24, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 23, 1863. Reduced to ranks May 31, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 18, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Reduced to ranks. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bales, Noah J. Age 27. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bales, Zachary T. Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 5, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ball, John W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bangness, Richard J. Age 18. Residence Big Grove, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Barkenhaultz, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 12, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Barker, George A.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Barnes, John K.** Age 35. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 19, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bernard, Charles W.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Biggs, Amos.** Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 25, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 20, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Breckinridge, George.** Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brown, Edward H.** Rejected Jan. 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Brown, William N.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Died of disease July 22, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bryan, William.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered April 6, 1863. Reduced to ranks May 8, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

- Baker, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 11, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Baker, David.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Barron, James.** Age 30. Residence Freeport, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Beitzell, George C.** Age 37. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bell, Edward K.** Age 39. Residence Jasper County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Belle, Andres. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bennett, Lycurgus C. Age 18. Residence Boone County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 18, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 29, 1863. Reduced to ranks Aug. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bennett, Lyman S. Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bradford, William R. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 13, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted First Corporal July 29, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 5, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Britton, John R. Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Brohard, John T. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 25, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Died of disease July 6, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Bucher, Richard. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Baker, Judson A. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Barnett, George. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 26, 1863. Mustered May 26, 1863. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Bassford, Frank R. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bennett, George J. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Botsford, William H. Age 30. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted March 1, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered March 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Boyce, William.** Age 26. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 25, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 13, 1864; Third Corporal April 18, 1864; Second Corporal April 27, 1864. Reduced to ranks May 29, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brace, William A.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted March 4, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered March 4, 1863. Reduced to ranks Feb. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brewer, John S.** Age 44. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant April 21, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brown, John F.** Age 21. Residence Clermont, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brundage, Hiram W.** Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 7, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 26, 1863. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.
- Buck, Orville M.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Burk, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Barclay, nativity Prussia. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 31, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Burroughs, George L.** Age 20. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted April 14, 1863. Mustered April 14, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Butler, George.** Age 18. Residence Agency, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 26, 1863; Third Corporal July 29, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 5, 1863. Reduced to ranks Aug. 23, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Butler, William (T.)** Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

- Baker, John M.** Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 14, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered April 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 27, 1863; First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Barker, James T.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 18, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Barney, Hiram D.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Beals, Job S.** Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 2, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered April 13, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant July 27, 1863; Second Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Beals, Thomas (B.)** Age 21. Residence Cottonwood Springs, Neb., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bone, Joseph.** Age 33. Residence Homer, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant April 27, 1863. Mustered June 16, 1863. Resigned Sept. 28, 1864.
- Borton, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 13, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered April 3, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Botkin, John.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bradley, Samuel D.** Age 40. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

- Baker, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence Plymouth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bates, William E.** Age 18. Residence Cleopatra, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered June 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bennett, Elisha W.** Age 18. Residence Butler, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bentley, Layton B.** Age 19. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bently, Marquis L.** Rejected June 8, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Berry, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Lancaster, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Betts, Asha.** Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 29, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Bliss, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Cookstown, Pa., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bones, Zephaniah H.** Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bonner, Crawford.** Age 18. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bowen, John W.** Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 16, 1864, Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans. Buried at Fort Harker, Kans.
- Boyd, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 6, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brain, Byron B.** Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brittain, James A.** Rejected July 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Broad, William H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brooks, John H.** Age 38. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant April 22, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 7, 1864.
- Brown, Martin.** Age 27. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brown, Peter M.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 23, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Burke, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Vinton, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 12, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. Died Aug. 31, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Borsch, Fred.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

- Brittingham, Joseph.** Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Brown, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Bruckner, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Burgess, Walter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "K"

- Babcock, Daniel A.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Barker, Albert C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Swanton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Barnhouse, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Baskins, Martin B.** Age 18. Residence Waverly, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bedwell, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bishop, John H.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Bliss, William P.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1864, Fort Randall, Dak. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Brant, Horatio.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Brant, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bristol, Edward C. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence New Hartford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Butts, Leroy A. Age 27. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Bartlett, Russell. Age 35. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease July 2, 1863, Fort Pierre, Dak. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Beall, Charles M. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Beall, Francis M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Solon, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Berry, John. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Block, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Bowen, Glenn. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Boyd, William T. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Brower, Edward D. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Brown, Edwin B. Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

- Bryson, Joseph E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 23, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Buckley, William.** Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease July 11, 1863, Fort Pierre, Dak. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Butler, Washington.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

- Barlow, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Beatty, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Beck, Henry R.** Age 24. Residence Correctionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brady, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 30, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brady, William.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brassfield, John D.** Age 22. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brower, Robert.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Brown, Jay W.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Brown, Marquis.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Brown, Quincy H.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Buchanan, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Burrington, William W.** Age 33. Residence Toronto, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Died of disease March 20, 1864, Fort Sully, Dak. Buried at Fort Sully, Dak. Grave 10. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Burwell, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burgess, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

- Campbell, Eldridge.** Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Clarke, Jacob.** Rejected April 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Cloyd, Benjamin.** Age 26. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered March 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 4, 1864; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Coffin, Thomas C.** Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Collins, Alexander.** Age 19. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Collins, George W.** Age 26. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Collins, Jesse L.** Age 44. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Collins, John W.** Died April 13, 1863, before muster in.
- Collins, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Conquest, James R.** Age 18. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cooper, Rudolph. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cross, Alfred. Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Crozier, George W. Age 20. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Carback, Cyrus H. Died March 9, 1863, before muster in. See Company D, Thirty-sixth Infantry.

Cathey, Hodge. Rejected Feb. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Clark, Alexander. Age 24. Residence Colesburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Clark, Joel D. Age 18. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Clark, Robert E. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cleghorn, Joseph H. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Comstock, Francis J. Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 20, 1863. Resigned Aug. 23, 1864. See Company D, Third Cavalry.

Crane, James. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Crawley, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Culbertson, Archa. Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Culbertson, George W. B. Age 19. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

- Cackley, Benjamin F.** Died April 23, 1863, before muster in.
- Cackley, Charles J.** Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1863. Mustered March 9, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Campbell, John W.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 17, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 3, 1864; Second Sergeant Oct. 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Canterberry, Quincy A.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 3, 1863. Mustered March 3, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Climie, Robert.** Age 23. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Promoted Farrier Feb. 24, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Clingan, Gustavus A.** Age 18. Residence Lancaster, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Coon, James M.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Coon, John.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cox, James T.** Age 18. Residence Floris, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Crandall, Hampton L.** Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cremer, Harrison W.** Age 21. Residence Agency, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1863. Promoted Captain Aug. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

- Charles, Barclay J.** Age 19. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Clark, Joseph H.** Age 19. Residence Chariton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 10, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered April 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Colburn, Dexter B.** Age 45. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted March 6, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Promoted Wagoner June 28, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Coleman, David.** Rejected March 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company M, Fourth Cavalry.
- Coleman, David G.** Died April 7, 1863, before muster in.
- Colson, William.** Age 32. Residence Van Buren County, nativity England. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Coop, Philip M.** Rejected March 12, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Cooper, Lorenzo.** Age 20. Residence Dahlonge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 6, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Corpron, George W.** Age 42. Residence Richland, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Jan. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Craig, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Crowner, Irvin.** Age 21. Residence Richland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal May 8, 1863; Second Corporal July 18, 1863; First Corporal July 24, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

COMPANY "E"

- Cammelt, William.** Age 18. Residence Fairplay, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1863. Mustered May 8, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cassady, James.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Clark, Daniel H.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted Dec. 31, 1864, Columbus, Colo.
- Cochran, John C.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted March 3, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Conn, James.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Courtright, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Cannon, James. Age 33. Residence Cottonwood Springs, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Chamberlain, William S. Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Claussen, Willard. Rejected Jan. 26, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Twelfth Infantry.

Conaway, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Conner, James. Age 44. Residence West Union, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1864, in Hospital, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.

Contell, Charles. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 13, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 18, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 27, 1864. Third Corporal May 29, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 20, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cook, James. Rejected April 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Cooper, Joseph. Age 45. Residence Madison, Wis., nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cummings, William. Rejected Jan. 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

Chenoweth, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Clarke, George B. Age 20. Residence Marengo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Coburn, Silas M. Age 37. Residence Homer, nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Collicott, Seth. Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Collins, Harvey W. Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 28, 1863. Mustered June 5, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Colston, Isaac T. B. Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cotton, Isaac. Age 41. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cowan, Chauncy. Age 18. Residence Topeka, Kans., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 23, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cross, John M. Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Currier, George W. Died May 26, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Cutting, Henry C. Age 24. Residence Jefferson, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Chapman, James. Age 19. Residence Volga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Discharged July 28, 1863.

Clark, Curtis. Age 35. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 6, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 15, 1864; Captain July 10, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cooper, Samuel. Age 25. Residence Toronto, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 16, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cornwall, George L. Age 19. Residence Lansing, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered July 7, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 23, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Creek, George C. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Cain, James. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 14, 1863. Mustered April 14, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Cain, Ruel.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered April 9, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Miscellaneous.
- Casady, Samuel H.** Age 30. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Coleman, Stephen.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Collins, Thomas M.** Age 25. Residence Smithland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Coplan, Jacob T.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Coppel, David R.** Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease April 23, 1864, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crosby, Norton.** Age 19. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Died May 20, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

- Can, John.** Age 38. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Died March 20, 1864, Fort Sully, Dak. Buried at Fort Sully, Dak. Grave 9. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Carr, John H.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cavett, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Chardin, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Clark, Wilson M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Coad, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Danville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Coburn, William. Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Collins, Alfred. Age 19. Residence Janesville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Cook, John B. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Cooper, Francis H. Age 28. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Call, Henry. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 6, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Cambridge, James. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Campbell, John. Age 39. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Cannon, Edward. Age 40. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Cherry, Amos R. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Clearman, Albert R. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

- Collins, Oscar.** Age 27. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cooper, Casper.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Corderman, Daniel.** Age 27. Residence Newport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Corning, Charles.** Age 36. Residence Iowa City, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Crawford, George.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Crouse, Joseph T.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Crowley, Patrick.** Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

- Cain, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Carney, Martin.** Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Carter, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wyoming, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Clark, James.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Wyoming, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Coleman, John W.** Age 23. Residence Correctionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Corbin, Herbert W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 25, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 30, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Courtright, Anthony.** Age 41. Residence Oxford, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cox, James H.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Crosby, Squire E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chapin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 25, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 30, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cunningham, Lemuel G.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Cushman, Elmer J.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

- Davis, David C.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Davis, William Francis.** Age 21. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Dec. 19, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 4, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dawson, John Q. A.** Promoted to Regimental Quartermaster, Eighth Cavalry, previous to muster.
- DeFord, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- De Long, John M.** Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 26, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Davis, Andrew A. Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 28, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Davis, Josiah C. Age 41. Residence Kirkville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 21, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 13, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dement, John. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dodd, William. Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Danels, Edward A. C. Rejected Feb. 26, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Davidson, Hezekiah. Age 24. Residence Agency, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 20, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 19, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 13, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Davis, Friend. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

DeFord, James K. Age 18. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Reduced to ranks Nov. 10, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dethridge, Joseph M. Age 44. Residence Ashland, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dopp, Charles. Age 23. Residence Ashland, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 13, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Dale, David. Age 32. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Daniels, Orlando A.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Daugherty, Alexander.** Age 44. Residence Lancaster, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- DeFrance, James.** Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 8, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 18, 1863; Third Corporal July 24, 1863; Second Corporal July 27, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 16, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 18, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- DeLay, Jacob Bristol.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered April 28, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Aug. 23, 1863; Second Sergeant July 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dollarhide, William.** Age 44. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862, as Wagöner. Mustered April 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks June 28, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Donley, John.** Age 27. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Downey, Henry R.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered April 7, 1863. Deserted Sept. 20, 1864, Fort Laramie, Dak.

COMPANY "E"

- David, James B.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- DeLay, William W.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 21, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 27, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 29, 1863. Reduced to ranks Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 27, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Doll, Leander Hamline.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 2, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Doty, Napoleon B.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 27, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Downing, George W.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Duke, Patrick. Age 39. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 14, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Davis, Alfred W. Age 18. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 13, 1864; Seventh Corporal April 18, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 27, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 29, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 20, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Davis, William C. Age 26. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 2, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered May 2, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 20, 1863, Dayenport, Iowa. See Company C, Thirtieth Infantry.

Dewald, Charles. Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dickens, John W. Rejected March 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Dickerson, Robert. Age 26. Residence Spring Green, Wis., nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 26, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 29, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 5, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 23, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; First Corporal Feb. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability April 27, 1864, Cottonwood, Neb.

Dickey, Hartson. Rejected Jan. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Dodd, Thomas C. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Donley, Adolphus. Age 40. Residence Barclay, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered March 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Donley, Levi. Age 18. Residence Barclay, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 4, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered March 4, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 4, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Downey, Cornelius. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 2, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered March 2, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

Doud, Malcolm P. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 14, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered April 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 27, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dysart, Gideon S. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 8, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered May 8, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Davis, George. Age 32. Residence Philadelphia, Pa., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Decker, Stephen. Age 18. Residence Burr Oak, nativity New York. Enlisted June 21, 1863. Mustered June 21, 1863. Discharged March 11, 1865.

Dill, William N. Age 41. Residence Volga, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dodge, William L. Age 18. Residence Buffalo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 20, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 20, 1863. Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Duvall, Jesse W. Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Davenport, Joel H. Age 24. Residence Cherokee, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 4, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 19, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Doughty, Franklin. Age 22. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Doughty, William T. Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Dailey, Anthony. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Butler County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Davis, Josiah W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Davis, Samuel W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dawson, Frederick A.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dempsey, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dexter, Reuben S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Diamond, Henry R.** Age 42. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dodds, John H.** Age 22. Residence South Flint, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Dodds, Joseph R.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Drumhiller, Flavius.** Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dufrand, John.** Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

- Dayton, Francis H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Denning, John.** Age 32. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Dennis, George W.** Age 26. Residence Solon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Dickson, John W. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dickson, Joseph W. Age 23. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Dixon, Isaac E. Age 22. Residence West Branch, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Duer, Josiah. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Dulin, James. Age 37. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Drowned Feb. 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Davis, Preston. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Dugan, James. Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Dunagan, Thomas A. Age 25. Residence Monona County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Elrod, William F. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Elsworth, George W. Age 30. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1863; Second Sergeant March 4, 1864. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1865, at his own request. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Eaton, Samuel. Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Vermont. Enlisted March 16, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company C, Sixth Infantry.

Edwards, Mathias. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

English, James. Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Evans, John T. Age 22. Residence Fremont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Eastham, William T. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ellsworth, Allen. Age 33. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company H, July 13, 1863.

Engle, Henry M. Age 19. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Ewan, Wilford. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Enos, John J. Age 26. Residence Worth County, nativity Portugal. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

Enfield, William. Age 40. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 1, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered May 16, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 4, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company D, Thirty-second Infantry.

Estle, William. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Everton, Charles E. Age 28. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 7, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 7, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 27, 1863; Second Lieutenant March 22, 1864; First Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Ellis, Joseph W. Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ellsworth, Allen. Age 33. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Fourth Sergeant of Company C, July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Discharged July 9, 1864.

Elmer, Adelbert. Age 20. Residence Kilbourn, nativity New York. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 19, 1863. Promoted Farrier Aug. 31, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Edwards, John T. Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Edwards, William. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Elliott, Alexander. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Ellis, Ethiel C. Age 42. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "L"

Eason, Robert. Age 22. Residence Solon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Edwards, James D. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Edwards, John N. Age 17. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 7, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Elliott, David P. Age 23. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 7, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Elliott, William J. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Emerson, William H. Age 29. Residence Toronto, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 20, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Fix, William T. Age 34. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ford, John B. Rejected Sept. 22, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Frasher, Benjamin F. Rejected Nov. 25, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Frasher, Henry H. Rejected Nov. 25, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Frisbee, William S. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted March 16, 1863. Mustered April 16, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Fisk, Fernando C. Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Foster, James. Age 38. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Forbes, Smith E. Age 27. Residence Agency, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered March 18, 1863. Reduced to ranks June 23, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Foster, John W. Age 17. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Fox, Cyrus. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Feasel, John. Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Deserted July 22, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Feasel, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Forbes, William B. Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 19, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 15, 1864. Reduced to ranks July 16, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Fouts, Thomas F. Rejected March 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Fouts, William D. Age 49. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Franklin, Robison. Age 41. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Frisbey, David. Age 22. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Fisher, Henry. Age 21. Residence Lancaster, Wis., nativity Prussia. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Fisher, John J. Age 20. Residence Ashland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Fitzpatrick, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 11, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered April 11, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company L, First Cavalry.

Florer, George. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 8, 1864. Mustered June 9, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Florer, William. Age 24. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1864, Omaha, Neb.

- Forsyth, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Frary, Edgar.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Frazer, John J.** Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

- Fairchild, John E.** Rejected May 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Feagan, Nicholas.** Age 19. Residence Lake Forest, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 28, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Deserted April 4, 1864, Cottonwood, Neb.
- Fenstermaker, Stephen W.** Age 35. Residence Barclay, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 19, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered March 24, 1863. Reduced to ranks Feb. 12, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Forbush, Thomas.** Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 18, 1864; Third Corporal April 27, 1864; Second Corporal May 29, 1864. Discharged for wounds March 30, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.
- Forsha, James.** Age 18. Residence Burr Oak, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Foster, Homer T.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted March 18, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered March 18, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 26, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 29, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 5, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 23, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

- Fought, James P.** Age 18. Residence Homer, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 30, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Fought, Ophir C.** Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1863, Cottonwood Springs, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb.

Friend, Charles W. Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 8, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 27, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Friend, James C. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Fitzgibbon, David. Age 19. Residence LaCrosse, Wis., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Promoted Bugler Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Francis, John. Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Freeman, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Furbur, Isaac C. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Felky, Martin. Age 44. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ford, Albert A. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Fordney, Jacob H. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Fisher, John T. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company H, Sixteenth Infantry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Foley, William. Age 32. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Funk, George W. Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Fackler, Henry H. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ferguson, Charles. Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ferguson, Luther. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Forbes, Patrick. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Toronto, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal May 25, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 30, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Fox, James B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Galleher, Calvin F. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Died March 5, 1863, before muster in.

Galleher, William A. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Died March 9, 1863, before muster in.

Gardner, George. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted April 2, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1863, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Gardner, Jonathan. Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 7, 1862. Drowned May 21, 1864, Iowa Creek, Ponca, Neb.

Gibson, James. Age 25. Residence Ioka, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Godman, Jefferson.** Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 28, 1864, Omaha, Neb.
- Gray, Stephen.** Age 21. Residence DeKalb, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Grooms, Benjamin.** Age 23. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Grooms, James.** Age 19. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Grooms, William W.** Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Guy, John A.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863. Promoted Saddler Sergeant July 27, 1863. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "B"

- Galer, George W.** Enlisted Nov. 2, 1862. Died March 16, 1863, before muster in.
- Gatley, Luther M.** Rejected Feb. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Glassburner, David.** Age 33. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Good, Edward.** Age 42. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered March 3, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1865, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.

COMPANY "C"

- Gabelmann, Alexander.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Gandy, Samuel E.** Rejected Dec. 20, 1862, by Mustering Officer.
- Garesche, Herman.** Age 19. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Glenn, John T.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Glenn, William. Age 43. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 12, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered March 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 3, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Grattan, Lucius. Age 18. Residence Jessup, nativity New York. Enlisted March 20, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 12, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 19, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 21, 1864. Reduced to ranks Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Gray, Amos. Rejected April 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Guttery, Jesse. Age 42. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1865, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.

COMPANY "D"

Groger, Richard. Age 33. Residence Dahlonga, nativity New York. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 31, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

George, Lewis. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 29, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Gibson, Israel. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Died of disease May 20, 1864, Pawnee Agency, Neb.

Giger, Benjamin F. Age 33. Residence Agency, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary July 23, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Gipe, Asa W. Age 19. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Gleason, Nathan B. Age 39. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted March 19, 1863. Mustered March 19, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant July 27, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Grubb, Newton J. Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks Nov. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Galbraith, Franklin. Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Garbrant, Garrett. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Glidden, John. Age 17. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Godat, Charles. Age 18. Residence Galena, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 22, 1863. Mustered April 22, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Good, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Waucoma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Grandon, Jefferson R. Age 18. Residence Clay County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Gray, William H. Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 10, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Green, Robert. Rejected Feb. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Green, Thomas. Age 44. Residence West Union, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Feb. 5, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

Gibford, Frank. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 8, 1863. Mustered April 8, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Graham, James L. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 2, 1863. Mustered June 2, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Grover, John. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

Garfield, Henry W. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 17, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 17, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1864; First Lieutenant July 10, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Gilbertson, Iner. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 9, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered June 9, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Goodwin, Vincent R. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered June 18, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Graves, John W. Age 21. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Grove, Andrew A. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 2, 1863. Mustered June 2, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Gaugh, Christian T. Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Godfrey, William. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Griffin, Anthony B. Age 33. Nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Guptill, Levi C. Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Gilbert, James M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Clarksville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Graham, John W. Age 21. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Green, James S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Janesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Gross, William H. Age 26. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 5, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Garrett, Elisha. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

- Gray, Seth W.** Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Gregg, Samuel A.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Gropp, Augustus.** Age 43. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Gruwell, Hiram I.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Branch, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

- Graham, Watson.** Age 19. Residence Jones County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864. Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Greene, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 25, 1864; Fifth Sergeant. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Gregory, Elba S.** Age 26. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted First Corporal May 25, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864. Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Guernsey, Byron H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Wheatland, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

- Hand, Cyrus G.** Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 6, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hand, Lemuel.** Age 23. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 9, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Harper, James.** Age 29. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 4, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Harrel, Doddridge.** Rejected Jan. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Harrel, Peter.** Age 21. Residence Milton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hartshorn, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Wales. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hawley, Wallace.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Heald, Amos S.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Heald, Clark.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Henry, Francis.** Age 40. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Herkert, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 7, 1863. Mustered April 7, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hiatte, Stephen.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hines, Andrew W.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Deserted July 24, 1864, Omaha, Neb.
- Holcomb, Stephen A.** Rejected Feb. 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Huddlestun, David.** Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 19, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Third Corporal March 4, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Huddlestun, Nathan.** Age 33. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

- Hanshew, William.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Harmel, Gotfer.** Age 20. Residence Elm Grove, Neb., nativity Dakota. Enlisted April 13, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb.
- Hazeltrove, Isaac B.** Age 18. Residence Dakota City, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Henry, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 9, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Herin, James.** Rejected Jan. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Hizey, Joseph A.** Enlisted March 19, 1863. Died April 13, 1863, before muster in.
- Hoover, Moses.** Age 23. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Howser, Aaron.** Age 35. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company A, Eighth Infantry (Aaron Houser); see also Company B, Forty-eighth Infantry. (Aaron Houzer.)
- Howser, James.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

- Hanks, Peter.** Age 20. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hart, George.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hastings, Benjamin F.** Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Died Feb. 17, 1863, before muster in.
- Hays, Thomas.** Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 12, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Herod, Robert W.** Age 27. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 23, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 3, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hill, Andrew J.** Age 22. Residence Agency, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hinsdale, Charles M. Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hix, Robert M. Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Houdyshell, Smith H. Age 19. Residence Agency, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Houk, Jacob. Rejected Jan. 8, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hunt, Francis A. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 19, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 21, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hunt, William. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Halsey, Sanderson Green. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1862. Died Feb. 9, 1863, before muster in.

Hardin, Thomas I. Age 44. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Harris, Benjamin E. Age 42. Residence Lewis, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 8, 1864. Mustered April 8, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Harris, John A. Age 22. Residence Lewis, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 8, 1864. Mustered April 8, 1864. Killed in action Feb. 8, 1865, Rush Creek, Neb.

Haywood, Dudley L. Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hoagland, Theodore. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 3, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 15, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 19, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 15, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Howard, Paris. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered April 28, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 8, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 18, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 24, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 27, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 15, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; First Corporal June 15, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Hamilton, George. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 2, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted June 9, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Hamilton, William 1st. Age 27. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 7, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 16, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 29, 1863; First Corporal Oct. 11, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hamilton (or Hammil), William 2d. Age 18. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hammond, Orville H. Age 21. Residence New Hartford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 20, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered March 20, 1863. Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Harling, Paul D. Age 19. Nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hartson, David H. Age 21. Residence Columbus, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted April 18, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted Aug. 10, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Herrington, Henry. Age 18. Residence Sullivan County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted July 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Herrington, William. Age 42. Residence Sullivan County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 7, 1864, Columbus, Neb.

Hoen, Theodore. Age 18. Nativity Germany. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Holcomb, Stephen A. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 31, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 14, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 27, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Horch, Nicholas. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Houston, James M. Age 28. Residence Saylorville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 3, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered March 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 5, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hurst, Henry. Age 25. Residence Colchester, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hurt, Shubael. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Hakel, William. Age 21. Residence Marengo, nativity Prussia. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Accidentally killed Oct. 14, 1863, Cottonwood Springs, Neb.

Hall, Henry H. Age 16. Residence Waterloo, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Hanchett, Alanson. Age 18. Residence Ulster, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted March 16, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered March 18, 1863. Reduced to ranks Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 18, 1864; Seventh Corporal April 27, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 29, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 20, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Hardesty, Joseph. Age 25. Residence Barclay, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 21, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Hathaway, Charles R. Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Herrick, George M. Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hobaugh, Andrew D. Age 22. Residence Toronto, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863. Dropped from rolls July 11, 1863, as a deserter from Eleventh Infantry, Davenport, Iowa.

Holes, George. Age 20. Residence Eden, nativity England. Enlisted March 25, 1863. Mustered March 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 29, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 5, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 23, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 12, 1864. Reduced to ranks Dec. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Howe, Jesse.** Age 22. Residence Howard County, nativity England. Enlisted March 9, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered March 9, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Howe, Philip C.** Age 25. Residence Howard County, nativity England. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 22, 1863. No later record found.
- Hughes, James.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hunter, Isaac P.** Age 19. Residence Cascade, nativity New York. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

- Haines, Joseph F.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 3, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hammer, Aaron T.** Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hammer, Elisha.** Age 35. Residence Newton, nativity Tennessee. Appointed Captain March 20, 1863. Mustered June 16, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hammer, Enos.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863. Died of disease July 17, 1864, Topeka, Kans. Buried at Topeka, Kans.
- Hammer, Ira L.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hammer, John H.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 2, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered April 13, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 27, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hanawalt, James G.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Harder, Parker C.** Age 24. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 27, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Harper, Marimon H.** Age 41. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Harris, Robert M.** Age 38. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted First Corporal July 27, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hayden, James.** Age 18. Residence Homer, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hazen, Robert S. Jr.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted June 4, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Heath, George W.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 21, 1863. Mustered July 21, 1863. Accidentally killed March 21, 1864, Cottonwood Springs, Neb. See Company I, First Infantry; see also Company L, First Cavalry.
- Heil, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Topeka, Kans., nativity New York. Enlisted July 19, 1864. Mustered July 23, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hennings, Samuel.** Age 20. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hensley, Benjamin C.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Promoted Bugler April 27, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Herod, Coleman B.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Holland, Edward C.** Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hubbard, John N.** Age 36. Residence Webster County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 23, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 11, 1864. Reduced to ranks July 20, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

- Hallett, Daniel E.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hamersly, Solomon A.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Harrison, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Henderson, George.** Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 31, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Higgins, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hillman, Charles D.** Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 7, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Houdysell, Andrew J.** Age 43. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Promoted Farrier Oct. 20, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Howard, Claude.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hubbell, Melvin.** Age 18. Residence Alma, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hughes, Lee M.** Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hutchings, Ephraim M.** Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 21, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 10, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

- Haley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Monona County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hardin, John.** Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Henderson, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Hipkins, John.** Age 35. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Hoey, James J.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Transferred to Company L.

- Hopkins, Ormand M.** Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1862. Mustered Jan. 19, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Dec. 9, 1864.
- Houser, Daniel.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hungerford, Lewis B.** Age 25. Residence Plymouth County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "K"

- Harkcom, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 8, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Harris, Benjamin P.** Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Harris, Lord M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Heacock, Madison.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Henry, Alpheus.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Hetherington, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hill, Josiah F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Calamus, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Hills, John.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Hodgdon, John M. S.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Howlett, James. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Hanner, Francis B. Age 39. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Heak, Philip. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Hinchliff, Robert L. Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Hipple, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered service Jan. 16, 1865. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hcener (or Haner), John P. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Company, Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hoeey, James J. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 23, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company I; see also Miscellaneous.

Holloway, Riley E. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Hopkins, Ormand M. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1862. Mustered Jan. 19, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company I; see also Miscellaneous.

Hubbard, Charles D. Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hughes, Sampson P. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hull, William. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Boone County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hunt, Thomas A. Age 37. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hunter, James H. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first, Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Haas, Jacob. Age 34. Residence Wapello, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability June 6, 1864. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Heck, Samuel. Age 22. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hendee, William H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Henderson, George W. Age 28. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Higgins, Edwin. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Helbrook, Ai N. Age 33. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Holinsworth, Ashberry. Age 25. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1864, on steamer "Alone," on upper Missouri River.

Hopkins, David. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Hoskins, Alva R. Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Householder, Clayton. Age 18. Residence Monona County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Ingle, Jerome B. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted April 4, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Irvin, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 7, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 21, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Isham, Benjamin. Age 42. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ishman, David. Age 29. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo. See Company F, Third Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

Iliff, Henry J. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ivens, Thomas H. Age 18. Residence Cottonwood Springs, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Iverson, Peter. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Israel, Ambrose A. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

Irish, Columbus G. Age 25. Residence Bonhomme, Dak., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Irish, Jerome. Age 21. Residence Bonhomme, Dak., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Irish, Omar. Age 22. Residence Bonhomme, Dak., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Johnson, Horatio T. Age 26. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 15, 1864, Omaha, Neb.

Johnston (or Johnson), Charles H. Age 21. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Johns, Marion. Age 19. Residence Dakota City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Johnson, Andrew. Rejected April 14, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Jackson, Andrew. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Johnson, Isaac L. Age 18. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 18, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 20, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Johnson, William J. Age 20. Residence Nemaha, Neb. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Discharged Jan. 9, 1864, Omaha, Neb.

COMPANY "D"

Johnson, John. Rejected April 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Jones, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jones, Benjamin S. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jones, Daniel. Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered March 5, 1863. Deserted Sept. 20, 1864, Fort Laramie, Dak.

Jones, Marquis D. Age 21. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Jackson, John. Age 27. Residence Dakota City, Neb., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Deserted June 15, 1864, Cottonwood Springs, Neb.

Jacobs, Daniel. Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jacobs, James L. Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

James, Morris. Rejected Jan. 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Jefferson, Addison. Age 20. Residence Caledonia, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Johnson, George W. Age 18. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 6, 1863. Mustered March 6, 1863. Promoted Bugler, June 25, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jones, Henry A. Rejected Feb. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Jordan, James. Age 19. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 2, 1863. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

COMPANY "G"

Jameson, Charles M. Age 32. Residence Border Plains, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Died of disease May 24, 1864, Fort Riley, Kans. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Riley, Kans.

Jameson, Jacob B. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Died May 6, 1863, before muster in.

Jameson, Samuel A. Age 27. Residence Border Plains, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1863, Omaha, Neb.

Jemerson, David M. Age 32. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 11, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 29, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Johnson, Albert H. Age 27. Residence Border Plains, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant July 27, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Jones, Benjamin R. Age 44. Residence Newton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 6, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jones, Moses E. Age 19. Residence Jefferson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jordan, Isaac R. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 29, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Jennings, Henry H. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 23, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered June 29, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 30, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Johnson, Frank. Age 18. Residence Lockland, Ohio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 17, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans.

Johnston, George A. Age 18. Residence Raymond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 7, 1863. Mustered June 13, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jones, Russell E. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jones, Samuel. Age 35. Residence Appanoose, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jordan, James B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Jenkins, George. Age 33. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Jenkins, Webster. Age 20. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Johnsen, Theodore. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Johnson, Thomas V. B. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Jones, Henry. Age 37. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. Second Enlistment.

Jones, William W. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Wales. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Junk, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Jepson, Isaiah C. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Jones, George C. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Judy, John Henry. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Clayton County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Junk, William. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 8, 1863, Farm Island, Dak. Buried in Fort Sully, Dak. Grave 13. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Jones, Aaron. Age 22. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Kauble, William F. Age 27. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kennedy, James H. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Kersey, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Knapp, John M. Rejected Feb. 1, 1863, as belonging to Twenty-first Missouri Infantry. See Miscellaneous.

Knapp, William A. Rejected Feb. 1, 1863, as belonging to Twenty-first Missouri Infantry. See Miscellaneous.

Kuypers, James. Age 38. Residence Unionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Kane, Stephen. Age 23. Residence Fillmore, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1863. Mustered March 31, 1863. Discharged for disability May 25, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Kelts, James. Age 21. Residence Lancaster, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kimpson, Hugh. Age 28. Residence Ashland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 21, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kline, John. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Knapp, James M. Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 2, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered March 3, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Koch, Abraham. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Kees, David S. Age 25. Residence Agency, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Promoted Hospital Steward July 27, 1863. See Field and Staff.

COMPANY "E"

Kessler, Jacob. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 1, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill. See Company K, Seventeenth Infantry.

Kilian, Joseph. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 12, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered March 12, 1863. Promoted Chief Bugler July 27, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Korn, Lewis B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 14, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 29, 1863. Reduced to ranks Aug. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Kane, Thomas. Age 26. Residence Cherry Valley, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 18, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered March 21, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal June 26, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 28, 1864, Julesburg, Colo.

King, Jeremiah H. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Knapp, Vincent. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Koons, Anthony. Age 26. Residence Clermont, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 27, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 29, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 20, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

COMPANY "G"

Keeth, Daniel. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Deserted July 1, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Kelly, John. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. No further record found.

Keltner, William. Age 21. Residence Story County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 12, 1863, Cottonwood, Neb.

Kenedy, William T. Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kerr, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kinzer, Samuel O. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 6, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 11, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 27, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Kimes, Lebanon. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 28, 1864. Reduced to ranks Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

King, James. Rejected June 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Kohlhapp, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Kattel, Thaddeus A. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Keevil, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Nebraska, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kingman, Alvorado. Age 31. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Kingsnorth, George W. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Kingsnorth, Jesse. Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Kinny, John. Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Krudwig, William. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Kellogg, George. Age 37. Residence Dickinson County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kelly, William. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kennedy, Edwin R. Age 28. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Kennedy, Henry M. Age 23. Residence Kingston, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Kissell, Isaac B. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Kuhlman, Herman. Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kyler, Jacob F. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Kirk, Samuel M. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Kane, Dennis. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kenney, John. Age 35. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kenney, John. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Killough, Augustus. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Kline, Theodore. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Klise, John W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Laremore, James T. Rejected April 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Lemmon, John A. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lemmon, John A. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lewis, James M. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lewis, John Dempster. Age 19. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lowry, William A. Age 33. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Luker, James. Rejected Feb. 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Lunkly, Charles. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 12, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Dec. 19, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Second Corporal March 4, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lynch, John. Age 28. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Lamar, Truston. Rejected Feb. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Miscellaneous.

Lightle, Wilson. Rejected Jan. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Lowe, John. Rejected April 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Laforce, James W. Rejected Nov. 13, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Leonard, Abner C. Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 10, 1863; First Corporal July 3, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Liming, Christopher C. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Luckey, George S. Age 18. Residence Middletown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company F.

Lyon, Benjamin M. Age 28. Residence Agency, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 12, 1864. Died of disease July 18, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried at Fort McPherson, Neb.

COMPANY "D"

Lewis, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lockard (or Lockhard), George W. Age 21. Residence Montezuma, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Luallen, Pleasant. Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

LaBare, Louis. Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered May 25, 1863. Deserted July 27, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Lacey, Milo. Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Larson, James. Age 22. Residence Elgin, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 17, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lippincott, Davis. Age 23. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered March 15, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 29, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 5, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 23, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; First Corporal April 27, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Livermore, Wilson. Age 32. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 20, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Luckey, George S. Age 18. Residence Middletown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Transferred to Company C, July 13, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

Lawrence, Robert P. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Died June 6, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Lewallen, John M. Age 25. Residence Border Plains, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 27, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lockhart, Benjamin F. Age 21. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Large, William. Age 39. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lockwood, George H. Age 38. Residence Auburn, Ind., nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Discharged for disability March 6, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

COMPANY "I"

LaDo, Peter. Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Launsbauch, Charles. Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Lebourveaux, George W. Age 35. Residence Cherokee, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 22, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Lee, Corwin M. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Lidel, Wolfgang. Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Lamb, Warren B. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Larson, Swint. Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Denmark. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Leffler, Godfrey. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Parkersburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Legro, James A. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Leland (or Leeland), Henry P. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lindley, John W. S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Livingston, David J. Age 30. Residence Delaware County, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lotspeitch, Lyman Z. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Langford, James. Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Lewis, David B. Age 37. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lewis, James M. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lock, Ewing M. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Luse, Marvin R. Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Landreth, Zachariah. Age 22. Residence Webster County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Langan, William P. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Jones County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Lee, James W. Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Mac Owan, William R. Rejected April 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McCardle, James. Age 29. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McGee, William J. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McKinney, John S. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McKinney, Peter. Rejected April 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McKown, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

McClelland, John C. Age 41. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- McFarland, John D.** Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McKim, John D.** Age 35. Residence Albany, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 26, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McLain, Daniel.** Age 22. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 28, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McMillin, Legrand.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McQuirk, Edward J.** Age 18. Residence Colesburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

- McClintock, Andrew.** Age 43. Residence Ashland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Deserted July 25, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- McClintock, John A.** Age 36. Residence Ashland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Died of disease May 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- McCloskey, William H.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McCristal, George D.** Age 18. Residence Kingston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McMickle, William H.** Age 20. Residence Agency, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McPherson, John.** Age 33. Residence Fremont. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

- McIntire, James.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 23, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- McMahon, Edward.** Age 34. Residence Monona, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 25, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company F:

McNeal, Worthington. Age 32. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered April 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks Aug. 23, 1863. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McVicker, Isaac. Rejected Jan. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "E"

McClintock, Thomas H. Age 18. Residence Freeport, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McDonald, John C. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 23, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McGee, William. Age 21. Residence Fayette, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

McArthur, Amos C. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

McCan, Francis A. Age 19. Residence Brownville, Minn., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McCormick, Asa B. Age 21. Residence Fairport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted May 30, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1864, Julesburg, Colo.

McDonald, David. Rejected April 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McFarland, Robert. Age 25. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Deserted June 15, 1864, Cottonwood Springs, Neb.

McMahon, Edward. Age 34. Residence Monona, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Jan. 25, 1863. Reduced to ranks June 25, 1863. Transferred to Company D.

McNamara, James. Rejected June 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

McGuire, Dudley T. Age 19. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McKinney, Oscar. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged July 28, 1863, Milwaukee, Wis.

COMPANY "H"

McKennon, Daniel S. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McMullen, Ross. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McVay, William J. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 16, 1864, Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans. Buried at Fort Harker, Kans.

COMPANY "I"

McElhaney, Thomas S. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

McElhaney, William J. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

McLane, Campbell. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence New Hartford, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McNamara, James. Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

McCaddon, William A. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

McCardle, German. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Drowned Aug. 17, 1864, Fort Union. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

McCart, John. Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

McElfish, Joseph. Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

McLoud, Aaron L. Age 24. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

McNeil, Archibald. Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

McBeath, James R. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

McNany, Charles. Age 30. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Martin, Jo Allen. Age 19. Residence Benton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Nov. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Martin, John H. Age 32. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 4, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Martin, Reuben J. Age 22. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Martin, Stephen. Age 29. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Michael, Addison. Age 41. Residence Des Moines, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Miller, John H. Rejected April 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company C, Third Cavalry.

Mitchell, Thomas B. Age 20. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Morgan, David.** Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863. Died March 10, 1863, before muster in, Ottumwa, Iowa.
- Morrow, David.** Age 26. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability March 2, 1865, Omaha, Neb.
- Munn, William E.** Age 29. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Murphy, Edward B.** Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Canada. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered April 27, 1863. Promoted Captain July 8, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

- Maher, James.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mann, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Masterson, John W.** Rejected Feb. 1, 1863, as belonging to Twenty-first Missouri Infantry. See Miscellaneous.
- Matherly, Augustus.** Age 21. Residence Albany, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 13, 1863. Discharged June 8, 1864, Albany, Iowa.
- Meeks, David.** Age 24. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mobley, George G.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mobley, John C.** Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mobley, Seth.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Morris, Abner.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 26, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morris, John H. Age 36. Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Maclin, Charles H. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863. Deserted May 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Matthies, Thomas J. Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1863; Third Sergeant July 3, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Miller, Hiram. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Miller, William H. Age 21. Residence Troy, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Millisack, William P. Age 22. Residence Agency, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 12, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb.

Mitchell, Jonathan C. Age 41. Residence Agency, nativity Tennessee. Appointed Captain Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1863. Dismissed Aug. 19, 1864.

Monroe, Felix M. Age 17. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 21, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Monroe, John V. Age 34. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Monroe, Wesley S. Age 36. Residence Floris, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 4, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged June 25, 1864, Omaha, Neb.

Moore, Samuel. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morehouse, William H. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morrow, James W. Age 18. Residence Middletown, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 17, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1863, Omaha, Neb.

Mosier, William R. Age 27. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 18, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb.

COMPANY "D"

Martin, Samuel. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Died Feb. 12, 1863, before muster in.

Martin, William. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

May, James H. Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Meek, John W. Age 35. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered April 3, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mercer, Jacob N. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Monroe, William N. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant March 5, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Resigned Aug. 23, 1864. See Company I, First Cavalry.

Moore, Daniel D. Age 19. Residence Lancaster, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 7, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Moore, Leman. Age 23. Residence Lancaster, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Moore, William T. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morrison, William H. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Mace, Henry L. Age 32. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 24, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Mace, Rinaldo.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 24, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Maddock, Joseph R.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity England. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mansfield, Ezra H.** Age 18. Residence Freeport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- March, Jacob C.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- March, Napoleon B.** Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Re-entered the service March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Martin, George W.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 11, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant July 29, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mathews, David D.** Age 37. Residence Kerney's Point, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 29, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks Oct. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Minnick, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered March 24, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Morse, John A.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity New York. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered May 26, 1863. Discharged June 7, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Myers, Francis H.** Age 29. Residence Webster, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 14, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 27, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

- Madden, John.** Rejected Jan. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Manning, Nathan.** Age 27. Residence Howard County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Martin, Porter B.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 26, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Matthews, Horace B. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Matthews, James M. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mehrdorf, Henry. Rejected April 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Fifth Cavalry; see also Company A, Sixth Cavalry.

Mellinger, John. Rejected March 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Merrill, Rush M. Age 16. Residence Spring Creek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Meyers, Henry. Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Miller, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 9, 1863. No later record found.

Moore, Edson D. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Morse, Salem. Age 27. Residence West Union, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 1, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered March 1, 1863. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Murphy, Amos E. Rejected April 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Murphy, John. Age 19. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Myers, Samuel S. Rejected April 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

Mead, Rais B. Age 37. Residence Webster County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Meeker, Thaddeus. Age 29. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Miller, Chalmers A. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 16, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 31, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 11, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Miller, James M. Age 25. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Moody, Thomas. Age 24. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mount, William. Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 29, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered May 29, 1863. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mullen, Levi H. Age 21. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 16, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Malven, Daniel S. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 19, 1864. See Company K, Fifth Infantry. (David S. Malvin.)

Markle, George L. Rejected June 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Miller, Elias (M.) Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mitchell, Lewis H. Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Moore, Thomas B. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 6, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 7, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morgan, William. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Munro, Nathan F. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered June 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 30, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Marshall, Abram. Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

- Mathison, Gunder.** Age 22. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Maxwell, David B.** Age 28. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Mead, Frank H.** Age 18. Residence Peterson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Millard, Andrew J.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Miller, Andrew L.** Age 26. Residence Calliope, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Miller, George W.** Age 25. Residence O'Brien County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Milroy, William B.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Moffatt, Richard.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Miscellaneous.
- Monsey, John.** Age 32. Residence Madison County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Morf, John H.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 22, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Muck, Joseph.** Age 45. Residence Springfield, Minn., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Murray, Archibald.** Age 29. Residence O'Brien County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Mackle, John. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mann, Isaac B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New Hartford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mansell, John W. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Merrill, Benjamin A. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Michael, James R. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mickle, Harrison. Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morgan, Truman. Age 35. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morton, Robert L. Age 13. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Morton, William C. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Magee, John. Age 20. Residence Agency, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Mahana, Bradley. Age 54. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Mahana, William B. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

- Martin, Lambert A.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 14, 1863, Farm Island, Dak. Buried at Fort Sully, Dak. Grave 11. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Meacham, John.** Age 22. Residence Solon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Mickle, William.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Milkey, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Miller, Jeremiah H.** Age 27. Residence Solon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Moody, Alexander.** Age 27. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Myers, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

- Mather, John W.** Age 35. Residence Monona County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mathews, Archibald.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mayberry, Calvin.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Mayberry, William A.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 30, 1864, on Steamer "Alone," Upper Missouri River.
- Maybon, William.** Age 38. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Meason, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Moore, William M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Toronto, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Mowder, James M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Neill, Daniel. Age 44. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Noftsgger, Marcus L. Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

Nicholson, Thomas. Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Nichols, Allen R. Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Nye, George L. Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Nelson, Joseph J. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Jan. 20, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 3, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Nimmo, David. Age 23. Residence Monroe, nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Noe, Samuel P. Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 27, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Noe, William. Age 19. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 8, 1864. Mustered June 9, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Norris, George P. Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Canada. Appointed First Lieutenant March 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Nash, James D. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Nicholls, Joseph. Age 38. Residence Wadena, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 1, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered March 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Nichols, Jerome. Age 21. Residence West Union, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged June 23, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Niff, Cornelius F. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Nugent, John. Rejected June 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "L"

Nichols, Martin. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Nye, John W. Age 16. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

Nichols, Albert A. Age 21. Residence Wheatland, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Owens, George L. Rejected April 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

O'Connor, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Oliver, Isaac S. Age 22. Residence Oliver's Mills, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted March 17, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered March 17, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

O'Brien, Daniel. Age 18. Residence La Porte City, Ind., nativity England. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ochs, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 14, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered April 3, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Oliver, Thomas P. Age 18. Residence Boone County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ormsby, Edward F. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

O'Brien, James. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

O'Brien, Nicholas J. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Appointed Captain Jan. 17, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

O'Keefe, Patrick. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 11, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered April 17, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.

Olin, Carlton C. Age 18. Residence Shopiere, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Deserted July 9, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Olmsted, David. Age 42. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted March 28, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered March 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 26, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Osgood, D. Lemuel. Rejected April 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

Ohagan, John. Rejected June 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Oldfield, Farmer P. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Ormsby, Levi. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 26, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ostenson, Knud. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Discharged for disability March 10, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

COMPANY "I"

Owen, Hiram C. Age 29. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Ogburn, William B. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

O'Hair, John J. Age 30. Residence Floyd County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

O'Hair, Michael. Age 18. Residence Floyd, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Ohls, Alfred R. Age 20. Residence West Branch, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Owen, Ezra E. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Parnell, Edward. Age 18. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Persons, Phineas P. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Peterson, Elmore. Age 36. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Petree, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Dec. 19, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 4, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Philbrick, Ephraim H.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Discharged for disability March 17, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Phillips, Jacob.** Rejected April 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Phillips, William.** Age 35. Residence Chequest, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Porter, Andrew J.** Age 42. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 4, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Potter, Thomas J.** Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major Sept. 4, 1863. Transferred to Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Powell, Ancil.** Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 28, 1864, Omaha, Neb.
- Powers, Thomas F.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Putman, Jesse.** Age 18. Residence Mercer County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 10, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.

COMPANY "B"

- Parker, Thomas S.** Age 19. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 26, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Patterson, William.** Rejected Dec. 6, 1862, by Mustering Officer.
- Pattison, John J.** Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 15, 1863. Reduced to ranks Aug. 9, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Perkins, Lorenzo T.** Age 32. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 27, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Phillips, John M.** Age 28; Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered April 27, 1863. Resigned Nov. 28, 1864.
- Picken, Michael C.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pilgrim, Alfred P.** Age 20. Residence Dakota City, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pinnegar, John A.** Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered March 6, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Potter, John A.** Rejected Dec. 25, 1862, by Mustering Officer.
- Potts, John A.** Age 19. Residence Clay County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Potts, Josiah D.** Age 16. Residence Clay County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pownell, Joshua.** Rejected Dec. 10, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

- Palmer, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Payn, John.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pearson, William P.** Age 36. Residence Davis County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 9, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Penrod, Ezra.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Perry, John T.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal July 3, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pierce, Benjamin R.** Rejected Jan. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company E, Seventeenth Infantry; see also Company E, Thirty-seventh Infantry.
- Pope, Edmond.** Rejected April 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Nineteenth Infantry; see also Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

Pearsley, William. Age 26. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Porter, Rezin. Age 31. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 4, 1863. Mustered April 23, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 27, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 19, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 15, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Powell, Joseph W. Age 21. Residence Richland, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Purdum, Volantine. Rejected April 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "E"

Patterson, Ira. Age 19. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 3, 1863, Pawnee Agency, Neb.

Payne, John W. Age 34. Residence Appanoose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 23, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 14, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 27, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Powers, Wilson S. Age 19. Nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Parker, Andrew E. Age 18. Residence Dixon, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 19, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered May 16, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Perkins, Myron S. Age 19. Residence Worth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pieper, John A. F. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pierce, John M. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo. Enlistment application not received at time of death; performed duty from enlistment to Jan. 7, 1865. See Regimental Record.

Pierson, Charles R. Age 24. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pratt, Elvin L. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 29, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 5, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 23, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

Parks, Charles. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Peterman, John M. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Piper, John C. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Platt, William. Age 31. Residence Northwood, nativity England. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Pepper, Charles A. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered June 29, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864. Reduced to ranks Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pitts, William H. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 20, 1863. No further record found.

Powell, James M. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted June 8, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered June 8, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; First Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Palmer, Jerub. Age 30. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Parkhurst, Silas B. Age 44. Residence Cherokee, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Parrott, Thomas J. Age 27. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Payne, William M.** Age 30. Residence O'Brien County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Phipps, Luther.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 27, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pinkerton, Mervin.** Age 32. Residence Nebraska, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Porter, James F.** Age 33. Residence Monona County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Pritchard, Porter W.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

- Palmer, Eber.** Age 30. Residence Dickinson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pattee, Adam C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Choteau Creek, Dakota, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 31, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pattee, Morris.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Pattee, Wallis.** Age 43. Residence Jamesville, nativity Canada. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Paul, George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Peterson, Ole A.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Peterson, Perry A.** Age 25. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Powell, Morton.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pritchard, John N. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Page, Horace L. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Payn, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pearson, Augustus. Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pinckney, William H. Age 22. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Pinney, Edward L. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease June 28, 1863, Fort Pierre, Dak. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Plummer, Amos. Age 24. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Plummer, Kinsey T. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Poland, James H. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Poland, Shephard. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Posey, Henry M. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Pumphrey, Horace B. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, First Infantry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Platts, Henry H. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Bristol, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Price, James. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bristol, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Priest, Kinder F. Age 35. Residence Toronto, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Priest, William M. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Toronto, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Purcell, Martin. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Toronto, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Quick, James. Age 42. Residence Ioka, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant July 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

COMPANY "D"

Qualls, James. Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered Feb. 15, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Quinn, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Redmon, William. Rejected Nov. 25, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

- Rhoads, Cicero.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 21, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rhoads, Jonathan.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Rice, George L.** Age 19. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Riker, Henry.** Age 30. Residence Ashland, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Deserted July 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Roberts, Benjamin Kearny.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Tennessee. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out for promotion as Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of United States Volunteers, Nov. 11, 1864.
- Robinson, James.** Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rodgers, Martin.** Age 34. Residence Otumwa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Roland, William.** Age 20. Residence Webster, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Romick, Winfield P.** Rejected Dec. 22, 1862, by Mustering Officer.
- Rondebush, Jacob.** Age 24. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Ross, John.** Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rupe, Israel.** Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rupe, John M.** Age 37. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Died Dec. 19, 1863, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company K, Second Infantry.
- Ryan, James.** Rejected Nov. 19, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

- Rhodes, Daniel.** Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Rhodes, Joshua.** Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Richey, Samuel H.** Age 18. Residence Dakota City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Robearts (or Roberts), Stephen.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 9, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rowe, David G.** Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

- Ramsell, Moses S.** Age 32. Residence Agency, nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 4, 1862. Reduced to ranks Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted July 4, 1864.
- Reinhart, John.** Age 35. Residence Tecumseh, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted April 1, 1864. Mustered April 29, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rifle, Lemuel.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted July 13, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Ryan, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Ryan, John.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Company F, July 16, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Robinson, John.** Rejected March 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Roper, John E.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rose, Abraham E.** Age 24. Residence Richland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 5, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged for disability June 27, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Rowan, George W.** Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Promoted Bugler July 10, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Rice, Philip. Age 18. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted July 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Rice, William. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 31, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 27, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Roach, John C. Age 33. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted June 7, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Robley, John W. Age 30. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ruckert, William. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Dunleith, Ills., nativity Germany. Enlisted April 20, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 29, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Raymond, William. Age 36. Residence West Union, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Reusch, Adam. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863. Deserted July 10, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Rice, Henry (P.) Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Richard, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ridoot, Isaac. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ronan, John. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Rounds, Joseph W. Age 40. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted April 14, 1863. Mustered April 14, 1863. Died of disease June 22, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Ryan, John. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Deserted June 15, 1864, Cottonwood Springs, Neb. See Company C.

COMPANY "G"

Randall, John. Age 21. Residence Vinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 31, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ring, Lafayette. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Rowe, George R. Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 18, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Reese, William. Age 18. Residence Epworth, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Reynolds, Corydon. Age 22. Residence Fredonia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 3, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Reynolds, Joseph H. Age 21. Residence Lancaster, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Roosa, Tunis J. Age 18. Residence Manhattan, Kans., nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Rowley, Jesse. Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Rapp, Peter. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Miscellaneous.

Richmond, Otis. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 23, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 4, 1863. Transferred to Company L, as Second Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1864.

- Ridley, Albion.** Age 19. Residence Estherville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Ridley, Algernon H.** Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Robbins, Giles W.** Age 25. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Rogers, George W.** Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 19, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Rogers, Levi M.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Rohner, Christian.** Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

- Reed, Alvah T.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Reynolds, John N.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Reynolds, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rice, Orson Jr.** Age 18. Residence Dickinson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Roberts, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Roop, Amos.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Janesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Rutan, John C. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ryan, Daniel. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Reed, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Richmond, Otis. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 23, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred from Company I, as Second Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Riley, Robert. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry; see also Miscellaneous.

Roberts, Alexander. Age 40. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Roberts, Daniel. Age 35. Residence St. Francisville, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Rowe, Martin. Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Russell, John E. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Russell, William A. Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ruth, Alexander. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Randall, Henry C. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Wheatland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Randall, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wheatland, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Ratican, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Green Bush, N. Y., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Reamer, Ralph.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Robenson, David.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 25, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 30, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Robinson, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Monona County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Rodgers, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Russell, John J.** Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Russell, McCollum.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Massillon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Ryan, Barton T.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company E, First Infantry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

- Shirkey, John B.** Age 35. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Daniel B.** Age 21. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Smith, George H.** Age 19. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 19, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; First Corporal March 4, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, George R.** Age 18. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, James G.** Age 41. Residence Ioka, nativity Virginia. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered April 27, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant July 8, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, John C.** Age 37. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Third Sergeant March 4, 1864. Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sowers, Hamilton.** Age 24. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sowers, Harrison.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Speed, George W.** Rejected Feb. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Spurlock, Lewis B.** Age 24. Residence Abingdon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stanley, James W.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stearns, Elisha.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stearns, Lewis.** Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stevenson, James.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stevenson, John.** Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 4, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Swearingin, William T.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1863. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "B"

- Samuel, John.** Rejected Jan. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Sherod, Joseph.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 28, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company F.
- Silsby, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Simmons, Thomas P.** Age 18. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Slagle, Richard C.** Age 25. Residence Unionville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Philip.** Age 44. Residence Albany, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Reduced to ranks Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Speed, Thomas L.** Age 44. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sperry, John.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Staley, Fleming M.** Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Starkey, Caleb.** Age 44. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability, Nov. 24, 1863, Dakota City, Neb.
- Starr, Samuel B.** Age 39. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- St. Clair, Samuel R.** Age 19. Residence Elm Grove, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Summers, Jerome B.** Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 5, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered April 6, 1863. Deserted Aug. 10, 1863, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sumner, Levi. Age 44. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Reduced to Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Sumner, Washington. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Salter, Ezra. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 4, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Samuels, John C. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Schenck, Ira C. Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 6, 1863. Mustered March 6, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Shields, William H. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Shirkey, Hiram. Age 17. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Simpkins, James P. Age 21. Residence Falls City, Neb. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1863. Discharged Jan. 19, 1864, Nebraska City, Neb.

Simpson, Melvin. Age 18. Residence Agency, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Simpson, William. Rejected Jan. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Sladyen, William N. Age 38. Residence Decatur, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Smith, Harrison. Age 35. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Deserted May 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Smith, James W. Age 26. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Smith, John F. (or T.) Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Smock, Abraham.** Age 44. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease June 3, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smock, Felix T.** Age 17. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 19, 1864; Sixth Corporal Oct. 13, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Spangler, John M.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sperbeck, William E.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Springle, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Louisiana. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 29, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stewart, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stiles, Nathan P.** Age 42. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stokes, Jasper.** Rejected Jan. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Stuart, James.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Swaim, George M.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

- Sanders, Samuel S.** Age 18. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sanford, Abraham.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 23, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Shaff, Anthony.** Rejected April 7, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Skeen, Justus.** Age 38. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Jan. 15, 1863. Promoted First Corporal May 8, 1863; Third Sergeant July 18, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Small, William T.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Barclay J.** Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 5, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 16, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Francis G.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, William F. E.** Age 18. Residence Exira, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 13, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Snyder, Edson.** Age 19. Residence Richland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Snyder, John.** Age 44. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered April 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 20, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sperry, Reuben.** Age 40. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 20, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered March 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 8, 1863; Third Corporal July 18, 1863; Second Corporal July 24, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 27, 1863. Reduced to ranks Sept. 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 19, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Spurlock, Casander H.** Age 26. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Reduced to Third Sergeant Aug 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Summerhays, William.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Discharged Aug. 8, 1863, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sutton, Charles S.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted June 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Scott, Silas.** Rejected June 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Shepherd, William.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Sherwin, Lewis C. Age 18. Residence Bremer County, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 21, 1864. Mustered April 24, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Simmers, Peter. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 2, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered April 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 11, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 14, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 27, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Skinner, Henry (E.) Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 29, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 11, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 27, 1864. Reduced to ranks Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Sleeth, Caleb. Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 23, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Smith, John A. Age 21. Residence Fair Play, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 2, 1863. Mustered April 2, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Smith, Luke A. Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 3, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Sparks, Truelove. Age 32. Residence Wapello, Ills., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 19, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Sprague, James. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Story, James E. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Story, John H. Age 44. Residence Monroe, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Summerfield, Frederick. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Surbers, Isaac B. Age 18. Residence Summerset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 29, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Surbers, Jesse C. Age 18. Residence Summerset, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 25, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Swartz, Cary. Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Swinford, John R. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Sampere, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 7, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1865, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb.

Sanborn, Edwin B. Age 18. Residence Fairbank, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 29, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 20, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Scott, Ceborn O. Age 18. Residence Franklin County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Scott, Thomas. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Sexton, Patrick. Rejected April 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Shaff, Anthony. Rejected April 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Shanewise, Frederick. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Shelden, George N. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Sherod, Joseph. Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863. Transferred to Company B, July 28, 1863.

Shields, Frank W. Age 18. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1863. Mustered May 3, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Smith, William. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Snyder, John E. Rejected Sept. 25, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Sprague, Allen. Age 22. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Starkey, Bluford.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 8, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb.
- Starr, Hiram.** Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered May 9, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 5, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 23, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 5, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 13, 1864. Reduced to ranks April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Starr, William.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered May 9, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stebbins, Joel.** Age 28. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.
- Stephenson, John.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Story, Peter C.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Story, William Henry.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

- Salladay, David.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 8, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered May 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 26, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sego, John M.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, John H.** Age 44. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered April 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stephens, James A.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stevens, Edwin.** Age 47. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Shoemaker, James W. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Sommerfield, William. Age 45. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 29, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 29, 1863. Died Feb. 3, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Stewart, William. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 16, 1864, Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans. Buried at Fort Harker, Kans.

Stine, William. Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Struthers, William H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 30, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Swenson, Robert. Age 21. Residence Bratsberg, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted May 26, 1863. Mustered May 26, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Schlawig, John J. Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Schuneman, John H. Age 39. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Smith, Chauncey S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K (second enlistment).

Smith, Milton J. Age 27. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Snyder, Jacob. Age 23. Residence Plymouth County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

- Stafford, William.** Age 19. Residence Plymouth County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Stevens, Joseph W.** Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Stewart, William G.** Age 42. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged Nov. 14, 1863. See Miscellaneous.
- Striegel, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "K"

- Sawyer, Edmund F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Shepherd, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Bremer County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 9, 1864. Mustered May 10, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Shepherd, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Janesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Shover, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Monticello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Slaight, Charles P.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Chauncey S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company I.

- Smith, Isaac A.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Orrin C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Philip.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Bremer County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stewart, Edward B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stilson, Chester B.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Swem, Edward L.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence West Liberty, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

- Schell, Joseph F.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Schwab, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- See, Berry.** Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Shaw, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence West Branch, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Shoemaker, John F.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Simmons, David.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Snook, Eden H.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Stevens, Edward J. M.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Australia. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Steward, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stine, Asbury.** Age 24. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Studer, Allowies.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

- Saxton, George W.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Saxton, James P.** Age 40. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Schieffer, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Seller, Joseph F.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Wyoming, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Shelly, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Harrison County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Shumaker, George H.** Age 18. Residence Toronto, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Shumaker, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Toronto, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal May 25, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 30, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sias, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Sisk, Jesse A.** (Veteran.) Age 21.. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 25, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 30, 1864. Reduced to ranks Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Frazee A.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Cedar County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Smith, Harrison W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jones County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Steel, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Toronto, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Stevens, Seth B.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Suthers (or Luthers), Abraham.** Age 18. Residence Monona County. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Swan, Avery.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Cedar County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Tally, G. C. Rejected Nov. 15, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Thatcher, George R. Age 20. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered Dec. 3, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Theobald, Phillip H. Rejected April 23, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Thomas, William J. Rejected March 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Todd, Benjamin F. Rejected Nov. 10, 1862, by Mustering Officer.

Tullis, John L. Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1864, Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "B"

Terrel, Leander. Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 5, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thompson, James A. Age 18. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thompson, William H. Rejected Feb. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Tuttle, Harvey. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 23, 1863. Reduced to ranks Dec. 19, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Tuttle, Lewis. Age 43. Residence Lucas County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Tuttle, Lewis A. Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Tuttle, William. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Tally, Benjamin. Rejected April 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Tannehill, Henry. Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 8, 1864, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb.

Tannehill, John L. Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thomas, Eli N. Rejected April 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

- Tompkins, James H.** Age 18. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Torrence, Thomas C.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Tuttwiler, Joseph N.** Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Discharged for promotion April 29, 1864, Omaha, Neb. See Company F, Second Infantry. (Joseph N. Tootwiler.)

COMPANY "D"

- Tacket, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Kearney City, Neb., nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Tefft, Seneca M.** Age 18. Residence Attica, nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 14, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Thatcher, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Discharged Aug. 8, 1863, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thomas, Alexander.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Thornburgh, Amos G.** Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Died of disease June 13, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Triggs, Jeremiah H.** Age 22. Residence Lancaster, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Triggs, William.** Rejected April 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Trout, John W.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Turner, Andrew J.** Rejected Jan. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "E"

- Thompson, Jonathan.** Age 44. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 5, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Train, Smith H.** Age 29. Residence Centerville, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Died of disease June 6, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois.

True, Sylvanus. Age 18. Residence Revanna, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Twombly, Frederick. Age 20. Residence Colesburgh, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Talcott, Walter B. Age 30. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 20, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 7, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

Thomas, William. Age 43. Residence Shullsburg, Wis., nativity England. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thornton, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Tillitson, Franklin D. Age 23. Residence Dunleith, Ill., nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 6, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 12, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Towers, Justus A. Age 19. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Towers, Michael. Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Appointed Second Lieutenant Jan. 17, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Dismissed Aug. 26, 1863.

Tucker, William. Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "G"

Tannehill, John M. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Tetwiler, Henry. Age 27. Residence Nevada, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 12, 1863. Reduced to ranks Dec. 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thomas, Wesley D. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 24, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Tilton, James M. Rejected June 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Tindell, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 16, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Title, George W. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Turner, Wallace R. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 8, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered June 8, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 12, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Taylor, Chesley. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 16, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thompson, Andrew. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 12, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered June 18, 1863. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thornly, James A. Age 23. Residence Clinton, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 17, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Torkelson, Engebrit. Rejected June 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Tremain, Cyrus L. Age 23. Residence Volga, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

True, Solon. Age 18. Residence Cleopatra, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1863. Promoted Saddler Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Turner, Michael V. B. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered July 9, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Wounded Dec. 4, 1864, Cow Creek, Kans. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Turner, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted June 8, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 13, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 16, 1864, Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans. Buried at Fort Harker, Kans.

Twaulz, Frederick. Rejected May 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "I"

Trego, Alexander J. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Turman, Charles W. Age 25. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Tompkins, Theodore. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Truesdell, William. Age 35. Residence Iowa City, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 9, 1864, Fort Randall, Dakota. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Trumbo, George. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Trusdell, Otis. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 6, 1865. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Tallman, Freeling. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thompson, John C. Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thompson, Roger. Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Thompson, William E. Age 24. Residence Agency, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Trask, Eugene F. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Killed in action Sept. 3, 1863, Sacket's Station, Dak. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Randall, Dak. See Field and Staff, Forty-first Infantry.

Trimble, Theodore W. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Turner, Lewis G. Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

Talmadge, Julius O. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Thurston, William H. Age 20. Residence Wyoming, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Tomlinson, Charles E. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Trask, Alva D. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Toronto, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Turkle, George. Age 38. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Died of disease April 30, 1864, Fort Sully, Dak. Buried at Fort Sully, Dak. Grave 6.

COMPANY "G"

Underwood, James N. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Utterback, Willis. Age 34. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Ulrich, Frederick. Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "B"

Vance, Eddy D. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 28, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

Valentine, Edward K. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1863. Mustered April 27, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 3, 1864; Third Sergeant Oct. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Vinson (or Vincent), George. Age 19. Residence Ashland, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 26, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

Varner, James. Age 33. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 8, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 18, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 24, 1863; Third Corporal July 27, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 15, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 18, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 7, 1865. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Vance, Oliver H. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Vickers (or Vicars), Harry D. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Van Buskirk, John L. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Van Kirk, Henry. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

Votaw, Levi. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

Veraguth, Henry. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Vallance, Adam. Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Volentine, John. Age 44. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "A"

Ware, Eugene Fitch. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Major July 27, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Webb, Jeremiah. Age 19. Residence Ioka, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Reduced to ranks Feb. 3, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Whitman, David J. Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered April 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 19, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 3, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 4, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wilkson, Isam E. Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wilkson, Richard J. A. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Williams, Robert P. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Williams, William H. Age 41. Residence Competine, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wilson, Augustus C. D. Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wood, Clifford. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wood, John S. Age 38. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Delaware. Appointed Captain Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered April 27, 1863. Promoted Third Battalion Major July 8, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Wooster, John R. Rejected April 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

- Waggoner, David H.** Enlisted Feb. 17, 1863. Died April 21, 1863, before muster in.
- Waggoner, William H.** Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Ward, William H.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863. Discharged June 8, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- West, Joseph W.** Age 21. Residence Fremont, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 7, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered March 10, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wilcox, John.** Age 38. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered April 27, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Williams, John (B.)** Age 44. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Promoted Teamster Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Williams, Lewis C.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Williamson, Pericles.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wilson, Erastus.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1863. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wilson, William H.** Age 18. Residence Grundy County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Winn, Patrick.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 23, 1863. Mustered April 23, 1863. Deserted July 27, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Woody, Levi.** Age 18. Residence Sergeant Bluff, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "C"

- Wade, Peter.** Age 23. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant July 3, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Wight, John M.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Williams, William H. H.** Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wimer, Hugh C.** Age 19. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wolf, Charles.** Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity France. Enlisted March 6, 1863. Mustered March 6, 1863. Deserted May 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wyatt, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "D"

- Wahl, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wellman, John S.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered March 30, 1863. Discharged Aug. 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. See Company B, Thirty-sixth Infantry.
- White, Lewis J.** Age 21. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wilcox, John M.** Age 18. Residence Exira, nativity New York. Enlisted April 10, 1864. Mustered April 10, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Williams, John.** Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 2, 1863. Mustered April 2, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wimer, Sylvester.** Age 18. Residence Lancaster, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 3, 1865; Sixth Corporal Jan. 7, 1865. Transferred to Company B, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wood, Joel W.** Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 29, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Woodward, Simon B.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 8, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 18, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 24, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 27, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 15, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; Second Corporal June 15, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wortman, Daniel (D.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "E"

Walker, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Attica, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 14, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Discharged July 23, 1863. See Company F, Fortieth Infantry.

Wheaton, David. Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wheeler, Horace. Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered April 27, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

White, James. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted March 15, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered June 3, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Whitman, Robert W. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 16, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Wagle, Christopher T. Age 33. Residence West Union, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 13, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 18, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 27, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 29, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 20, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 8, 1865. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Ware, Eugene Fitch. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Sergeant Major Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Warehiner, Andrew J. Rejected April 8, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Warner, William. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wear, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Warren, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wells, Rollin R. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

West, Peter. Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Wickham, John S.** Age 18. Residence Windsor, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 17, 1863. Died of disease July 28, 1863, Regimental Hospital, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Wilson, Clay.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wilson, James A.** Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wilson, Thomas.** Age 40. Residence Windsor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 17, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wood, Samuel C.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Woodruff, Matthias.** Age 42. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Woodruff, Samuel F.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wyatt, Eliphalet A.** Rejected June 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

- Walker, Stephen.** Age 35. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1864. Mustered Sept 16, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wellman, John H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 3, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 5, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant July 27, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Whitman, Mark.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wilson, William D.** Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company G, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "H"

- Wagoner, Frederick.** Age 28. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

- Wall, Lewis.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 25, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 10, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 23, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Weatherwax, Abraham.** Age 33. Residence Cleopatra, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wehrich, Ezekiel.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 17, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered June 17, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wellman, McGinnis W.** Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wheeler, Wilson.** Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Deserted June, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Williams, John.** Age 42. Residence Paris, N. Y., nativity Wales. Enlisted June 30, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Woods, William.** Rejected June 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Woodward, Charles George.** Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wright, Enos B.** Age 28. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 25, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered June 29, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "I"

- Wade, Samuel.** Age 32. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Warford, William W.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- White, Thomas S.** Age 42. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Williams, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.
- Wilson, William J.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Winterringer, James. Age 24. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Winterringer, James F. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Winterringer, Moses. Age 38. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Winterringer, William. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

Winters, John. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "K"

Watts, Levi F. Age 39. Residence Janesville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Wemple, Philip. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Parkersburgh, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wood, Absalom. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Farrier Oct. 22, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Woodward, Henry D. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wright, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "L"

Wakelee, Charles L. Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

- Waldron, Samuel J.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Waldron, William O.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Walker, Isaac.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Ward, Norval W.** Age 36. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Weaver, Milton.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Welling, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Solon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wells, David.** Age 25. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- White, Benjamin C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wieneke, Henry J.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Witcher, Jackson.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Wolf, Abner C.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier April 30, 1864. Died of disease June 14, 1864, Fort Sully, Dak. Buried at Fort Sully, Dak. Grave 12. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Wolf, Wilson W.** Age 34. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

- Wadsworth, Dwight A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bristol, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 25, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 30, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wanzer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Weeks, Edward Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Welch, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Farrier Dec. 30, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Welch, Wesley C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- West, Samuel M.** Age 42. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Promoted Farrier; Eighth Corporal Dec. 30, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Wherry, Matthew M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Wherry, Samuel S.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered, Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant March 25, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Williams, Ira.** Age 44. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Williams, Job C.** Age 29. Residence Webster County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Williams, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 25, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 30, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Wolfe, George H. Age 36. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Woodford, Eli B. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "F"

Yountt, Abraham. Age 29. Residence Barclay, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "K"

Young, Lewis. Age 31. Residence Choteau Creek, Dak., nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 5, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Yeomans, Benjamin P. Age 36. Residence Woodbury County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "M"

Yule, George W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wyoming, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

COMPANY "K"

Zhe, Frederick. Age 21. Residence Woodbury County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to Company K, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

Zion, Isaac. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Zimmerman, Samuel B. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Seventh Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

Reorganized

SEVENTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY REORGANIZED

Term of service three years.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Herman H. Heath. Age 39. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Colonel. Promoted Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers March 13, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company L, First Cavalry.

John Pattee. Age 43. Residence Iowa City, nativity Canada. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Lieutenant Colonel. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Field and Staff, Forty-first Infantry.

George M. O'Brien. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as First Battalion Major. Promoted Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Brigadier General U. S. V. March 13, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

James B. David. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Promoted Second Battalion Major from Captain of Company E, May 3, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

John Wilcox. Age 38. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Captain of Company B, Nov. 27, 1865; not mustered. See Company B.

Andrew Jackson Willey. Age 33. Residence Ashland, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Surgeon. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Field and Staff, Tenth Infantry.

Stephen P. Yeomans. Age 41. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Assistant Surgeon. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Albert B. Smith. Residence St. Charles, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered Dec. 11, 1865. Commission revoked Jan. 29, 1866.

Eugene S. Sheffield. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Adjutant. Resigned July 20, 1865. See Company D, Fifteenth Infantry.

William H. Northrop. Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Regimental Quartermaster. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Benjamin F. Giger. Age 33. Residence Agency, nativity New York. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Regimental Commissary. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Fourth Cavalry.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Thomas J. Potter. Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Sergeant Major. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company A, March 11, 1865.

Nathan B. Gleason. Age 39. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1866, Omaha, Neb.

Albert H. Johnson. Age 27. Residence Border Plains, nativity New York. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Regimental Commissary Sergeant July 27, 1863. Promoted Captain of Company G, Sept. 14, 1865.

John A. Guy. Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Regimental Saddler Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Archibald Hamilton. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Hospital Steward. Discharged for disability July 11, 1865, Julesburg, Colo. See Company F, Seventeenth Infantry.

David S. Kees. Age 25. Residence Agency, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Hospital Steward. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

William H. Bristol. Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Chief Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Joseph Kilian. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Transferred from Seventh Cavalry as Chief Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Edward B. Murphy, Captain.
James G. Smith, First Lieutenant.
Thomas J. Potter, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Elisha Hammer, Captain.
Charles E. Everton, First Lieutenant.
Job S. Beals, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

John Wilcox, Captain.
Thomas S. Parker, First Lieutenant.
Jesse Akins, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Curtis Clark, Captain.
Henry W. Garfield, First Lieutenant.
Ephraim M. Hutchings, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Harrison W. Cremer, Captain.
Ira C. Schenck, First Lieutenant.
George M. Swain, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Francis H. Cooper, Captain.
John C. Rutan, First Lieutenant.
Wallace Pattee, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

William D. Fouts, Captain.
Jeremiah H. Triggs, First Lieutenant.
Dudley L. Haywood, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

John C. Rutan, Captain.
Sampson P. Hughes, First Lieutenant.
John F. Shoemaker, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

James B. David, Captain.
George P. Norris, First Lieutenant.
John W. Robley, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Nicholas J. O'Brien, Captain.
John S. Brewer, First Lieutenant.
Eugene Fitch Ware, Second Lieutenant.

Anthony Courtright, Captain.
Lemuel G. Cunningham, First Lieutenant.
William F. Angstead, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Adams, William H. Age 22. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 10, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 12, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 16, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

Abbey, Alonzo C. Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Akins, Jesse. Age 33. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Albertson, Noah. Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 8, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Alder, Philip. Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Killed in action June 14, 1865, Horse Creek, Dak. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Alder, William. Age 45. Residence Waterloo, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Promoted Wagoner Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Anthony, William. Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Avery, Eli. Age 32. Residence Sergeant Bluff, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "C"

Abernathy, William T. Age 33. Residence Farmington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Anderson, John (A.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 6, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Atkinson, James T. Age 36. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 29, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Allison, James. Age 20. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Anderson, David L. Age 44. Residence Des Moines, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 6, 1863. Mustered March 25, 1863. Discharged Jan. 10, 1866, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Anderson, John A. Age 18. Residence Exira, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Ankeny, William H. Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Third Sergeant March 17, 1865; First Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Ayers, William C. Age 18. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 19, 1863. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Albertson, John P. Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 28, 1865; Third Corporal Oct. 2, 1865; Second Corporal Nov. 10, 1865; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; Sixth Sergeant March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "F"

Anderson, Arne. Age 23. Residence Worth County, nativity Norway. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out Feb. —, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, George W. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Adamson, Abraham. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Adamson, Ferdinand. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 8, 1863. Mustered April 8, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Adamson, Thomas A. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged June 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Aggart, William A. Age 18. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans.

Allen, James T. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal March 23, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 9, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Armstrong, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

Arnold, Frederick L. Age 24. Residence Cottonwood, Neb., nativity Texas. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 9, 1865. Dishonorably discharged April 10, 1866.

Artist, Andrew S. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "H"

Allen, John H. Age 19. Residence Brandon, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Anderson, Sanford. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Adams, William H. Age 21. Residence Smithland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out April 13, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Alvord, Charles M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Ahearn, John. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.

Amery, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 11, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Anderson, William. Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Alsbaugh, James. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Angstead, William F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 24, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Babb, James. Age 41. Residence Ioka, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Bird, Milton Q. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company D, Fifteenth Infantry.

Bolton, John M. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Boyd, William H. Age 20. Residence Milton, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Promoted Third Sergeant May 10, 1865; Second Sergeant Aug. 16, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Buchanan, Evans Robison. Age 32. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Barber, Joseph T. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Bates, Alexander C. Age 18. Residence Attica, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

- Billings, Levi W.** Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Billings, Sylvester.** Age 26. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company I, Seventh Infantry.
- Bivin, George W.** Age 31. Residence Drakesville, nativity Maryland. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.
- Blackston, John W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Blanchard, Horace.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Killed in action Oct. 29, 1865, near Alkali, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Brougham, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Butin, George E.** Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "C"

- Barnes, Edward L.** Age 36. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 6, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bean, William W.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Beck, Isaac U.** Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Betts, Isaac.** Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Blair, Aaron L. Age 21. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 21, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 14, 1865; Fifth Corporal Oct. 21, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Bridges, John D. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 16, 1863. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Brown, Smith A. Jr. Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Brown, Smith A. Sr. Age 44. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.

Burton, Edward J. Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted March 26, 1863. Mustered March 26, 1863. Deserted Jan. 6, 1866, Cottonwood, Neb. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Babb, William S. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Bach, William. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 8, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Baker, John. Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 5, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged Nov. 18, 1865. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Baldwin, James. Age 23. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 8, 1863. Mustered April 8, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Bales, Noah J. Age 27. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Bales, Zachary T. Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 5, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Ball, John W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Bangness, Richard J. Age 18. Residence Big Grove, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Barkenhaultz, Peter. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 12, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Barker, George A. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Barnes, John K. Age 35. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 6, 1865; Seventh Corporal Aug. 21, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 23, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Bernard, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 26, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 17, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 6, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Biggs, Amos W. Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Discharged Jan. 10, 1866, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Bond, Hiram E. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 8, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.

Breckinridge, George. Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 6, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 23, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Brown, Charles. Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 10, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Bryan, William. Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Baker, Charles. Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 11, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

- Baker, David.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Barron, James.** Age 30. Residence Freeport, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 11, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Beitzell, George C.** Age 37. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bell, Edward K.** Age 39. Residence Jasper County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Belle, Andres.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1866, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bennett, Lycurgus C.** Age 18. Residence Boone County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bennett, Lyman S.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 26, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bradford, William R.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Braga, Arsa J.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.
- Britton, John R.** Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bucher, Richard.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

- Baker, Judson A.** Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bassford, Frank R.** Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

- Bennett, George J.** Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Botsford, William H.** Age 30. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability May 15, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Boyce, William.** Age 26. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 10, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Brace, William A.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Brewer, John S.** Age 44. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Discharged Nov. 3, 1865.
- Brown, John F.** Age 21. Residence Clermont, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant May 26, 1865; First Lieutenant Feb. 5, 1866; Captain Feb. 10, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 5, 1866. See Company C, Twelfth Infantry.
- Buck, Orville M.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 26, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 24, 1865; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Jan. 13, 1866; First Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Burroughs, George L.** Age 20. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted April 14, 1863. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Butler, George.** Age 18. Residence Agency, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company E, Thirty-sixth Infantry.
- Butler, William T.** Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

- Baker, John M.** Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

- Barker, James T.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 18, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Barney, Hiram D.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Beals, Job S.** Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Beals, Thomas B.** Age 21. Residence Cottonwood Springs, Neb., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability July 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bonner, John M.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1865, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.
- Borton, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Botkin, John.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bradley, Samuel D.** Age 40. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Discharged for disability July 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Burrows, William J.** Age 18. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans.

COMPANY "H"

- Baker, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence Plymouth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Discharged Nov. 6, 1865. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bartlett, Michael.** Age 38. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Bartlett, William.** Age 44. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Bates, William E.** Age 18. Residence Cleopatra, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

- Bennett, Elisha W.** Age 18. Residence Butler, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bentley, Layton B.** Age 19. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Berry, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Lancaster, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Betts, Asha.** Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 29, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1866, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bliss, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Cookstown, Pa., nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, June 25, 1863, as Third Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Bones, Zephaniah H.** Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Mustered out July 14, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bonner, Crawford.** Age 18. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Boyd, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Boyd, Joseph H.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Brain, Byron B.** Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Broad, William H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 23, 1865. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Brown, Martin.** Age 27. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Brown, Peter M.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Deserted Oct. 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company H, Twelfth Infantry; also Company F, Twenty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "K"

- Barker, Albert C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Swanton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Barnhouse, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Baskins, Martin B.** Age 18. Residence Waverly, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bedwell, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company B, Second United States Volunteers, Feb. 20, 1865. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Bishop, John H.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Brant, Horatio.** Age 26. Residence Woodbury County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 24, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Brant, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Bristol, Edward C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence New Hartford, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Butts, Leroy A.** Age 27. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

- Beall, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Beall, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Solon, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

- Berry, John.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Promoted Teamster May 22, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Block, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Promoted Saddler June 1, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Bowen, Glenn.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Boyd, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; First Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Bruckner, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.
- Bryson, Joseph E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Deserted May 17, 1865. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Burgess, Walter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.
- Butler, Washington H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted First Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

- Barlow, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 8, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Beatty, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Beck, Henry R.** Age 24. Residence Correctionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 7, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Brady, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 8, 1865. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Brady, William. Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Brassfield, John D. Age 22. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 12, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Brower, Robert. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Brown, Marquis. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Buchanan, Joseph. Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Burwell, James H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burgess, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Campbell, Eldridge. Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.

Cloyd, Benjamin. Age 26. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 10, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Coffin, Thomas C. Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Collins, Alexander. Age 19. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

- Collins, George W.** Age 26. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Collins, Jesse L.** Age 44. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.
- Collins, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Conquest, James R.** Age 18. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cooper, Rudolph.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cross, Alfred.** Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Crozier, George W.** Age 20. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

- Clark, Alexander.** Age 24. Residence Colesburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability May 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Clark, Joel D.** Age 18. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Clark, Robert E.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Killed Jan. 18, 1865, Fort Heath, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cleghorn, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Crane, James.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Crawley, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Culbertson, Archa. Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Culbertson, George W. B. Age 19. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Cackley, Charles J. Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1863. Mustered March 9, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Campbell, John W. Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 14, 1865; First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866; Second Lieutenant April 14, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Canterberry, Quincy A. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 3, 1863. Mustered March 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Climie, Robert. Age 23. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Clingan, Gustavus A. Age 18. Residence Lancaster, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Coon, James M. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Coon, John. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Accidentally killed Nov. 25, 1865, Elbow Station, Neb. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Cox, James T. Age 18. Residence Floris, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Crandall, Hampton L. Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Cremer, Harrison W. Age 21. Residence Agency, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Fourth Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Charles, Barclay J. Age 19. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Clark, Joseph H. Age 19. Residence Chariton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 26, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Colburn, Dexter B. Age 45. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Deserted Jan. 31, 1866, Fort Laramie, Dak.

Colson, William. Age 32. Residence Van Buren County, nativity England. Enlisted March 13, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Deserted June 24, 1865, Julesburg, Colo. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Cooper, Lorenzo. Age 20. Residence Dahlonge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 6, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Corpron, George W. Age 42. Residence Richland, nativity New York. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Craig, Lewis. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Cammell, William. Age 18. Residence Fairplay, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1863. Mustered May 8, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Cassady, James. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Deserted Sept. 27, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Cochran, John C. Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity North Carolina. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Conn, James. Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Courtright, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Deserted Oct. 2, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Cannon, James. Age 33. Residence Cottonwood Springs, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Chamberlain, William S. Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Conaway, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Contell, Charles. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Arkansas. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 26, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Cooper, Joseph. Age 45. Residence Madison, Wis., nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Deserted Dec. 26, 1865, Fort Laramie, Dak. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Chenoweth, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Clarke, George B. Age 20. Residence Marengo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged Oct. 24, 1865. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Coburn, Silas M. Age 37. Residence Homer, nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Collicott, Seth. Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Deserted Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Collins, Harvey H. Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 28, 1863. Mustered June 5, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Colston, Isaac T. B. Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

- Cotton, Isaac.** Age 41. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Discharged for disability June 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cowan, Chauncey.** Age 18. Residence Topeka, Kans., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 23, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cowles, Ethan S.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.
- Cowles, Hiram D.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.
- Cross, John M.** Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cutting, Henry C.** Age 24. Residence Jefferson, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

- Chambers, Henry.** Age 39. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Clark, Curtis.** Age 35. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Third Cavalry.
- Cooper, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Toronto, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 16, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cornwall, George L.** Age 19. Residence Lansing, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Promoted Third Sergeant May 28, 1865; Second Sergeant Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Creek, George C.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Deserted Oct. 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

- Carr, John H.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

- Cavett, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Chardin, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Clark, Wilson M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Coad, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Danville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 11, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Cooper, Francis H.** Age 28. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Cory, Hugh M.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 27, 1865. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged for disability Nov. 27, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Cain, James.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 14, 1863. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out April 16, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.
- Cain, Ruel.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered April 9, 1863. Deserted March 5, 1866, Sioux City Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.
- Call, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 6, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cambridge, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Churchill, Justin.** Age 19. Residence Clinton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Coleman, Stephen.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.

Collins, Oscar. Age 27. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Crawford, George. Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Crowley, Patrick. Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Cain, Richard. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Carney, Martin. Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Carter, William. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wyoming, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Clark, James. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Wyoming, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1865, Camp Randall, Wis. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Coleman, John W. Age 23. Residence Correctionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 7, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Corbin, Herbert W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted First Corporal April 8, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Courtright, Anthony. Age 41. Residence Oxford, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Cox, James H. Age 23. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Crosby, Squire E. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chapin, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Cunningham, Lemuel G. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Cushman, Elmer J. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; See also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Davis, David C. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Davis, William Francis. Age 21. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 16, 1865; Farrier. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

DeFord, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 16, 1865; First Sergeant Nov. 25, 1865; First Lieutenant April 14, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

DeLong, John M. Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Davis, Andrew A. Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 31, 1865; Third Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Davis, Josiah C. Age 41. Residence Kirkville, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Dement, John. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Dodd, William. Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Davidson, Hezekiah. Age 24. Residence Agency, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted First Corporal June 21, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 14, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Davis, Friend. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

DeFord, James K. Age 18. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Dethridge, Joseph M. Age 44. Residence Ashland, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability June 3, 1865, Cottonwood, Neb. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Dopp, Charles. Age 23. Residence Ashland, nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 21, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 14, 1865; Third Corporal Oct. 21, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb.

COMPANY "D"

Dale, David. Age 32. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Daniels, Orlando A. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Daugherty, Alexander. Age 44. Residence Lancaster, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

DeFrance, James. Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Promoted Second Sergeant March 17, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

DeLay, Jacob Bristol. Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant March 17, 1865; Second Lieutenant June 22, 1865; First Lieutenant July 13, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Dollarhide, William. Age 44. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Donley, John. Age 27. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1865. Deserted Nov. 19, 1865, Alkali, Neb. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

David, James B. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Promoted Second Battalion Major May 3, 1865. See Field and Staff.

DeLay, William W. Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Doll, Leander Hamline. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 2, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Doty, Napoleon B. Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 27, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Downing, George W. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Deserted Sept. 10, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Duke, Patrick. Age 39. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Discharged for disability, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Twelfth Infantry.

COMPANY "F"

Davis, Alfred W. Age 18. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Reduced to ranks at his own request Aug. 24, 1865. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1865, Fort Laramie, Dak.

Dewald, Charles. Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Dodd, Thomas C. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 24, 1865; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Jan. 13, 1866. Discharged for disability March 22, 1866, Fort Laramie, Dak. See Company H, Twenty-first Infantry.

Donley, Adolphus. Age 40. Residence Barclay, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., as Adolphus Donely.

Downey, Cornelius. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged for disability July 6, 1865, Julesburg, Colo.

COMPANY "G"

Dean, William A. Age 18. Enlisted April 8, 1865. Mustered July 20, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Doud, Malcolm P. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 15, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 23, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 16, 1865; Third Sergeant Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Dysart, Gideon S. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "H"

Davis, George. Age 32. Residence Philadelphia, Pa., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Decker, Stephen. Age 18. Residence Burr Oak, nativity New York. Enlisted June 21, 1863. Mustered June 21, 1863. Discharged March 11, 1865. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Dill, William N. Age 41. Residence Volga, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Dodge, William L. Age 18. Residence Buffalo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered June 20, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Duvall, Jesse W. Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Dailey, Anthony. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Butler County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 11, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 6, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant —, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Davis, Josiah W. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Davis, Samuel W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 11, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Dawson, Frederick A. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Dempsey, William A. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Dexter, Reuben S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 11, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Diamond, Henry R. Age 42. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Dodds, Joseph R. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged Aug. 28, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Drumhiller, Flavius. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 24, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Dufrand, John. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Decamp, Marshall. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 7, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Mustered out April 18, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Denning, John. Age 32. Residence Clayton County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Promoted Bugler June 1, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Dickson, John W. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 19, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Duer, Josiah. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal May 1, 1865; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Davis, Preston. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Dunagan, Thomas A. Age 25. Residence Monona County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

Elrod, William F. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Elsworth, George W. Age 30. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Eaton, Samuel. Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 31, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Sixth Infantry.

Edwards, Mathias. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

English, James. Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Evans, John T. Age 22. Residence Fremont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Eastham, William T. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Engle, Henry M. Age 19. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Ewan, Wilford. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company E, Thirtieth Infantry. (Wilford Ewen.)

COMPANY "F"

Enos, John J. Age 26. Residence Worth County, nativity Portugal. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Estle, William. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Everton, Charles E. Age 28. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "H"

Ellis, Joseph W. Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Elmer, Adelbert. Age 20. Residence Kilbourn, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Deserted Nov. 6, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

COMPANY "K"

Elliott, Robert. Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 24, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Edwards, James D. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Edwards, John N. Age 17. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 7, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Elliott, David P. Age 23. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 7, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Elliott, William J. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Fix, William T. Age 34. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Frisbee, William S. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted March 16, 1863. Mustered April 16, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Fisk, Fernando C. Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Foster, James. Age 38. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Forbes, Smith E. Age 27. Residence Agency, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Foster, John W. Age 17. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Fox, Cyrus. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Feasel, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Discharged Sept. 15, 1865. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Forbes, William B. Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Promoted Wagoner June 21, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Fouts, William D. Age 49. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Killed in action June 14, 1865, Horse Creek, Dak.

Franklin, Robison. Age 41. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 8, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Frisbey, David. Age 22. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Deserted June 26, 1865, Julesburg, Colo. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Fairburn, William Jr. Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Fisher, Henry. Age 21. Residence Lancaster, Wisconsin, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 28, 1865; Fourth Corporal Oct. 2, 1865; Third Corporal Nov. 10, 1865; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; First Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Fisher, John J. Age 20. Residence Ashland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Deserted Aug. 29, 1865, Columbia, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Fitzpatrick, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant May 9, 1865; Second Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company L, First Cavalry.

Florer, George. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 8, 1864. Mustered June 9, 1864. Discharged for disability, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Forsyth, Thomas J. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Frery, Edgar. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Discharged for disability, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Frazer, John J. Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Fenstermaker, Stephen W. Age 35. Residence Barclay, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 26, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant April 10, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Forsha, James. Age 18. Residence Burr Oak, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 24, 1865; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 7, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Foster, Homer T. Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Promoted Second Sergeant May 26, 1865; Second Lieutenant May —, 1866; not mustered. Promoted First Lieutenant May —, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "G"

Fought, James P. Age 18. Residence Homer, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 30, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Friend, Charles W. Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 15, 1865; Third Sergeant March 23, 1865; Second Sergeant May 16, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Friend, James C. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Fitzgibbons, David. Age 19. Residence LaCrosse, Wis., nativity New Jersey. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "K"

Felky, Martin. Age 44. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Ford, Albert A. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Company K, Third United States Volunteers, March 1, 1865. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Fordney, Jacob H. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

*

COMPANY "L"

Fisher, John T. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company H, Sixteenth Infantry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Foley, William. Age 32. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Forney, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1865. Mustered March 6, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa.

Freeman, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Teamster Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Fackler, Henry H. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Ferguson, Charles. Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Ferguson, Luther. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Forbes, Patrick. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Toronto, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 8, 1865. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1865, Sioux Falls, Dak. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Fox, James B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Gibson, James. Age 25. Residence Ioka, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Gray, Stephen. Age 21. Residence DeKalb, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered April 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Grooms, Benjamin. Age 23. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Accidentally killed June 20, 1865, Fort Cottonwood, Neb. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort McPherson, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Grooms, James. Age 19. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 14, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out Oct. 10, 1866, Davenport, Iowa. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Grooms, William W. Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Glassburner, David. Age 33. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted Nov. 8, 1865, Dakota, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Gabelmann, Alexander. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Garesche, Herman. Age 19. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Glenn, John T. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Glenn, William. Age 43. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Promoted Third Sergeant April 6, 1865; Second Sergeant Sept. 14, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Grattan, Lucius. Age 18. Residence Jessup, nativity New York. Enlisted March 20, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Grimes, Charles Jr. Age 32. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 22, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Groger, Richard. Age 33. Residence Dahlonga, nativity New York. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 31, 1863. Killed in action June 14, 1865, Horse Creek, Dak. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

George, Lewis. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged for disability Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Gipe, Asa W. Age 19. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted Oct. 7, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Grubb, Newton J. Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Killed in action June 3, 1865, Boyd's Station.

COMPANY "F"

Galbraith, Franklin. Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Deserted from Ninety-first Ohio Infantry. Reported to Ninety-first Ohio Infantry, under President's Proclamation, March 11, 1865. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Garbrant, Garrett. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Glidden, John. Age 17. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Godat, Charles. Age 18. Residence Galena, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 22, 1863. Mustered April 22, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Good, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Waucoma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 24, 1865; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Grandon, Jefferson B. Age 18. Residence Clay County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Green, Thomas. Age 44. Residence West Union, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "G"

Gibford, Frank. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 8, 1863. Mustered April 8, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Gordy, Franklin. Age 24. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Graham, James L. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 2, 1863. Mustered June 2, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 18, 1865, Fort Zarah, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Garfield, Henry W. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Gilbertson, Iner. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Goodwin, Vincent R. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1863. *Mustered June 18, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1865. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Graves, John W. Age 21. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Nineteenth Infantry.

Grove, Andrew A. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 2, 1863. Mustered June 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Gilbert, James M. Age 23. Residence Clarksville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Green, James S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Janesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Griffin, Cassius M. Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted March 18, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

- Gilliland, Henry P.** Age 19. Residence Linn County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 26, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Glass, Ashael S.** Age 20. Residence Clinton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Godfrey, William.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.
- Gray, Seth W.** Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Gregg, Samuel A.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Griffin, Anthony B.** Age 33. Nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Gropp, Augustus.** Age 43. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Gruwell, Hiram J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Branch, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant April 6, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

- Green, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 8, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Guernsey, Byron H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Wheatland, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

- Hand, Cyrus G.** Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

- Hand, Lemuel.** Age 23. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 9, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Harper, James.** Age 29. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant March 1, 1865; First Sergeant May 10, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company K, Second Infantry.
- Harrel, Peter.** Age 21. Residence Milton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hartshorn, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Wales. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hawley, Wallace.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Heald, Amos S.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Heald, Clark.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Henry, Francis.** Age 40. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Herkert, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 7, 1863. Mustered April 7, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hiatt, Stephen.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Huddlestun, David.** Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 10, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 16, 1865. Accidentally killed Oct. 16, 1865, Pawnee Ranch.
- Huddlestun, Nathan.** Age 33. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

- Hanshew, William.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hazelgrove, Isaac B.** Age 18. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 31, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Henry, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 9, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hoover, Moses.** Age 23. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Howser, Aaron.** Age 35. Residence Rock Island, Ills., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry; also Company B, Forty-eighth Infantry. (Aaron Houzer); also Company A, Eighth Infantry. (Aaron Houser.)
- Howser, James.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

- Hanks, Peter.** Age 20. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company F, Fourth Cavalry.
- Hart, George.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hays, Thomas.** Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry. See also Company F, Thirtieth Infantry.
- Herod, Robert W.** Age 27. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 6, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 14, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Hill, Andrew J.** Age 22. Residence Agency, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability June 5, 1865, Cottonwood, Neb. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

- Hinsdale, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hix, Robert M.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability June 5, 1865, Cottonwood, Neb. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Houdyshell, Smith H.** Age 19. Residence Agency, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 21, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hunt, Francis A.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal June 21, 1865; First Corporal Sept. 14, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.
- Hunt, William.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

- Hadley, Myron B.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.
- Hardin, Thomas I.** Age 44. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Harris, Benjamin E.** Age 42. Residence Lewis, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 8, 1864. Mustered April 8, 1864. Discharged Jan. 19, 1866, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Haywood, Dudley L.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Promoted First Lieutenant June 22, 1865; Captain July 13, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Hoagland, Theodore.** Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted First Corporal March 17, 1865. Discharged for disability Jan. 19, 1866, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Howard, Paris.** Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

- Hamilton, William 1st.** Age 27. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 9, 1865. Discharged for disability March 5, 1866, Cottonwood, Neb. See Company E, Twelfth Infantry.
- Hamilton (or Hammil,) William 2d.** Age 18. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted Sept. 10, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry. See Company D, Thirty-first Infantry.
- Hammond, Orville H.** Age 21. Residence New Hartford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 20, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Harling, Paul D.** Age 19. Nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hill, James D.** Age 20. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company G, Ninth Infantry; see also Company D, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Hoen, Theodore.** Age 18. Nativity Germany. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Holcomb, Stephen A.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Deserted Sept. 10, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Horch, Nicholas.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Houston, James M.** Age 28. Residence Saylorville, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 9, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Hurst, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Colchester, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted Sept. 29, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hurt, Shubael.** Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

- Hathaway, Charles R.** Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Herrick, George M.** Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Holes, George.** Age 20. Residence Eden, nativity England. Enlisted March 25, 1863. Mustered March 25, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company F, Ninth Infantry.
- Howe, Jesse.** Age 22. Residence Howard County, nativity England. Enlisted March 9, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered March 9, 1863. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hughes, James.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hunter, Isaac P.** Age 19. Residence Cascade, nativity New York. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

- Haines, Joseph F.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 3, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 23, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 9, 1865; Fourth Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hammer, Aaron T.** Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hammer, Elisha.** Age 35. Residence Newton, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Mustered out July 17, 1865.
- Hammer, Ira L.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Hammer, John H.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 23, 1865; Third Sergeant May 16, 1865; Second Sergeant Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

- Hanawalt, James G.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Harder, Parker C.** Age 24. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1865; Third Sergeant March 15, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Harper, Marimon H.** Age 41. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Discharged for disability July 9, 1863, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Harris, Edward R.** Age 18. Residence Rock Island, Ills., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans.
- Harris, Robert M.** Age 38. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Discharged for disability July 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans.
- Hayden, James.** Age 18. Residence Homer, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Deserted Nov. 1, 1865, Big Sandy, Neb. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hazen, Robert S. Jr.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted June 4, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Discharged Nov. 1, 1865. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Heil, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Topeka, Kans., nativity New York. Enlisted July 19, 1864. Mustered July 23, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hennings, Samuel.** Age 20. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hensley, Benjamin C.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Deserted Nov. 1, 1865, Big Sandy, Neb.
- Herod, Coleman B.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.
- Holland, Edward C.** Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company K, Thirty-second Infantry.
- Hubbard, John N.** Age 36. Residence Webster County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 9, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 23, 1865. Discharged for disability July 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans.

COMPANY "H"

- Hallett, Daniel E.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hamersly, Solomon A.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Discharged Jan. 7, 1866. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Harrison, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Henderson, George.** Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 31, 1863. Drowned June 18, 1865, Plum Creek, near Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Buried at Fort Harker, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Higgins, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hillman, Charles D.** Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 28, 1865; Third Sergeant Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Houdyshell, Andrew J.** Age 43. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Howard, Claude.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Deserted May 1, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hubbell, Melvin.** Age 18. Residence Alma, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Discharged for disability April 30, 1865. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hughes, Lee M.** Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Discharged for disability June 5, 1865. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hutchings, Ephraim M.** Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Hutton, William.** Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out July 22, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "K"

- Hardy, Alfred F.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 27, 1865. Mustered March 27, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Harkcom, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fort Randall, Dak., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 8, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Harris, Lord M.** Age 18. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Heacock, Madison.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hetherington, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease March 10, 1865, Spirit Lake, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Hill, Josiah F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Calamus, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company F, Thirteenth Infantry; also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Hodgdon, John M. S.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Maine. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Howlett, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

- Haley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Monona County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.
- Hanner, Francis B.** Age 39. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Harwood, Edmund.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 6, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company F, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Hipple, Joseph.** Age 45. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

- Hoener (or Haner), John P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Prussia. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Houser, Daniel.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hubbard, Charles D.** Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hughes, Sampson P.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Promoted First Lieutenant May 24, 1865; Captain April 5, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Hull, William.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Boone County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Hungerford, Lewis B.** Age 25. Residence Plymouth County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hunt, Thomas A.** Age 37. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

- Heck, Samuel.** Age 22. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.
- Hendee, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Higgins, Edwin.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Holbrook, Ai N.** Age 33. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Hopkins, David. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 7, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Hoskins, Alva R. Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Promoted Bugler Sept. —, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Householder, Clayton. Age 18. Residence Monona County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Ingle, Jerome B. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted April 4, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Irvin, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company D, Thirteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "F"

Isham, Benjamin. Age 42. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1866, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Iliff, Henry J. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-eighth Infantry.

Ivens, Thomas H. Age 18. Residence Cottonwood Springs, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Iverson, Peter. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Irwin, James. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 24, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "L"

Israel, Ambrose A. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

Johnston (or Johnson), Charles H. Age 21. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 30, 1866, Omaha, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Johns, Marion. Age 19. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Jackson, Andrew. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Johnson, Isaac L. Age 18. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Jones, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged Nov. 18, 1865. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Jones, Benjamin S. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted Nov. 15, 1865, Alkali, Neb. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Jones, Marquis D. Age 21. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Jones, Justus Fletcher. Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "F"

Jacobs, Daniel. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Jacobs, James L. Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Jefferson, Addison. Age 20. Residence Caledonia, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 13, 1866; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Johnson, George W. Age 18. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "G"

Jemerson, David M. Age 32. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 31, 1863. Discharged for disability July 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Johnson, Albert H. Age 27. Residence Border Plains, nativity New York. Promoted Captain from Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept. 14, 1865. Mustered Dec. 9, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Field and Staff; see also Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Jones, Benjamin R. Age 44. Residence Newton, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Died of disease Aug. 12, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Riley, Kans. Grave 6.

Jones, Moses E. Age 19. Residence Jefferson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Jordan, Isaac R. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 29, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Deserted Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Jennings, Henry H. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1865. Mustered out July 14, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Johnston, George A. Age 18. Residence Raymond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 7, 1863. Mustered June 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Jones, Russell E. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Jones, Samuel. Age 35. Residence Appanoose, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Jordan, James B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Deserted Oct. 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Jacobs, Richard. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Johnson, Theodore. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Jones, Henry. Age 37. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Jones, William W. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Wales. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Junk, James. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Jepson, Isaiah C. Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Jones, George C. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Judy, John Henry. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Clayton County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Promoted Saddler March 1, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Jones, Aaron. Age 22. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

Kauble, William F. Age 27. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Discharged June 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Kennedy, James H. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged Feb. 24, 1866. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Kersey, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Wounded severely June 14, 1865, Horse Creek, Dak. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Kuypers, James. Age 38. Residence Unionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Kelts, James. Age 21. Residence Lancaster, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Deserted July —, 1865. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Kimpson, Hugh. Age 28. Residence Ashland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 21, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Mustered out March 20, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry; See also Company E, Seventeenth Infantry.

Kline, John. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Knapp, James M. Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Discharged for disability June 17, 1865, Cottonwood, Neb.

Koch, Abraham. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Korn, Lewis B. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 14, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "F"

King, Jeremiah H. Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Knapp, Vincent. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Kenedy, William T. Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Kerr, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Fifth Infantry.

Kinzer, Samuel O. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 23, 1865; Fifth Sergeant May 16, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "H"

Kimes, Lebanon. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Kohlhapp, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Kellogg, George. Age 37. Residence Dickinson County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Kelly, William. Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Kuhlman, Herman. Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Kyler, Jacob F. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Discharged for disability July 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Keevil, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Nebraska, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.

Kelly, David H. Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 26, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "M"

Kane, Dennis. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 18, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Kenney, John. Age 35. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 23, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Kenney, John. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Killough, Augustus. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Kline, Theodore. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Klise, George W. Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Klise, John W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 8, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

- Lemmon, John A.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Lemmon, John A.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 12, 1865; Seventh Corporal Aug. 16, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Lewis, James M.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Lewis, John Dempster.** Age 19. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 10, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Lowry, William A.** Age 33. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Lunkly, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Lynch, John.** Age 28. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

- Leonard, Abner C.** Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 21, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 14, 1865; Second Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Liming, Christopher C.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Luckey, George S.** Age 18. Residence Middletown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

- Lewis, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Lockard (or Lockhard), George W. Age 21. Residence Montezuma, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 23, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Luallen, Pleasant. Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1866, Omaha, Neb. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company K, Fifteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "F"

Lacey, Milo. Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 6, 1865; First Sergeant April 10, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Larson, James. Age 22. Residence Elgin, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 17, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 26, 1865; Seventh Corporal Aug. 24, 1865; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Jan. 13, 1866; Second Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Livermore, Wilson. Age 32. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 26, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 10, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "G"

Lewallen, John M. Age 25. Residence Border Plains, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 9, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Lockhart, Benjamin F. Age 21. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Discharged for disability July 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Large, William. Age 39. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Discharged July 14, 1865. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Lamb, Warren B. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Larson, Swint. Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Denmark. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Leffler, Godfrey. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Parkersburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Legro, James A. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Leland (or Leeland), Henry P. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company B, Third United States Volunteers, March 1, 1865. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry; see also Miscellaneous.

Lindley, John W. S. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 6, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Livingston, David J. Age 30. Residence Delaware County, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Lotspeitch, Lyman Z. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Langford, James. Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Lewis, David B. Age 37. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Lewis, James M. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, First Infantry; also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Lock, Ewing M. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Landreth, Zachariah. Age 22. Residence Webster County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Langan, William P. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Jones County, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 8, 1865. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Lee, James W. Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 7, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

McCardle, James. Age 29. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

McGee, William J. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

McKinney, John S. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Discharged Nov. 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

McKown, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 30, 1866, Omaha, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

McClelland, John C. Age 41. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

McFarland, John D. Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

McKim, John D. Age 35. Residence Albany, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

McLain, Daniel. Age 22. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

McMillin, Legrand. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

McQuirk, Edward J. Age 18. Residence Colesburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

McChristal, George D. Age 18. Residence Kingston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

McCloskey, William H. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

McMickle, William H. Age 20. Residence Agency, nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out Nov. 29, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.

McPherson, John. Age 33. Residence Fremont. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

McIntire, James. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

McMahon, Edward. Age 34. Residence Monona, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 25, 1863. Killed in action June 14, 1865, Horse Creek, Dak. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

McNeal, Worthington. Age 32. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Omaha, Neb.

COMPANY "E"

McClintock, Thomas H. Age 18. Residence Freeport, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

McDonald, John C. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 23, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Major Sept. 7, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

McGee, William. Age 21. Residence Fayette, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

McCan, Francis A. Age 19. Residence Brownsville, Minn., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

McGuire, Dudley T. Age 19. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

McKennon, Daniel S. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

McMullen, Ross. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

McKinney, James W. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 27, 1865. Mustered March 27, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

McLane, Campbell. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence New Hartford, nativity Scotland. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted First Corporal March 11, 1865; Sixth Sergeant June 15, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

McNamara, James. Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

McBeath, James R. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Discharged April 30, 1866. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Martin, Jo Allen. Age 19. Residence Benton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

- Martin, John H.** Age 32. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 10, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 16, 1865; Second Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Martin, Reuben J.** Age 22. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Martin, Stephen.** Age 29. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.
- Michael, Addison.** Age 41. Residence Des Moines, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mitchell, Thomas B.** Age 20. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mitchell, Thomas Ross.** Age 22. Residence Alkali, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered July 4, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb.
- Munn, William E.** Age 29. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Murphy, Edward B.** Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Resigned Dec. 23, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

- Maher, James.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mann, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Discharged Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Meeks, David.** Age 24. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mobley, George G.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mobley, John C.** Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Mobley, Seth P. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Morris, Abner. Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 31, 1865; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Morris, John H. Age 36. Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Matthias, Thomas J. Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Discharged for disability May 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Miller, Hiram. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Miller, William H. Age 21. Residence Troy, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Monroe, Felix M. Age 17. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 21, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 14, 1865; Second Corporal Oct. 21, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Monroe, John V. Age 34. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Moore, Samuel. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Morehouse, William H. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Martin, William. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

- May, James H.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 23, 1865; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Meek, John W.** Age 35. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Mercer, Jacob N.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moore, Daniel D.** Age 19. Residence Lancaster, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 17, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 6, 1865; Second Lieutenant July 13, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Moore, Leman.** Age 23. Residence Lancaster, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 17, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 6, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moore, William T.** Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Morrison, William H.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 26, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 6, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 23, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moyer, Richard J.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "E"

- Mace, Henry L.** Age 32. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 24, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mace, Rinaldo.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 24, 1864. Discharged Oct. 21, 1865. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Maddock, Joseph R.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity England. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry; see also Third Battery.

- Mansfield, Ezra H.** Age 18. Residence Freeport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- March, Jacob C.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1866, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- March, Napoleon B.** Age 26. Residence Wapello County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Discharged Oct. 2, 1865. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Martin, George W.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Dec. 9, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Mathews, David D.** Age 37. Residence Kerney's Point, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted Aug. 29, 1865, Columbus, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Minnick, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered March 24, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Myers, Francis H.** Age 29. Residence Webster, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 28, 1865; First Corporal Oct. 2, 1865. Deserted Nov. 9, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Manning, Nathan.** Age 27. Residence Howard County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Martin, Porter B.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Matthews, Horace B.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 18, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Matthews, James M.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 18, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Merrill, Rush M.** Age 16. Residence Spring Creek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Meyers, Henry. Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Morse, Salem. Age 27. Residence West Union, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 24, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Murphy, John. Age 19. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1865, Julesburg, Colo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Sedgwick, Colo. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Mead, Rais B. Age 37. Residence Webster County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Discharged for disability July 9, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Meeker, Thaddeus. Age 29. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company D, Eighth Infantry.

Miller, Chalmers A. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 9, 1865; Third Corporal March 23, 1865; First Corporal July 7, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Miller, James M. Age 25. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Discharged by Court-martial June 23, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Moody, Thomas. Age 24. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Mount, William. Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 29, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Mullen, Levi H. Age 21. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 9, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 23, 1865; Second Corporal July 9, 1865; First Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "H"

Malven, John. Age 29. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

- Malven, Joseph C.** Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out July 22, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Malven, Nicholas.** Age 27. Residence Delaware County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Merton, John S.** Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Michael, George W.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out July 22, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Michael, John D.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Miller, Elias M.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mitchell, Lewis H.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moore, Thomas B.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1866, Omaha, Neb.
- Morgan, William.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Discharged July 14, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.
- Munro, Nathan F.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

- Mackle, John.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mann, Isaac B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New Hartford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability March 29, 1866. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Merrill, Benjamin A.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

- Michael, James R.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant June 15, 1865; Second Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Mickle, Harrison (or Henry).** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Morgan, Truman.** Age 35. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Morton, Robert L.** Age 13. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Morton, William C.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

- Magee, John.** Age 20. Residence Agency, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Accidentally killed March 11, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Mickle, William.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1866; Sixth Corporal April 11, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Milkey, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Miller, Andrew L.** Age 26. Residence Sioux County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Milroy, William B.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moffatt, Richard.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 3, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moody, Alexander.** Age 27. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa.

Mousey, John. Age 32. Residence Madison County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Myers, Jacob. Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Mather, John W. Age 35. Residence Monona County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Mathews, Archibald. Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Mayberry, Calvin. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 5, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Maybon, William. Age 38. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Deserted Feb. 28, 1866. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Meason, William E. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Moore, William M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Toronto, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Mowder, James M. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 12, 1866, Davenport, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Neill, Daniel. Age 44. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1866, Fort Sedgwick, Kans.

Noftsgger, Marcus L. Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered Nov. 11, 1864. Discharged Nov. 11, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

- Nicholason, Thomas.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Serving out sentence of court-martial at muster out of regiment. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Nichols, Allen R.** Age 27.. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Nye, George L.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "C"

- Nelson, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 6, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "E"

- Nimmo, David.** Age 23. Residence Monroe, nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 28, 1865; Seventh Corporal Oct. 2, 1865; Sixth Corporal Nov. 10, 1865; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; Fourth Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Noe, Samuel P.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 27, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 18, 1865; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; Sixth Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Noe, William.** Age 19. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 8, 1864. Mustered June 9, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Norris, George P.** Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Promoted Captain June 3, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "F"

- Nash, James D.** Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Nicholls, Joseph.** Age 38. Residence Wadena, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Discharged for disability June 5, 1865, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.

Niff, Cornelius F. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Nichols, Martin. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 3, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Nye, John W. Age 16. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Promoted Wagoner July —, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

O'Connor, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Deserted Dec. 21, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

O'Brien, Daniel. Age 18. Residence La Porte, Ind., nativity England. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Deserted Sept. 10, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Ochs, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Twelfth Infantry.

Oliver, Thomas P. Age 18. Residence Boone County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 28, 1865; Sixth Corporal Oct. 2, 1865; Fifth Corporal Nov. 10, 1865; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; Third Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Ormsby, Edward F. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 3, 1865; First Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1866. Mustered out July 25, 1866, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

O'Brien, James. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

O'Brien, Nicholas J. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Resigned Feb. 1, 1866.

Olmsted, David. Age 42. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Oldfield, Farmer P. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Ormsby, Levi. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 26, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Deserted Nov. 6, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Ogburn, William B. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

O'Hair, John J. Age 30. Residence Floyd County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

O'Hair, Michael. Age 18. Residence Floyd County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

Parnell, Edward. Age 18. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Persons, Phineas P. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Peterson, Elmore. Age 36. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

- Petree, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 16, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Phillips, William.** Age 35. Residence Chequest, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Porter, Andrew J.** Age 42. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Discharged for disability May 10, 1865, Alkali, Neb.
- Potter, Thomas J.** Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Sergeant Major March 11, 1865. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 14, 1865; not mustered. Promoted Captain March 10, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Field and Staff.
- Powers, Thomas F.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

- Parker, Thomas S.** Age 19. Residence Kirkville, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Promoted Captain Dec. 11, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Pattison, John J.** Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Perkins, Lorenzo T.** Age 32. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered April 27, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Picken, Michael C.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Pilgrim, Alfred P.** Age 20. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Pinnegar, John A.** Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Wounded Sept. 2, 1864, Plum Creek, Neb. Discharged for wounds June 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Potts, John A. Age 19. Residence Clay County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Potts, Josiah D. Age 16. Residence Clay County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Palmer, Richard. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Payn, John. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Pearson, William P. Age 36. Residence Davis County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 9, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Penrod, Ezra. Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Perry, John T. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 6, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 14, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "D"

Pearsley, William. Age 26. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Porter, Rezin. Age 31. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 17, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865; First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Powell, Joseph W. Age 21. Residence Richland, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 29, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Payne, John W. Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 28, 1865; Second Corporal Oct. 2, 1865; First Corporal Nov. 10, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1866; Fifth Sergeant March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Powers, Wilson S. Age 19. Nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Parker, Andrew E. Age 18. Residence Dixon, Ill., nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Perkins, Myron S. Age 19. Residence Worth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Pieper, John A. F. Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 18, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Pierson, Charles R. Age 24. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 24, 1865; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Jan. 13, 1866; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Pratt, Elvin L. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Jan. 13, 1866; Third Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company F, Ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

Parks, Charles. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Peterman, John M. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Piper, John C. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Platt, William. Age 31. Residence Northwood, nativity England. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Pepper, Charles A. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Powell, James M. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 28, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "K"

Palmer, Eber. Age 30. Residence Dickinson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 19, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Pattee, Adam C. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Choteau, Dak., nativity Missouri. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal March 11, 1865; Second Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Pattee, John W. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 22, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Pattee, Morris. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Pattee, Wallis (or Wallace). Age 43. Residence Janesville, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Promoted First Lieutenant June 1, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Paul, George. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Peterson, Ole A. Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Peterson, Perry A. Age 25. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Powell, Morton. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Pritchard, John N. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 11, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Parrott, Thomas J. Age 27. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.

Payn, Isaac. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Pearson, Augustus. Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Phipps, Luther. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 27, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.

Pinckney, William H. Age 22. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 26, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Plummer, Kinsey T. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Poland, Shephard. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Platts, Henry H. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Bristol, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Price, James. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bristol, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Priest, William M. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Toronto, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Purcell, Martin. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Toronto, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

Qualls, James. Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered Feb. 15, 1863. Discharged Nov. 9, 1865. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Quinn, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Rhoads, Cicero. Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 21, 1862. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Rice, George L. Age 19. Residence Ioka, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 12, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 16, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Robinson, James. Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Rodgers, Martin. Age 34. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died of disease April 26, 1865, Fremont, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Roland, William. Age 20. Residence Webster, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company F, Eighth Infantry.

Rondebush, Jacob. Age 24. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Ross, John. Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1864, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Rupe, Israel. Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Rhodes, Daniel. Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Rhodes, Joshua. Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Richey, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Dakota City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Robearts (or Roberts), Stephen. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Rowe, David G. Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Promoted Second Sergeant March 31, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Reinhart, John. Age 35. Residence Tecumseh, Neb., nativity Germany. Enlisted April 1, 1864. Mustered April 29, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Ryan, Charles. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Robinson, Franklin. Age 41. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 8, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.

Roper, John E. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Promoted Bugler Oct. 15, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Set Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Rowan, George W. Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

Rice, William. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Michigan. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 28, 1865. Deserted Oct. 2, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Robley, John W. Age 30. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Promoted First Lieutenant June 3, 1865. Resigned Dec. 14, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Ruckert, William. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Dunleith, Ill., nativity Germany. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 9, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "F"

Raymond, William. Age 36. Residence West Union, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Rice, Henry (P.) Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Richard, Augustus (or Justin E.) Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Ridoot, Isaac. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Ronan, John. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Randall, John. Age 21. Residence Vinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Ring, Lafayette. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 9, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 23, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 9, 1865; Third Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Rowe, George R. Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 9, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 23, 1865; Third Corporal July 9, 1865; Second Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Thirteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "H"

Reese, William. Age 18. Residence Epworth, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Reynolds, Corydon. Age 22. Residence Fredonia, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out April 16, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Reynolds, Joseph H. Age 21. Residence Lancaster, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Eighth Infantry.

Roosa, Tunis J. Age 18. Residence Manhattan, Kans., nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Rowley, Jesse. Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Killed in action Jan. 26, 1866, Black Water River, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Reed, Alvah T. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

- Reynolds, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal October —, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Rice, Orson Jr.** Age 18. Residence Dickinson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Discharged Jan. 18, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.
- Roberts, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Roop, Amos.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Janesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 11, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 6, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.
- Rutan, John C.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Promoted Captain of Company L, May 24, 1865.
- Ryan, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

- Rapp, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Dec. 20, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Reed, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Richmond, Otis.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Mustered out June 11, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Roberts, Alexander.** Age 40. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Deserted Feb. 1, 1866, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Roberts, Daniel.** Age 35. Residence St. Francisville, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 3, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

- Rodgers, Thomas.** Age 17. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted March 6, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Rowe, Martin.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Russell, John E.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 3, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Russell, William A.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 19, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Rutan, John C.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Promoted Captain from First Lieutenant of Company K, May 24, 1865. Mustered out April 4, 1866. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

- Randall, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Wheatland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Randall, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wheatland, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged June 22, 1866, Davenport, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Ratican, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Green Bush, N. Y., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Reamer, Ralph.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. —, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Robenson, David.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal April 8, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Robinson, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Monona County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Rodgers, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Russell, McCollum. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Massillon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 19, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Shirkey, John B. Age 35. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Smith, Daniel B. Age 21. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Smith, George H. Age 19. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Aug. 16, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865; Second Lieutenant Nov. 14, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Smith, George R. Age 18. Residence Ioka, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Smith, James G. Age 41. Residence Ioka, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Resigned Oct. 9, 1865.

Smith, John C. Age 37. Residence Abingdon, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Sowers, Hamilton. Age 24. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Sowers, Harrison. Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Spurlock, Lewis B. Age 24. Residence Abingdon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Stanley, James W. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. No further record found. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Stearns, Elisha. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Stearns, Lewis. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Stevenson, James. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Stevenson, John. Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 4, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

Swearingen, William T. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1863. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 10, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 12, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 16, 1865; Second Sergeant Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Sherod, Joseph. Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Silsby, Edward. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Simmons, Thomas P. Age 18. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Slagle, Richard C. Age 25. Residence Unionville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Smith, Philip. Age 44. Residence Albany, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Speed, Thomas L. Age 44. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Sperry, John. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 9, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Staley, Fleming M. Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Starr, Samuel B. Age 39. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

St. Clair, Samuel R. Age 19. Residence Elm Grove, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Sumner, Levi. Age 44. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Discharged for disability April 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Sumner, Washington. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 31, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Salter, Ezra. Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 4, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Samuels, John C. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Schenck, Ira C. Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Resigned Nov. 22, 1865.

Shields, William H. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Shirkey, Hiram. Age 17. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Simpson, Melvin. Age 18. Residence Agency, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Sladyen, William N. Age 38. Residence Decatur, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Deserted July 19, 1865, Julesburgh, Colo. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

- Smith, James W.** Age 26. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Smith, John F. (or T.)** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 21, 1865; Fifth Corporal Sept. 14, 1865; Fourth Corporal Oct. 21, 1865. Deserted Jan. 6, 1866, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.
- Smock, Felix T.** Age 17. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal June 21, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 14, 1865. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Spangler, John M.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sperbeck, William E.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Springle, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Brownsville, Neb., nativity Louisiana. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 29, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Stewart, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Stiles, Nathan (P.)** Age 42. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Stuart, James.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Promoted Saddler June 21, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.
- Swaim, George M.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Promoted First Lieutenant April 14, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "D"

- Sanders, Samuel S.** Age 18. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Promoted Saddler Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

- Sanford, Abraham.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company K, Seventeenth Infantry.
- Skeen, Justus.** Age 38. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.
- Small, William T.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Promoted Farrier June 21, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Smith, Barclay J.** Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal March 17, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 6, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Smith, Francis G.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Smith, William F. E.** Age 18. Residence Exira, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Snyder, Edson.** Age 19. Residence Richland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Snyder, John.** Age 44. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sperry, Reuben.** Age 40. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal March 17, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Spurlock, Casander H.** Age 26. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sutters, Benjamin F.** Age 20. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 13, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "E"

- Shepherd, William.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sherwin, Lewis C.** Age 18. Residence Bremer County, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 21, 1864. Mustered April 24, 1864. Discharged Sept. 17, 1865. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Simmers, Peter.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Died of disease Sept. 22, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Skinner, Henry E.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; Seventh Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sleeth, Caleb.** Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 23, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Deserted Sept. 10, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Smith, John A.** Age 21. Residence Fairplay, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 2, 1863. Mustered April 2, 1863. Mustered out April 4, 1866, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Smith, Luke A.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 3, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted Oct. 2, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sparks, Truelove.** Age 32. Residence Wapello, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 19, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged for disability July 29, 1865, Springfield, Ill. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sprague, James.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Stewart, Silas W.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Story, James E.** Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Story, John H.** Age 44. Residence Monroe, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Summerfield, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Discharged Oct. 2, 1865. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

- Surbers, Isaac B.** Age 18. Residence Summerset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 29, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Surbers, Jesse C.** Age 18. Residence Summerset, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 25, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 18, 1865; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; Fifth Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Swartz, Cary.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.
- Swinford, John R.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864. Deserted Sept. 10, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

- Sanborn, Edwin B.** Age 18. Residence Fairbank, nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 24, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Scott, Ceborn O.** Age 18. Residence Butler County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Shanewise, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Shelden, George N.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Shields, Frank W.** Age 18. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1863. Mustered May 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Smith, William.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Sprague, Allen.** Age 22. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged Oct. 16, 1865, Fort Laramie, Dak., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.
- Starr, Hiram.** Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered May 9, 1863. Accidentally wounded. Died of wounds June 21, 1865, Julesburgh, Colo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Sedgwick, Colo. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company I, Third Infantry.

Starr, William. Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered May 9, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Stephenson, John. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Story, Peter C. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Story, William Henry. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Salladay, David. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted Oct. 24, 1865, Walnut Creek, Neb. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Sego, John M. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Smith, John H. Age 44. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Stephens, James A. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Stevens, Edwin. Age 47. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Shoemaker, James W. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Stine, William. Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Mustered out July 14, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Struthers, William H. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865.

Swenson, Robert. Age 21. Residence Bratsberg, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted May 26, 1863. Mustered May 26, 1863. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Sawyer, Edmund F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Vermont. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 11, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 15, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Shepherd, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Bremer County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 9, 1864. Mustered May 10, 1864. Died of disease March 10, 1865, Spirit Lake, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

Shepherd, William H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Janesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Shover, John. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Monticello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Smith, Benjamin F. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Smith, Chauncey S. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Smithland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out April 13, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.

Smith, Isaac A. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Smith, Orrin C. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Smith, Philip. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Jefferson City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Spangler, Ferdinand. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 16, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Stewart, Edward B. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Sweeny, John. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 7, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Deserted Jan. 25, 1866, Fort Randall, Dak.

Swem, Edward L. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence West Liberty, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Fifty-ninth United States Colored Infantry, Jan. 22, 1865. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry; see also Company C, First Infantry. (Edmund L. Swem.)

COMPANY "L"

Schwab, William. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

See, Berry. Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Shoemaker, John F. Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant May 24, 1865; First Lieutenant April 5, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa.

Simmons, David. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Canada. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Smith, James. Age 19. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Smith, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Deserted Feb. 1, 1866. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Steward, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Stine, Asbury. Age 24. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged Nov. 13, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Striegel, Charles. Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry; see also Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "M"

Saxton, George W. Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Saxton, James P. Age 40. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Schieffer, Abraham. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Seller, Joseph F. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Wyoming, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Shelly, Michael. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Harrison County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Shumaker, James W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Toronto, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 8, 1865. Discharged March 19, 1866. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Sias, John C. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Sisk, Jesse A. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Smith, Frazee A. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Cedar County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Smith, Harrison W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jones County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Steele, George W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Toronto, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Stevens, Seth B. (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Suthers (or Luthers), Abraham. Age 18. Residence Monona County. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Swan, Avery. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Cedar County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Thatcher, George R. Age 20. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered Dec. 3, 1864. Discharged Dec. 16, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Terrel, Leander. Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 31, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Thompson, James A. Age 18. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Tuttle, Harvey. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Tuttle, Lewis. Age 43. Residence Lucas County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Wounded slightly June 14, 1865, Horse Creek, Dak. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Tuttle, Lewis A. Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Tuttle, William. Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Tannehill, John L. Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Tompkins, James H. Age 18. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Tacket, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Kearney City, Neb., nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 4, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Deserted Sept. 19, 1865, Fort Laramie, Dak. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Thomas, Alexander, Age 39. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Triggs, Jeremiah H. Age 22. Residence Lancaster, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Promoted Captain —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out June 8, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Trout, John W. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Taylor, John A. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Thompson, Jonathan. Age 44. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 5, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged for disability April 20, 1865, Cottonwood, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

True, Sylvanus. Age 18. Residence Ravenna, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted Oct. 21, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Twombly, Frederick. Age 20. Residence Colesburgh, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Tillitson, Franklin D. Age 23. Residence Dunleith, Ill., nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Thomas, William. Age 43. Residence Shullsburg, Wis., nativity England. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 27, 1863. Discharged for disability May 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Thornton, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1863. Mustered May 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Towers, Justus A. Age 19. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Tucker, William. Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Tannehill, John M. Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 8, 1863. Mustered May 11, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Tetwiler, Henry. Age 27. Residence Nevada, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Thomas, Wesley D. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 24, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Tindell, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 16, 1863. Mustered May 16, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 28, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Tittle, George W. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 10, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Turner, Wallace R. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Discharged for disability June 5, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Taylor, Chesley. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 16, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Thompson, Andrew. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 12, 1863. Mustered June 18, 1863. Mustered out July 14, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Tremain, Cyrus L. Age 23. Residence Volga, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

True, Solon. Age 18. Residence Cleopatra, Mo., nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Deserted Nov. 6, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Turner, Michael V. B. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal March 1, 1865; First Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "K"

Trumbo, George. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal March 11, 1865; First Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Trusdell, Otis. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 6, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Tallman, Freeling. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.

Thompson, John C. Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Thompson, William E. Age 24. Residence Agency, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 23, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

Tierman, Michael. Age 19. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 25, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Mustered out April 12, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Turner, Lewis G. Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Talmadge, Julius O. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Tomlinson, Charles E. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Trask, Alva D. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Toronto, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. —, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

Underwood, James N. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Utterback, Willis. Age 34. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

Vance, Eddy D. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 31, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Valentine, Edward K. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Promoted Sergeant Major April 6, 1865; Adjutant Sept. 7, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Vinson (or Vincent), George. Age 19. Residence Ashland, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 10, 1863. Mustered March 26, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 21, 1865; Seventh Corporal Sept. 14, 1865; Sixth Corporal Oct. 21, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Varner, James. Age 33. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Vance, Oliver H. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

VanDilden, Frank. Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Vickers (or Vicars), Harry D. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged for disability, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Van Buskirk, John L. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Van Kirk, Henry. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Died of disease May 14, 1865, Valley Station, Colo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Sedgwick, Colo. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Votaw, Levi. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

COMPANY "K"

Vallance, Adam. Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Volentine, John. Age 44. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

Webb, Jeremiah. Age 19. Residence Ioka, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Seventh Corporal. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 10, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 12, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 16, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.

Whitman, David J. Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered April 27, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 10, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 16, 1865; Third Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

- Wilkson, Isam E.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Wilkson, Richard J. A.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Williams, Robert P.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 25, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Williams, William H.** Age 41. Residence Competine, nativity Tennessee. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Wilson, Augustus C. D.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 26, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Wood, Clifford.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "B"

- Waggoner, William H.** Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.
- West, Joseph W.** Age 21. Residence Fremont, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Wilcox, John.** Age 38. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Captain. Promoted Third Battalion Major Nov. 27, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Field and Staff; see also Company I, Seventh Infantry.
- Williams, John B.** Age 44. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Maryland. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Williams, Lewis C.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Williamson, Pericles. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

Wilson, Erastus. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Wilson, William H. Age 18. Residence Grundy County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company E, Forty-fourth Infantry.

Woody, Levi. Age 18. Residence Sergeant Bluff, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Wade, Peter. Age 23. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Wight, John M. Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 14, 1865; Seventh Corporal Oct. 21, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Williams, William H. H. Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Hospital Steward July 12, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Wimer, Hugh C. Age 19. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

Winkler, Andrew J. Age 24. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Wyatt, Samuel. Age 25. Residence Ashland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1866, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Wahl, Daniel (or David). Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

White, Lewis J. Age 21. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 23, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Wilcox, John M. Age 18. Residence Exira, nativity New York. Enlisted April 10, 1864. Mustered April 10, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Williams, John. Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 2, 1863. Mustered April 2, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Wimer, Sylvester. Age 18. Residence Lancaster, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 17, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Omaha, Neb., expiration of term of service.

Wood, Joel W. Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 29, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

Woodward, Simon B. Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 17, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Wortman, Daniel D. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 2, 1863. Mustered March 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "E"

Wheaton, David. Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

Wheeler, Horace. Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered April 27, 1864. Discharged for disability, Fort Kearney, Neb. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company G, Twelfth Infantry.

White, Austin E. Age 28. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Neb., expiration of term of service.

White, James. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Transferred from Company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Whitman, Robert W. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 16, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 28, 1865; Fifth Corporal Oct. 2, 1865; Fourth Corporal Nov. 10, 1865; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1866; Second Corporal March 5, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Wagle, Christopher T. Age 33. Residence West Union, nativity Norway. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as First Corporal. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Ware, Eugene Fitch. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Transferred from Company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Promoted Captain May 11, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company E, First Infantry; also Company L, Fourth Cavalry; also Field and Staff, Seventh Cavalry.

Warner, William. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1865, Fort Laramie, Dak., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Wear, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Warren, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Wells, Rollin R. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

West, Peter. Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Promoted Saddler June 5, 1865. Discharged Sept. 21, 1865, Denver, Colo., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Wilson, Clay. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Wilson, James A. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Wood, Samuel C. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expiration of term of service. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Woodruff, Matthias. Age 42. Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 17, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

Woodruff, Samuel F. Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 11, 1866, Denver, Colo. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Walker, Stephen. Age 35. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1864. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. No further record. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Wellman, John H. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Whitman, Mark. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

Wilson, William D. Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company G, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "H"

Wagoner, Frederick. Age 28. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Corporal. Promoted First Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Wall, Lewis. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Miscellaneous.

Walters, Ralph. Age 22. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out July 20, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Weatherwax, Abraham. Age 33. Residence Cleopatra, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted May 12, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Wehrich, Ezekiel. Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Wellman, McGinnis W. Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Mustered out July 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Williams, John. Age 42. Residence Paris, N. Y., nativity Wales. Enlisted June 30, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Fort Riley, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Woodward, Charles George. Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered June 23, 1863. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company H, Seventh Cavalry.

Wright, Chester. Age 24. Residence Worth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Wright, Enos B. Age 28. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner. Discharged for disability Aug. 23, 1865.

COMPANY "K"

Wemple, Philip. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Parkersburgh, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

White, Clark E. Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 12, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wood, Absalom. (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Woodward, Henry D. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 11, 1865; Third Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

Wright, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company K, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 1, 1865. Resigned Jan. 5, 1866, St. Louis, Mo. See Company A, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Ward, Norval W. Age 36. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Discharged Jan. 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa.

Warford, William W. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.

- Washington, Martin.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out April 10, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Weaver, Milton.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 21, 1866; Seventh Corporal April 11, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.
- Welling, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Solon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- White, Benjamin C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Fifth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company B, Forty-first Infantry.
- Wilson, William J.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.
- Winterringer, James F.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Mustered out April 12, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company I, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

- Wadsworth, Dwight A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bristol, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal April 8, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Wanzer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Weeks, Edward Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.
- Welch, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- Welch, Wesley C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.
- West, Samuel M.** Age 42. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 8, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1866. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa.

Wherry, Matthew M. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Wherry, Samuel S. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Third Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Williams, Job C. Age 29. Residence Webster County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

Williams, William. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

Woodford, Eli B. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Yountt, Abraham. Age 29. Residence Barclay, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1866, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. See Company F, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Yeomans, Benjamin P. Age 36. Residence Woodbury County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Discharged Dec. 14, 1865, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company L, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Yule, George W. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wyoming, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered out June 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa. See Company M, Seventh Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "K"

Zhe, Frederick. Age 21. Residence Woodbury County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1866, Sioux City, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Seventh Cavalry.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

- Armstrong, Samuel A.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Cannon, Alexander P.** Age 16. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Clark, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. No further record.
- Cox, Daniel W.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. No further record. See Company I, Fortieth Infantry.
- Griffin, John.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Hall, Henry H.** Age 16. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Johnson, Lever M.** Age 22. Residence Worth County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Died of disease April 30, 1865, Fort Cottonwood, Neb.
- Lenstra, John.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Holland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. No further record.
- Olmstead, Marion.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.
- St. Clair, Sylvester.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Thompson, Samuel.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.

Eighth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

EIGHTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Eighth Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under special authority of the War Department, bearing date April 6, 1863. The twelve companies of which it was composed were ordered into quarters by the Governor of the State, on dates ranging from August 13 to September 1, 1863. Davenport, Iowa, was designated in the order as the place of rendezvous, and there, on the 30th day of September, 1863, the twelve companies and their officers, together with the field and staff officers of the regiment, were mustered into the service of the United States, by Lieutenant Colonel William N. Grier, of the Regular Army. At the date of its muster into the service, the regiment had an aggregate strength of 1,234 men.¹ Its camp, near Davenport, was given the name of "Camp Roberts," in official orders. The regiment was fortunate in the selection of Colonel Joseph B. Dorr as its commander. This officer had entered the service November 5, 1861, as Regimental Quartermaster of the Twelfth Iowa Infantry, and had won distinction in the battle of Shiloh. Colonel J. J. Woods, in his official report of the Twelfth Iowa, in that battle, made special mention of his gallant conduct as follows: "Quartermaster Dorr, although his position did not require him to go into action, volunteered to do so, and throughout the day behaved daringly, if not recklessly, exposing his person to the enemy. . . . Energetic and efficient in his own department, he would fill a higher one with credit to himself and honor to the service." This prediction was fully verified in the subsequent splendid achievements of Colonel Dorr, as the commander of the Eighth Iowa Cavalry. Nearly all the other field and staff and many of the line officers of the regiment had the advantage of having had experience in the service. This was also true of many of the enlisted men, who had also served in other Iowa regiments. The cavalry branch of the service was always the most popular among those desiring to enlist and, when the organization of the Eighth Cavalry was authorized, the number of volunteers was far in excess of the number that could be accepted. Twenty-two companies, numbering over two thousand men, offered their services to Colonel Dorr, and from that number he had the selection of the twelve companies which composed his regiment. It will thus be seen that the organization of the regiment was perfected under the most favorable conditions. The regiment was only partially equipped and its officers were busily engaged in drilling and instructing the men in

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages iv, vi, x, 719, and the original roster of the regiment, on pages 104 to 147 inclusive.

the manual of arms and the various evolutions of a cavalry regiment, when, on the 14th of October, it was ordered to proceed to Louisville, Ky.

On October 17, 1863, the regiment left Camp Roberts, and was conveyed by rail to Louisville, by way of Michigan City and Indianapolis, arriving there and going into camp on October 22d. On November 4th the regiment took up its first line of march, towards Nashville, Tenn., where it arrived on the 16th, having covered the distance of two hundred and twenty miles by easy marches. At Nashville the regiment completed its equipment, and was prepared for active service in the field, but, instead of receiving orders to join the army under Major General Thomas, as he had expected, Colonel Dorr was ordered to report to General A. C. Gillem, then in command of the troops on the line of the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad. For the condensed history of the operations of the regiment, which follows, the compiler has had recourse to the official reports of Colonel J. B. Dorr and his Adjutant, Henry H. Belfield, made to Adjutant General N. B. Baker.² The regiment covered a wide field in its operations, and only the most important events in its history can be included in this sketch.

On the 1st of December, 1863, the regiment left Nashville, and, in obedience to his orders, Colonel Dorr proceeded along the line of railroad, then being operated almost exclusively by the Government in forwarding troops and supplies to the armies at the front. The inhabitants of the country were intensely disloyal and hostile to the Government. Adjutant Belfield says in his report: "It was the boast of Humphreys County, of which Waverly is the seat, that but one Union man had lived within its limits, and he had been killed." Nearly every man in the county had at one time been in the rebel army, and those who had been discharged on account of wounds or sickness, and had returned to their homes, were nearly all connected, directly or indirectly, with the guerrilla bands which infested the country. Such were the conditions which confronted Colonel Dorr when he marched with his regiment into that hot-bed of treason and rebellion. He found no considerable organized force of the enemy, only scattered bands of guerrillas (or bush-whackers as they were more generally called), who were so thoroughly familiar with every road and by-path of the woods that they could generally avoid their pursuers; but they were finally hunted down and captured or driven out of the country.

Colonel Dorr was instructed to assume the management of the civil as well as the military affairs of a district, embracing eight counties, the ordinary enforcement of the laws by the local civil authorities having been almost entirely suspended. Over this wide region, where a state of general lawlessness and anarchy prevailed, the Eighth Iowa Cavalry and its energetic commander were constantly occupied in endeavoring to restore a semblance of law and order, and in guarding the line of railroad, during the winter of 1863-4. The headquarters of the regiment were established at Waverly, and from that point Colonel Dorr directed the operations of his entire command. One battalion of the Eighth Iowa Cavalry was retained at headquarters, but this battalion—or detachments from it—was engaged in scouting through the surrounding country, while the other two battalions, under command of Major Price and Major Thompson, were stationed at different points in the district, from which similar operations were conducted. The First Kansas Battery was detailed for service with the regi-

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1015 to 1031 inclusive; also Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 153 to 157 inclusive.

ment, one section being kept on duty at headquarters and one section detailed for duty with the battalion commanded by Major Price.

The extended operations of the regiment during this period of its service, and the important results accomplished, are shown in the following extracts from the official report of Colonel Dorr. After describing the movements of his regiment, which covered the country in every direction from Fort Donelson on the Cumberland, a distance of about forty miles north, to near Clifton, sixty miles south, embracing a district of one hundred miles by seventy, he says:

. . . The report of Colonel Hawkins' ability to concentrate a large force, and to drive us out, which was threatened, proved false. Yet he was prowling over the country with small bands from ten to fifty strong, robbing and plundering all who manifested any sentiment of Unionism, or even less than the bitterest hostility to the Federals. The country was peculiarly adapted for bushwhacking operations, being broken into sharp hills and deep valleys, rugged bluffs and deep gulches, with but very little tillable land. The whole surface has been wooded, and the clearings are small in extent, presenting on all hands the best cover for bands of desperate men like Hawkins, who, knowing every foot of country and every by-path, are enabled to traverse it in any direction, and avoid contact with Federal troops sent in pursuit. But the regiment entered upon the work of clearing the country of these robbers, with a determination to succeed and fully accomplish the duty. Hawkins and his men were pursued from point to point, and himself, nearly all his commissioned officers and large numbers of his men, captured. Instead of administering the oath of allegiance to the citizens, I adopted the policy of placing them under bonds with sureties, and found this had a wonderful influence towards quieting the country. Repentant rebels have a much greater fear of losing their property than of violating an oath, which, indeed, most of them consider compulsory.

One expedition was made during December, which deserves notice as an opening incident in the history of a new regiment. On the 20th, Lieutenant Wilbur F. McCarron, Company G, with forty men, crossed Duck River during a violent storm of wind and rain, and under most disadvantageous circumstances, the stream being swollen out of its banks and running at a furious rate. The crossing was not effected until after dark; but, without halting, he pushed out over the low lands, covered with water from the overflowing river, and, traversing a thickly wooded country a distance of fourteen miles, reached the rendezvous of a portion of Hawkins' men, and captured Captain Nance, one lieutenant and twelve men, with their horses and arms. I had expected that Colonel Hawkins and his staff, with twenty-five or thirty of his best men, would have been found there, but he had been too careful of his life and liberty to trust himself within twenty miles of the post for quarters. The party returned across the river by daylight next morning. Lieutenant McCarron is entitled to much credit for his perseverance under difficulties. The sanitary condition of the regiment, under charge of Surgeon William H. Finley, assisted by Dr. A. S. Carnahan and Dr. D. H. Warren, Assistant Surgeons, is most excellent, the Eighth Iowa Cavalry being probably the healthiest regiment in the service.³

The report, from which the foregoing extract was made, brought the history of the regiment down to the beginning of the year 1864, at which time the headquarters and positions of the battalions remained as heretofore described. Resuming his report, Colonel Dorr says:

. . . Still in camp along the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad . . . A large amount of stores having arrived at Waverly Landing, Company G, part of Company K, and one gun of the battery, under command of Captain P. C. Morhiser, were stationed there as a guard, and to furnish escort for the train which was employed in removing the stores to Waverly. With our limited transportation, and all the teams which could be impressed in the country, this was not effected until the

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1019, 20.

1st of March. Captain Morhiser discharged the duty with energy and zeal, losing no portion of the stores, although his pickets were attacked on several occasions, and the trains threatened. In the first days of January the weather became severely cold, from which the scouting parties, who were constantly in the saddle, suffered a great deal—one party having no less than twelve men badly frosted, one so badly as to require amputation. In consequence of neglect at Nashville, we suffered badly for clothing, as well as other quartermaster supplies, although every exertion was made by regimental officers to anticipate the wants of the troops. But Thomas's men at Chattanooga were greatly in want, and, as that was the front of the army of the Cumberland, they had to be supplied first.⁴

The operations of the regiment, for the remainder of the winter of 1864, may be summarized as follows: In January, Lieutenant Colonel Barner, with two companies of his regiment and one section of the First Kansas Battery, was sent to scour the country along the Tennessee River as far as Fort Henry, which duty he accomplished in a satisfactory manner. In the same month, detachments, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Barner and Major Brown, made a thorough scout of the country on the north and south sides of Duck River, from which they returned with a considerable number of prisoners, horses and arms, having also driven many desperadoes out of the country. About the 1st of February the rebel General Roddy crossed the Tennessee River, at Florence, with a large force of cavalry, for the purpose of making a raid into the district occupied by the Eighth Iowa Cavalry. Captain Burns with his company (A) was detailed by Colonel Dorr to make a scout in the direction of the approaching enemy, and report his movements, while the remainder of the regiment was held in readiness for an engagement; but the rebel General retreated as rapidly as he had advanced, and Captain Burns returned from his scout without having come into contact with the enemy. Detachments from the regiment continued to scout the country in every direction and made numerous captures. Captain Burns, with twenty men, by a rapid march overtook and captured Lieutenant Colonel Brewer, of the rebel General Forrest's command, who, with a small escort of a lieutenant and eleven men, was—under orders from Forrest—making his way to West Kentucky, for the purpose of enlisting recruits for the rebel army. Colonel Brewer refused to surrender until he was wounded and overpowered, with his escort, only one of whom escaped. Important dispatches were secured with this capture. Captains Evans, Root, Cummings and Shurtz were also quite successful in capturing prisoners. Three rebel mails were captured and important information gained from the letters they contained. Many deserters from the rebel army came to the post at Waverly and took the oath of allegiance to the Federal Government. Lieutenant Charles Linderman, of Company A, received special mention in Colonel Dorr's report, for the prompt and efficient manner in which he discharged the duties of Provost Marshal at Waverly. While the regiment had sustained but few casualties in its numerous skirmishes with the lawless bands it had encountered, it had captured a large number of prisoners, and had succeeded in reclaiming the district in which it operated from a state of anarchy to at least a comparative degree of peace and good order.

The regiment was now about to enter upon an active and vigorous campaign against the regularly organized forces of the rebel army, in which it was, for the first time, to operate in conjunction with other cavalry regiments. On March 13, 1864, Colonel Dorr was relieved by other troops and, turning over the command of the post at Waverly to his successor,

⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 1021.

marched with his regiment to Nashville, where he arrived on the 17th, and at once commenced refitting his regiment, by procuring horses to replace those which had become disabled, and otherwise completing its equipment. On the 1st of April the regiment started on the march for Chattanooga. It then had 1050 enlisted men in the saddle, well mounted and equipped, with its full complement of officers, and all in excellent health and spirits. It reached Chattanooga on the 10th, and from there continued its march to Cleveland, where it arrived on the 13th and joined the First Brigade, First Division, of Cavalry, commanded by Brigadier General E. M. McCook. The regiment remained in camp at Cleveland until May 3d, when, with its brigade and division, it marched to the front and began the series of operations which were continued to the close of one of the most remarkable campaigns in military history.

Before starting on the campaign, Colonel Dorr had been assigned to the command of the First Brigade, and Lieutenant Colonel Barner was left in command of the regiment. On the 5th of May Major Price, of the Eighth Iowa Cavalry, who had been sent with a detachment of his regiment on a reconnaissance, found the enemy only about four miles in advance of the brigade, on the road leading to Dalton. On May 6th, detachments from the Eighth Iowa and other regiments made a careful examination of the enemy's position and the approaches to it, and, on the 7th, the brigade, with the Eighth Iowa Cavalry in advance, moved down the Dalton road and drove the enemy out of Varnell's Station. Skirmishing was continued during the day and, at 4 p. m., the brigade occupied a position two miles west of the station, which it reached under fire from the enemy's artillery. During the execution of the movement the regiment had several men wounded and several horses killed. On May 9th the brigade again advanced and reached a point three miles south of Varnell's Station, the Second Brigade occupying a position on its left. In the engagement which ensued the enemy was driven back three miles. The Eighth Iowa Cavalry led the advance and captured a temporary line of works erected by the enemy, Company E taking the most conspicuous part in the capture, and Corporals Pease and Sharp, of that company, particularly distinguishing themselves by their brave conduct, which was subsequently rewarded by their promotion. While the First Brigade was successful in this movement, the Second Brigade, advancing on its left, was outflanked by the enemy, and its commander and 120 of his men were captured. Colonel Dorr moved his brigade promptly to the support of the Second, upon learning of its disaster, and successfully covered its retreat from its exposed position, which could not be maintained.

On May 10th the brigade made another forward movement, in the direction of Dalton, driving the enemy from a wooded ridge. On May 11th and 12th the forward movement was continued, and there was more or less skirmishing with the enemy, who continued to fall back until he reached a strong position at Ray's Gap. On May 13th Colonel Dorr received orders to attack the enemy at the Gap, and at once moved forward with his brigade, his own regiment taking the advance; but, just as preparations for the attack had been completed, the skirmishers discovered that the rebels had abandoned their strong position during the night and were again retreating towards Resaca, the town of Dalton being also evacuated about the same time. Colonel Dorr's Brigade followed in pursuit of the enemy, on the valley road towards Tilton, near which place the Eighth Iowa relieved the First Tennessee, and, again taking the advance, soon

came up with and engaged the enemy and drove him from his position. The pursuit was continued until the enemy was again found, in heavy force, posted in a strong position, and another engagement ensued. Reinforcements came to the aid of the First Brigade, and the enemy was again driven from his position and forced to retreat. Night coming on, the pursuit was abandoned and the tired troops went into camp.

On May 14th the whole division moved to Tilton. The First Brigade was ordered to construct barricades, while the Second Brigade engaged the enemy on the left of the infantry. On the 15th, the enemy evacuated Resaca, and Colonel Dorr was ordered to move forward with his brigade. The Eighth Iowa had the advance and crossed the Conasauga River, four miles above Resaca, and moved rapidly forward to McClure's Ferry, on the Coosawattie River, where a brigade of General Stoneman's had halted, and was hesitating about attempting to ford the river, as camp fires could be seen for some distance up and down the stream, on the opposite side, indicating that the enemy was posted there in strong force. Colonel Dorr determined to cross the river with his brigade, and ordered the Eighth Iowa to move forward and enter the ford, while two companies were posted to cover the crossing, should the enemy be encountered. The crossing was effected in safety, however, the rebel force having retreated, leaving the burning camp fires to deceive and delay the advance of the Union forces. After crossing the river, Colonel Dorr sent detachments from the Eighth Iowa to scout the roads in different directions. One of these detachments encountered the enemy's pickets five miles from the river, and discovered the main camp of the rebel force. The next morning the brigade and division moved forward, and the enemy again retreated. On May 19th, six companies of the Eighth Iowa, under command of Majors Root and Price, had a brisk engagement with a rebel force, in which the enemy was driven from a strong position. Company G, under Lieutenant McCarron, and Company M, under Captain Hoxie, were conspicuous in the charge and won special mention in Colonel Dorr's report. From the 22d of May to the 1st of June, the Eighth Iowa Cavalry, with the other troops of its brigade and division, was engaged every day in skirmishing with the enemy, the most notable of these skirmishes occurring on the 24th, when Lieutenant Colonel Barner with his regiment steadily pushed the enemy for three miles, encountering stubborn resistance and freely exposing his men to the fire of both artillery and musketry. During this advance, Captain M. M. Walden, of Company H, made a brilliant and successful charge with his company; and again, on the 25th, Captain Hoxie and Lieutenant Anderson, with the men of their companies, exhibited conspicuous bravery under the fire of a rebel battery.

From the 1st to the 17th of June, the regiment, with its brigade and division, continued to advance with the rest of the army, and the enemy was steadily forced back to Kenesaw Mountain on the right and Lost Mountain on the left of his line, his center holding a position on Pine Mountain. On June 17th, the enemy was driven from his position on Pine Mountain and, on the same day, McCook's and Stoneman's cavalry were ordered forward to engage in the struggle for the possession of Lost Mountain. The Eighth Iowa Cavalry reached the base of the mountain at noon and was placed in support of the Eighteenth Indiana Battery, which was directing its fire against the rebel batteries on the crest of the mountain. That night the regiment went into camp a short distance from the base of the mountain, and the next morning, in advance of the

brigade and division, moved around to the north side of the mountain and had reached the Dallas road, when the enemy was discovered to have evacuated his strong position and was again retreating down the valley. Some companies of the Eighth Iowa and Second Michigan Cavalry went in pursuit, and harassed the rebel cavalry which constituted the rear guard, following them about five miles, when they took refuge behind their infantry. On the same day, Captain Walden, with a detachment from the Eighth Iowa, captured a hospital and a considerable number of prisoners.

The regiment remained in camp at Lost Mountain until July 1st, when, with its brigade and division, and in co-operation with General Stoneman's Cavalry Division, it again assumed the aggressive and was soon engaged in conflict with the enemy. On July 5th, the two divisions of cavalry marched from the right to the left flank of the army, and took position at the fords of the Chattahoochee River, where they remained until the 18th, guarding the fords. Skirmishes with the enemy's cavalry were of daily occurrence. On the 18th, Colonel Dorr marched with a detachment of his regiment across the river, to observe more closely the movements of the enemy. This was the first time any of the cavalry had crossed the Chattahoochee. On the next day Major Isett, with a small detachment, crossed the river on the same mission, and, on the 22d, the entire division was ordered to cross and move forward to Atlanta, a report having been received that the rebels had evacuated that place, which was soon found to be a mistake, and the division took position at Mason's Church, where, on July 23d, it was attacked by a large force of rebel cavalry, which attack was successfully repulsed.

Colonel Dorr had resumed command of his regiment on the 22d, having been relieved of the command of the brigade by Colonel Croxton, upon whom the command devolved, on account of his being Colonel Dorr's senior in rank. On July 24th the division moved to a new position, near Atlanta, but returned to Mason's Church on the 25th, and, on the following day, again successfully resisted an attack from the enemy. The compiler has thus far given only a condensed description of the operations of the Eighth Iowa Cavalry, from the time it started on the Atlanta campaign, May 3, 1864. Its subsequent operations to the close of the year are fully described in the report of Colonel Dorr, from which the foregoing summary has been compiled; and, at the risk of exceeding the limitation of space assigned to this sketch, the compiler feels that it is but just to Colonel Dorr and his regiment that the remainder of his excellent report should be given without any attempt at abridgment. The report is dated, "Waterloo, Ala., January 15, 1865," and the following quotation covers the operations of the regiment from the 27th of July to the 31st of December, 1864.⁵

On the 27th, orders were received to make a raid upon the enemy's communications, and the regiment, with the balance of the division and a part of Colonel Harrison's Brigade, crossed the Chattahoochee River and moved down the west side, recrossing at Riverton Ferry, six miles below Campbellton. On the 28th, reached Palmetto Station, on the West Point and Atlanta Railroad, about dusk; destroyed the depot, some public stores, a quantity of cotton, and about one and a half miles of the track and telegraph. Left Palmetto about 9 p. m. and reached Fayetteville at daylight on the morning of the 29th; halted some three hours and then moved forward, First Brigade in advance. During the night, and before reaching Fayetteville, the Second Brigade captured a considerable wagon train and a number of prisoners. After leaving the

⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1026 to 1031 inclusive.

last named place a considerable number of wagons and prisoners were captured, and, about 8 o'clock, the expedition reached the railroad half a mile north of Lovejoy's Station. The First Tennessee, which had the advance, having met with slight resistance, a battalion of the Eighth was sent forward to reinforce that regiment. On arriving at the railroad, pickets were thrown out on all the roads, and the work of destruction upon the road commenced. A detachment of the Eighth, on picket at the Station, destroyed one box car containing goods, and three or four platform cars, water tank and a wood shed. A small reconnoitering party was sent out towards McDonough, from the Eighth. Between one and two miles of road was destroyed and the telegraph for some distance.

At 2 p. m., commenced the retrograde movement towards the Chattahoochee, First Brigade in the rear. About one mile west of Lovejoy's Station found Jackson's Division of rebel cavalry had got on our road, and between us and Second Brigade. Almost at the same moment I received orders from Colonel Croxton, commanding brigade, to move forward and attack the enemy. The regiment moved up at a trot, and at a short distance came up with the brigade commander, who ordered me to charge them with the Eighth. I advanced at a fast trot until within striking distance, when I ordered the charge, and the regiment, right in front in column, dashed forward gallantly on the enemy. The rebels were in column in the road, and in line on the right and left of the road. Their front gave back rapidly before this headlong charge, but those in the rear and on the left of the road poured in a most deadly fire, before which the head of the column went down like grass before the scythe. That portion of the enemy's force on the left of the road had been mostly concealed from me, by the nature of the ground. I saw, just as the head of the column struck the enemy, that this portion of their force must be routed, or the column in the road would be exposed to a flank as well as a front fire. Instantly I ordered the companies in rear of the First Battalion into the field on the left of the road, for the purpose of charging that portion of the enemy's line. But at this critical moment I discovered that they had not come up, having been ordered by Colonel Croxton, as they were following the First Battalion, to turn off the road and form in a field to the left. I had but 292 men with me on the raid, and by this order, without notice, I was left, with about 100 men, to charge an entire brigade, and that the best brigade in the rebel service, composed of the Third, Sixth and Ninth Texas. Indeed, it has never been certainly ascertained that Jackson's whole division was not there; a battle flag believed to be his was in the field, on the left of the road, and nearly reached by my men. Of course so small a force was obliged to fall back, which they did, to an angle of the road about 150 yards from where the column struck the enemy's line, and from which they had been driven. This position was held until the Fourth Kentucky and First Tennessee came up on our right. The enemy attempted to move to our left flank, but were prevented by a portion of the Eighth, and a part of Second Brigade sent back by General McCook. Orders being received from Colonel Croxton to move forward by a road to the left, the whole brigade withdrew and moved rapidly forward towards Newnan, on the West Point and Atlanta Railroad, intending to cross the Chattahoochee opposite or below that place. The loss of the Eighth was eight or nine killed and about fourteen wounded, including among the killed First Lieutenant James Horton, Company K, Acting Adjutant, and Second Lieutenant Joseph H. Cobb, Company G. Both were as gallant young officers as ever drew a sabre. Both fell at the head of the column, and if to die for one's country is glorious, theirs was a glorious death, for they met it boldly and unflinchingly in the very shock of battle. William Christy, Sergeant Major, fell, terribly wounded in four places, but, too brave to yield, courageously made his way without assistance to the rear. All the officers and men, with few exceptions, did nobly in this fight. Of course our dead and the severely wounded we were compelled to leave in the hands of the enemy, the only ambulance belonging to the regiment being in advance with the ambulance train.

During the night following we continued the march through swamps and over most difficult roads. Portions of the regiment, under command of Majors Root and Issett, operated on the flanks and rear. About noon, on the 30th, the head of the expedition, on entering Newnan, unexpectedly came upon Roddy's dismounted cavalry, on their way to Atlanta. This force, in addition to Wheeler's whole cavalry, which came up soon after, gave the enemy fully eight thousand men, and enabled them to force back the

Federal column and occupy the road in our front. The Second Brigade was in front, followed by the First Brigade, Colonel Harrison's Brigade being in the rear; and both the Second Brigade and Harrison's were slightly engaged. The Eighth was ordered to dismount in the road where the whole command was halted, and throw up barricades, which was done. We remained in this position some time without hearing anything of the enemy. Absent for some minutes at a few hundred yards from the regiment, on account of a wound received at Lovejoy's, on the 29th, I received orders to move forward, and requested the Adjutant General, Captain William A. Sutherland, who brought me the order, to give it to Major Root, who was with the regiment. In a few minutes I overtook the regiment, which had moved forward half a mile, and found it had made a charge, one portion under Major Root and another portion under Major Isett. The enemy gave way in confusion, and Major Isett captured a large number of the horses of Ross's Brigade. General Hume, commanding a brigade, was captured by Lieutenant George M. Detwiler, of Company C, but was recaptured by the enemy, together with the gallant officer by whom he had been taken. The Eighth had cleared the way, as Captain Walden reported to me just as I came up, and which fact was reported to the brigade commander. Had the whole division then moved forward, we should have been able to hold the road. But the enemy so largely outnumbered that portion of the expeditionary forces engaged that they soon rallied and again occupied the road. In this encounter, which lasted some thirty minutes, great gallantry was displayed by both officers and men. The Eighth lost severely. I reformed the regiment near and to the right of the battery, the Second Indiana and Fifth Iowa being on the left. In a few minutes the enemy again advanced and made a desperate effort to take the battery. I advanced with the Eighth dismounted, and drove the enemy from our front. The Second Indiana and Fifth Iowa did the same. Twice more the rebels made desperate efforts to capture our guns, but were each time bravely met and handsomely repulsed, the battery firing canister at short range. It was five o'clock when General McCook determined to abandon his artillery, ambulances and wounded. The artillery carriages were cut down and the pieces spiked, and heavily loaded with percussion or shell. About this time Colonel Croxton, commanding the brigade, being reported missing, I received orders to take command of the brigade. Major Root having been missing since the first charge, I directed Major Isett to take command of the regiment. But I soon learned from Captain Sutherland that the other regiments of the brigade could not be found. Of the Eighth there was not far from one hundred, which was indeed all that was left of the First Brigade. Of these, several were wounded and were without arms, having lost them in the fight. After abandoning the artillery, the column moved to the left and crossed some fields, intending to take a by-path through the woods, which entered the LaGrange road some little distance from the battlefield. Just as the head of the column entered the forest, General McCook rode back to where I was, and asked if I could form the Eighth on the brow of the hill that we had just passed, and "check the enemy." I replied, "I can." He then ordered me to do so, saying: "This retreat must be protected." At once I directed Major Isett to form the Eighth on the ground indicated. This was in plain sight of the enemy, who were seen advancing. In this position we were obliged to remain, seeing the enemy moving towards our flank, until the fragments of regiments, the stragglers and skulkers, who filled the road upon which the column had moved, got out of our way. Every minute's delay I knew lessened our chances of escape, but there was no help for it, and the regiment, with a few exceptions, gallantly did their duty, calmly awaiting orders. General McCook, with the main column, was heard sharply engaged as he successfully cut his way out.

Knowing the enemy was moving in force upon the LaGrange road to cut us off, and seeing he did not intend to attack us where we stood, I determined, by moving on the left flank of the retreating column, to gain a position between the enemy and the supposed intersection of the road, on which the column was moving, with the LaGrange road. The movement was commenced, but on reaching the timber I found it was impracticable to move with any celerity, and was compelled, therefore, to follow the column. We had marched but a little distance, however, before we met a regiment in a stampede, (Fourth Tennessee, I think,) saying they were cut off. As there was no passing the column in that narrow forest road, we were compelled to turn about and move back until we could get out of the road and let the Tennessee regiment by, which

we did, and then move forward again; but it was too late. The enemy had thrown a brigade on this our only outlet from the scene of battle and disaster, and, after a few more fruitless efforts, the fragment of the regiment, exhausted, worn out with fighting and loss of sleep, gave up to the overwhelming force around them. Seventeen men and three commissioned officers, escaping by different routes, reached the retreating column and got safely into the Federal lines. Our loss in killed and wounded will never be accurately known. According to the reports of the Federal surgeons, left in charge of our wounded at Newnan, more than half the wounded in hospital there belonged to the Eighth, and it is reasonable to suppose that among the killed there was the same proportion. Our dead upon the battlefield were robbed of all valuables, and in most cases entirely denuded of their clothes. I saw fifteen of my own regiment lying thus beside the road. The loss of the enemy, as reported by themselves, was between five and six hundred in killed and wounded. Although enemies, they deserve the credit of fighting well. In this engagement, which was of the severest character, the men and officers of the Eighth behaved with a gallantry and steadiness which drew from General McCook a public compliment on the battlefield. As on the day before, there were but few exceptions to this, while there were many instances of great gallantry displayed. Major John H. Isett, Captain P. C. Morhiser, A. A. A. G., of the Brigade, Captain (now Major) Shurtz, who was desperately wounded, Captain James W. Moore, Chaplain E. B. Doane, Lieutenants Henry Moreland, W. F. McCarron, C. F. Anderson, Jackson Morrow, W. T. Ogle, G. M. Detwiler, Jacob T. Haight (wounded), and John B. Loomis (killed), are fairly entitled to mention for their coolness and good conduct under very trying circumstances. Lieutenant H. H. Belfield, Adjutant, Lieutenant Cornelius Bennett, R. Q. M., and Lieutenant J. E. Pritchard, R. C. S., deserve special mention for their activity and zeal in assisting the regimental commander, and for bravery under fire. Many instances of great gallantry on the part of enlisted men came under my notice, but so great a period of time elapsed before I had the opportunity to prepare this paper that many of them have escaped my memory. It is a pleasure, however, to specially mention one Orderly Sergeant, John H. Huff, Company D, whose gallant bearing particularly attracted my attention, both at Lovejoy's and Newnan. The Governor of the State has promoted him to a Lieutenantcy upon my recommendation. Sergeants Peter H. Seay, Company A, R. Hoffmaster, Company K, Noah Lantz, Company H, William Pulliam, Company F, (since died,) J. D. Brown, Company H, Francis M. Thomas, Company I, (lost leg,) Thomas M. Strange, Company M, George J. Jenks, Company C, and James C. Rucker, Company L; Corporals Joseph Benson, Company A, George M. Snead, Company H; and Privates L. F. Deselin, Company D, Morris Lyons, Company K, William Mitchell, Company G (killed); Albert G. Briley, John R. Dowlis, James M. Nye, William Wimberly, D. W. Wood, Company I; John Paisley, Company M; William H. Brown, W. W. Elliott, Company H; C. Mason, George Dalson, Joseph S. Johnson, Company K; William Hart, J. J. Roberts, Company E; William Blood, Company M, and Joseph B. Chamberlain, Company A, deserve special mention for courage and good conduct. I take the greater pleasure in incorporating their names in this report, because the enlisted soldier, whose gallantry wins promotion for his commanding officer, rarely reaps any other reward than the consciousness of having done his duty. He bleeds and dies for his country, he wins her battles and crowns her standard with glory; at last he occupies six feet by two of her's or a foreign soil, and leaves no void behind, except in the hearts of those who call him father, son or brother. Two hundred and ninety-two enlisted men and twenty-four commissioned officers started on the McCook raid; twenty men and officers returned to our lines.

I cannot say all I would of the gallant dead, or the equally gallant living, who became the victims of remorseless traitors in the vile prisons of the Southern Confederacy. Their gallantry has endeared them to me and to their surviving comrades, and it is but a brief and well merited tribute to their sufferings to say that they bore them as men and patriots. May those who languish in Southern captivity soon be restored to their friends and regiment, to battle with renewed determination for their country. Let me here pay a just meed of praise to Dr. Daniel H. Warren, First Assistant Surgeon, who had not only undergone all the hardships and fatigue of the campaign untiringly, and ever ready cheerfully to discharge his utmost duty, but, when ordered by me to remain among our enemies, in charge of our wounded, acquiesced without a murmur, and he remained a prisoner for four and a half months, during which he waited on

our sick and wounded, many of whom owe their lives to his assiduous devotion to his duties. He was relieved from a rebel prison in December, and has been commissioned Surgeon of the regiment by the Governor.

That portion of the regiment which had become dismounted during the campaign was concentrated at Kingston, Ga., under command of Major A. J. Price, a young but zealous and intelligent officer. He resigned his commission on Surgeon's certificate of disability in September, leaving the command of the regiment to Major Root. In the same month the Second Battalion proceeded by rail to Nashville, and thence to Franklin, Tenn., where it was soon joined by the other companies. The regiment took an active part in the pursuit of Wheeler, and afterwards of Forrest, fighting at Franklin, Campbellsville, Pulaski, and near Florence.

I reached the regiment and resumed command on the 7th of November, near Florence, Ala., soon after Hood began his advance on Nashville, and the Federal cavalry slowly fell back before him. Northeast of Columbia we had some skirmishing in which the Eighth had a few wounded. At Franklin, or rather east of Franklin, we made a stand, the rebels having become so confident as to be troublesome. General Schofield determined to punish their temerity, and, accordingly, with the infantry at Franklin, and the cavalry on the fords of the Harpeth above the town, he awaited their approach. They came on, and the fight which ensued is long to be remembered. A brilliant victory was achieved by both infantry and cavalry, and, so severely were the foe handled, they did not further molest the march of the army, but kept at a respectful distance during our march to Nashville, where General Thomas had determined to draw Hood in order to crush and destroy his army. On the 2d of December the cavalry crossed the river and encamped at Edgefield. On the 5th, the Eighth marched for Kentucky to press horses; returning on the 11th with two hundred and seventy-five fine animals. On the 13th, recrossed the Cumberland, and, after a halt of one day, moved on the 15th out of Nashville with the Grand Army, to attack Hood. The Eighth took place in line one mile south of the Charlotte pike, at the base of a high hill, from the east of which the battlefield was spread out like a panorama. The battlefield was a splendid sight. Deep columns of eager troops moved forward against the enemy, who had courted and merited the defeat he experienced by his boastful rashness. On our right was Johnson's Division of cavalry, on our left the Second Michigan, dismounted. Soon came the order to move, and the Eighth advanced by battalion, the Second in column under Captain Evans, the Third in line to the right and a little in rear of the Second Battalion, the First under Major Root, in column and reserve in rear of right flank of Third Battalion. In this form the regiments crossed a creek a quarter of a mile in front, when the enemy opened upon us. The Second and Third Battalions in line charged a hill in our front and cleared it of the enemy. A little skirmishing at nightfall was all the fighting that fell to the share of the Eighth on that glorious day. About dark our brigade moved over to the Hardin Pike. On the 16th, supported Hatch's right wing, whose division did some splendid fighting, and the army achieved the grand victory of that day. On the 17th, commenced the pursuit after Hood's defeated army. The Eighth captured one hundred and twenty-eight prisoners, including four commissioned officers. On the 18th, reached Spring Hill, when a sudden change of weather induced a halt of two days. On Christmas Day we passed through Pulaski, in pursuit still, and on the 31st reached Waterloo, Ala., and received orders to build winter quarters.

Before concluding this sketch it is just I should say that, from July 11th, the detachment at Kingston, Ga., and the whole regiment from September 25, 1864, was under the medical care of Dr. J. F. Smith, Assistant Surgeon. He has been with it during the whole fall campaign, and shared in all its hardships, and has proved himself a most efficient and skillful officer, as well as in all respects a gentleman. The health of the command is the best evidence of his efficiency. Dr. William H. Finley, Surgeon, was compelled, by the almost total failure of his health, to resign May last. While with the regiment he was an able and efficient officer, and I truly regret to lose his services. Major J. J. Brown was also compelled by sickness to resign, which he did in May, 1864. Major Brown was a good officer, and would have won an enviable reputation had he remained in the service. In summing up the history of the regiment for the year 1864, I may be permitted to say that it has seen about as hard and continuous service as has fallen to the lot of any command in the same time. It has, without including skirmishes, which are many, taken part in fifteen engagements, the casualties

amounting to one hundred and sixty-eight, not including over two hundred men and officers taken prisoners.⁹

I am, General,

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. B. DORR, *Colonel Eighth Cavalry.*

The conclusion of the history of the regiment is embraced in the report of Adjutant Henry H. Belfield to Adjutant General Baker. The report describes one of the most remarkable cavalry expeditions of the war, in which the brigade to which the Eighth Iowa Cavalry was attached performed the most conspicuous and hazardous service. The compiler, therefore, deems it most appropriate to embrace the entire report of Adjutant Belfield in the concluding portion of this historical sketch. While the report is dated after the muster out of the regiment, it was recognized as official by the Adjutant General, coming, as it did, from the late Adjutant and executive officer of the regiment, and being in compliance with the request of General Baker. The report is, therefore, here quoted in full, as follows:

Dubuque, Iowa, December 9, 1865.

General: I have the honor of resuming the history of the Eighth Iowa Cavalry at the point where left by the pen of its lamented Colonel. Waterloo, Ala., on the Tennessee River, nearly opposite Eastport, Miss., was reached December 30, 1864. On the night of the 31st, the welcome orders were received to go into winter quarters, and were communicated to the regiment January 1, 1865. A fine camp was immediately laid out and, in a few days, substantial log houses were erected. At the same time detachments from the regiment were employed in scouting, guard and fatigue duty, etc.

In the night of January 16th, orders were received to move in the morning with four days' rations, and, on the 17th, the Eighth and two other regiments of our brigade (First Tennessee and Second Michigan) crossed the river and bivouacked beyond Eastport, supported by a brigade of infantry and a section of Napoleon guns. We made a rapid advance on Corinth, Miss., passing through Iuka and Barnesville on the 18th. On the 19th, the Eighth, having the advance, charged into Corinth, driving out Ross's Brigade of rebel cavalry. The object of the reconnaissance having been accomplished, we returned to Waterloo, having lost one man killed, James H. Crow, Company H. The intervening time having been busily employed in refitting, drilling, etc., on the 11th of March we again crossed to the south bank of the Tennessee, where, at Chickasaw, Ala., were rendezvoused, in a few days, the entire cavalry corps of the Military Division of the Mississippi, Brevet Major General James H. Wilson commanding, Brigadier General E. M. McCook (since Brevet Major General) commanding our division (the First) and Brigadier General John T. Croxton, our brigade (also the First).

On the 12th, we exchanged our Burnside carbines for the Spencer, and, on the 22d of March, about six hundred strong, we joined in the general advance. Colonel Dorr was in command of the regiment, and the only field officer with it, Lieutenant Colonel Barner and Major Root being on detached duty in the rear, and Majors Isett and Shurtz not having yet rejoined the regiment from captivity. Assistant Surgeon Smith, having obtained leave of absence, and Lieutenant Pritchard, being Acting Brigade Commissary, the Staff was reduced to Surgeon Warren, Adjutant Belfield and Quartermaster Bennett.

General Wilson's command marched by various roads in the general direction of Selma, Ala., meeting with but trifling obstacles, except in the bad roads and swollen rivers, until we reached Elyton, March 30th. Here our little brigade of fifteen hundred Spencers was detached from the main column and ordered to capture Tuscaloosa, while Wilson himself moved on Selma. No supply train or battery accompanied us; nothing but the allowance of pack mules, three ambulances and General Croxton's private baggage wagon. On the evening of March 31st, when about twenty-two miles northeast of Tuscaloosa, we unexpectedly found ourselves within two miles of Jackson's division of

⁹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1020 to 1031 inclusive.

rebels, four thousand strong, with artillery. The enemy did not, however, attack our hastily formed line that evening. In the morning of April 1st, after some skirmishing and considerable maneuvering, General Croxton rapidly and quietly withdrew by an unfrequented road, marched some forty miles, and reached the Black Warrior by night at Johnson's Ferry, thirty-five miles from Tuscaloosa. By evening, April 2d, the whole brigade had crossed, by means of a little flatboat; and the evening of the 3d brought us to Tuscaloosa, though on the side of the river opposite from the town. The pickets were surprised, and the bridge captured and crossed by midnight. The Mayor formally surrendered the town to Colonel Dorr at 1 o'clock, a. m., April 4th, a few hours after the receipt of a message from General Jackson that he "had defeated the Yankees, and Tuscaloosa was safe." Destroying rebel supplies, scouting in all directions and constantly skirmishing with the enemy, who hung around us on all sides, we evacuated Tuscaloosa on the morning of the 5th, destroying the bridge over the Black Warrior, and two captured cannon. Then commenced one of the most remarkable campaigns of the war, known as the "Naval Expedition of Croxton's Brigade." Being wholly in the dark in regard to the position or movements of General Wilson, from whom we were cut off by Jackson, and being equally ignorant of the designs of Forrest, General Croxton proceeded with the greatest caution. Placing the Black Warrior between himself and Jackson, he moved out on the Columbus, Miss., road, turning, April 6th, in the direction of Eutaw. On the afternoon of that day he unexpectedly found himself in the presence of a greatly superior force of rebels, under Wirt Adams. We immediately recrossed the Sipsey, and made a forced march to Northport, opposite Tuscaloosa, taking possession of both places April 7th. In this retreat two of the three ambulances were abandoned, and the Seventh Kentucky Cavalry, being in the rear, was severely handled, but the enemy were handsomely repulsed by the Second Michigan Cavalry. The Eighth skirmished with the enemy on the flanks, losing several men captured. Others were cut off and made their way to our lines at various points. One of these, belonging to Company G, was drowned, while attempting to swim Sipsey River, pursued by the enemy.⁷

On the 8th of April we left Northport, and marched northeast. On account of the rains, not only were the roads in very bad condition, in some places nearly impassable, but the streams were very much swollen. Creeks had become rivers, rivers rushing torrents. The usual fords could be crossed only by swimming or ferrying. The ingenuity of the troops, however, was equal to the emergency. Bridges were repaired, canoes discovered hid in out of the way places, rafts were built, some mode of crossing always contrived, so that our progress was little impeded by the Sipsey, North, Black Water, Black Warrior, Coosa, Chattahoochee and other streams. The men and horses crossed most of the rivers by swimming, the arms, saddles, etc., being ferried in canoes, flats, or sugar troughs. April 15th, Haskins and Hughes, of Company A, were drowned while crossing the Sipsey. On the 16th, Bryant, of Company E, lost his life in the same stream. But little of interest occurred till April 22d, when we crossed the Coosa River and marched on Talladega. The Eighth was in advance, Lieutenant Crawford leading with Company L. General B. H. Hill's Brigade occupied the town. A few companies of the Eighth charged them with the sabre, routing them, Company L having one man wounded in the head, with a sabre cut, and two captured. Having replenished our commissariat, and destroyed government and railroad property, we moved, on the 23d, on the Blue Mountain Road in pursuit of General Hill. During the day his brigade was annihilated and his only piece of artillery captured. The Eighth was unfortunately in the rear, and had only a few skirmishes, in which, however, Wright, of Company E, and Standard, of Company K, were killed. The bridges, depots and rolling stock of the Blue Mountain Railroad were destroyed from Talladega to the terminus of the road, together with all the iron and niter works, which rendered that region of country so valuable to the rebels.

April 24th the Eighth was detached and sent to Jacksonville, Ala., which we captured, Company E, Lieutenants Anderson and Pease, leading and driving some hundred or more rebels from Blue Mountain to and through Jacksonville. We rejoined

⁷Record of casualties among enlisted men of the Eighth Iowa Cavalry shows Private Wellington Thayer, drowned April 8, 1865, in Sipsey River, Alabama.

the brigade at night, having marched near forty miles. The prayer of the Eighth, to burn Newnan, Ga., seemed about to be granted, for, on the 25th, we moved out on the Newnan road. But, on the 26th, while crossing the Chattahoochee River, nine miles distant from Newnan, a white flag announced the surrender of Lee, the death of Lincoln, the Sherman-Johnston armistice, and prayed for a cessation of hostilities on the part of General Croxton. The General assented, and our designs on Newnan were frustrated. We passed through on the 27th, and proceeded by easy marches to Macon, Ga., reporting May 1st at that place to General Wilson, who had long before regarded us as lost.

On the 28th of May, while the regiment was lying in camp at Macon, Colonel Dorr died. Since the 14th he had been affected by what his physicians called neuralgic rheumatism, induced by the exposures of the campaign. Nothing serious, however, was apprehended by either Doctor Warren, Surgeon of the Regiment, or Doctor McCluer, Medical Director of the Cavalry Corps, both warm personal friends; and the Colonel attended to business every day, cheerful and uncomplaining, though apparently at times suffering severely. On the morning of the 28th he arose as usual, but soon retired to his tent. Seized with a congestive chill, he sank rapidly, and, without rallying, breathed his last about 8:30 o'clock, a. m., despite the most unremitting efforts of his attendants and friends. Having cared for his family, his last words were in regard to his regiment. His body was embalmed and sent home in charge of Lieutenant Bennett, escorted to the depot by the brave men whom he had so often led to victory. Colonel Dorr was a man of great personal bravery and strict integrity, an energetic and skillful officer, a rigid disciplinarian, an obedient soldier, an uncompromising patriot. Entering the service as Regimental Quartermaster of the Twelfth Iowa Infantry, he distinguished himself on the field of Shiloh and was captured with most of his regiment, when he might, without dishonor, have been safe in the rear. Escaping from a rebel prison, he obtained permission to raise the Eighth Cavalry, at a period which seemed the darkest hour of the War. At that time, when the value of mounted troops seemed to be unappreciated by the Government, Colonel Dorr saw their utility, and advocated their employment in large bodies as independent commands. Wilson's grand raid, in 1865, was but the embodiment and successful realization of ideas expressed by Colonel Dorr, in the spring of 1863. Wonderfully successful in raising his regiment, the Colonel sought active employment for himself and his command. The region between Nashville and (what is now) Johnsonville felt the vigor of his military and the equity of his civil administration. The histories of his regiment and brigade, recorded in former reports, attest his untiring energy, his sleepless vigilance, his freedom from all selfish motives, and his zealous care for his men, while utterly reckless of his own personal safety. Twice wounded, twice a prisoner, he emphatically *led* his men where none but the bravest dared to follow; as devoid of fear when directing or leading a charge as when viewing a dress parade. He was a good citizen, a fast friend, an enemy to all fraud and corruption, an honest man.

Shortly after the death of Colonel Dorr, Major Root arrived and assumed command of the regiment. He was soon followed by Colonel Barner. By order of General Wilson, the Eighth prepared for muster out, and left Macon for Nashville, July 28th. Reaching Atlanta, we were ordered to return and muster out at Macon. We reached Macon on July 29th, and, on August 13th, were mustered out by Lieutenant S. S. Culbertson, U. S. A. Leaving Macon August 14, 1865, we were carried by rail to Clinton, Iowa, August 21st, and were paid off August 27th, by Major E. S. Bailey.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY H. BELFIELD,

Late Lieutenant and Adjutant, Eighth Iowa Cavalry.

BRIGADIER GENERAL N. B. BAKER, *Adjutant General of Iowa.*⁸

⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 153 to 156 inclusive.

It may well be said of the Eighth Iowa Cavalry that, during its somewhat less than two years of active service in the field, it made a record unsurpassed by that of any of the splendid regiments from its own or any other State. It is a record of which the survivors of the regiment may well be proud. But few of the men who marched and fought with the regiment are living at the time this historical sketch is written. A few years hence the last survivor will have crossed the river of time and joined his comrades on the shores of eternity. May the memory of their brave deeds be cherished by a grateful posterity.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1,442
Killed	46
Wounded	123
Died of wounds	24
Died of disease	124
Discharged for disease, wounds or other causes.....	90
Buried in National Cemeteries	85
Captured	259
Transferred	22

EIGHTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1863, by Lieutenant Colonel William N. Grier, United States Army.

Mustered out of service Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Georgia.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Joseph B. Dorr. Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed Colonel April 13, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Wounded March 6, 1864, Waverly, Tenn. Wounded and taken prisoner July 29, 1864, Lovejoy's Station, Ga. Returned to Command Nov. 7, 1864. Died of disease May 28, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Field and Staff, Twelfth Infantry.

Horatio G. Barner. Age 42. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel July 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Colonel June 9, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

John Jay Brown. Age 37. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Battalion Major May 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned April 14, 1864. See Company K, Twelfth Infantry.

James D. Thompson. Age 31. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Appointed Second Battalion Major Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned May 13, 1864. See Company G, First Cavalry.

Avalo J. Price. Age 20. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Iowa. Appointed Third Battalion Major June 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned Sept. 19, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Twelfth Infantry.

John H. Isett. Age 29. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Adjutant Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Battalion Major May 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease April 6, 1865, South Bend, Ind. See Company I, Sixth Infantry.

John Q. A. Dawson. Age 39. Residence Agency, nativity Maryland. Appointed Quartermaster Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned March 29, 1864.

Cornelius Bennett. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed Quartermaster April 20, 1864. Mustered May 11, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Command Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

James E. Pritchard. Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Commissary Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Command Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Field and Staff, Twenty-eighth Infantry.

William H. Finley. Age 32. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Missouri. Appointed Surgeon July 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned April 14, 1864. See Field and Staff, Twelfth Infantry.

D. A. Hoffman. Residence Oskaloosa. Appointed Surgeon Dec. 12, 1864. Commission declined and returned Jan. 6, 1865.

Abraham S. Carnahan. Age 40. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Surgeon April 5, 1864. Resigned Nov. 19, 1864.

Daniel H. Warren. Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Promoted Surgeon Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thomas C. Clark. Age 30. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Appointed Chaplain Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned April 7, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

William Christy. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1863, as Sergeant Major. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company D, July 15, 1864.

James H. Guthrie. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Discharged April 28, 1865. See Company E, First Infantry; see also Company K, Fourteenth Infantry.

Orrin F. Mitchell. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Regimental Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Died of disease March 17, 1864, Waverly, Tenn.

James M. English. Age 27. Residence Palo Alto, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863, as Saddler Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Command Oct. —, 1864. Mustered out July 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

John J. Jones. Age 39. Residence Abingdon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 26, 1863, as Hospital Steward. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hiram T. Bird. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863, as Hospital Steward. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864; Newnan, Ga. Exchanged. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Aloys H. Bohner. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 23, 1863, as Chief Bugler. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Transferred to Company E, as Bugler. Re-transferred to Chief Bugler July 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thomas J. Knowlton. Residence Dubuque. Appointed Veterinary Surgeon Sept. 30, 1863; not mustered. Died of disease Dubuque, Iowa.

John P. Coddington. Age 30. Appointed Veterinary Surgeon Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

George W. Burns, Captain.
Reuben W. Marvin, First Lieutenant.
Charles Linderman, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

William H. Evans, Captain.
Rezin S. Hilton, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Henshaw, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Edgar Pickett, Captain.
James W. Moore, First Lieutenant.
Orson M. Markcum, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

Loveine Hopkins, Captain.
Jacob D. Hardin, First Lieutenant.
John C. Power, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Richard Root, Captain.
Eleazar B. Doane, First Lieutenant.
Charles F. Anderson, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Ephraim Cummins, Captain.
James Ewing, First Lieutenant.
Jackson Morrow, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Philip C. Morhiser, Captain.
Wilber F. McCarron, First Lieutenant.
Henry H. Belfield, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Madison M. Walden, Captain.
William T. Ogle, First Lieutenant.
Benjamin Morrison, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Elliot Shurtz, Captain.
Hamon A. Jones, First Lieutenant.
Andrew F. Tipton, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

John Dance, Captain.
James Horton, First Lieutenant.
Smith H. Beeson, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Aaron Pinney, Captain.
Thomas F. Fouts, First Lieutenant.
Charles A. Crawford, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

William H. Hoxie, Captain.
Henry Moreland, First Lieutenant.
James R. Eldrege, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Ackree, John H. Rejected July 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Akin, Lewis. Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Atkinson, John. Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 7, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Allison, James A. Age 27. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Argabright, James M. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Acuff, William W. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Alexander, Robert. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Arrington, Albert. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Abarr, William R. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 23, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 27, 1863, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 527.

Andrews, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 23, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Armstrong, James E. Age 25. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 18, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 3, 1865; Third Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Atwood, Walter N. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Addington, Willis G. Rejected Aug. 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company E, Fifteenth Infantry.

Allen, Herman. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Exchanged. Mustered out July 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Anderson, Charles F. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant April 6, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Promoted Captain July 16, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company C, Second Infantry.

Arnolds, Samuel. Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Deserted, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Adams, Henry D. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Allen, Sylvester W. Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Anderson, James D. Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Anderson, John W. Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted First Corporal July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Ackarman, Isaac. Age 36. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Andrew, John. Rejected Sept. 4, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Atkins, Robert A. Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1863, Indianapolis, Ind.

COMPANY "H"

Abernathy, James. Age 39. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, James A.** Age 23. Residence Elkader, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Allen, Elias P.** Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded May 28, 1864, Burnt Church, Ga. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Allman, George W.** Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Wounded severely; leg amputated May 9, 1864, Potato Hill, Ga. Died of wounds Aug. 7, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 706.
- Applegate, William E.** Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Armstrong, Bennett A.** Age 22. Residence Albion, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Twelfth Infantry.
- Arrasmith, James D.** Age 21. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Amlong, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Fifth Infantry (William G. Amlong); see also Company A, Twenty-second Infantry.
- Ayers, Charles F.** Age 18. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Deserted June 15, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Adams, John C.** Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 23, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Allen, Isaac M.** Age 23. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Allen, Minor A.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Ashcraft, Elijah. Age 44. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered June 25, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Died of disease March 10, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 513.

COMPANY "M"

Acres, Nathaniel J. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Adamson, Simon. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Allred, Anderson. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 12, 1865, New York Harbor, N. Y.

Arel, William A. Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 26, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Ashley, James W. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Babcock, George W. Age 44. Residence Clarinda, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Bagley, William L. Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Barnes, Richard W. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Barry, Joseph R. Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Mound City, Ill.

Benbow, Barclay J. Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Benbow, John P. Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Benbow, Robert M. Age 44. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

- Berry, James L.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Deserted Oct. 16, 1863, **Davenport, Iowa.**
- Bieghler, Wilson H.** Age 33. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal March 1, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Blake, Aaron.** Rejected July 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Brady, John.** Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 8, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Britt, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Brown, Wilson H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Taken prisoner April 4, 1865, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Miscellaneous.
- Burns, George W.** Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. Returned to Company Nov. 16, 1864. Promoted First Battalion Major Aug. 22, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Miscellaneous.
- Burson, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 26, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Burt, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Butler, Thomas H.** Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Babb, Henry C.** Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 22, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Wounded May 19, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Ball, Wilders G.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 17, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 17, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company D, Nineteenth Infantry. (Wildress Ball.)

- Bivins, James W.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Brady, James W.** Rejected June 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Bray, Madison.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Burton, Elijah L.** Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease March 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.
- Byram, Lewis C.** Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Byrun, Edmond L.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Belknap, Augustus J.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Benning, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pittsburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Breese, William.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Beals, Silas.** Age 27. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Nov. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bear, John.** Age 24. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Benson, James A.** Age 21. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Escaped from Andersonville, Ga. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 3, 1865. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bishop, Martin.** Only record found: "Transferred to Twelfth Tennessee Cavalry, March 9, 1864."

Blair, George G. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Blake, Theodore William. Age 18. Residence Northfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Boyer, John. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Died of disease April 14, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section P, grave 445.

Brown, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered July 21, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Babb, Washington I. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Baker, Andrew J. Age 21. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 15, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 4, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Batchelor, George Henry. Age 18. Residence Vernon, nativity New York. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Died April 19, 1865, Baltimore, Md. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

Beach, George W. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Bede, Jackson. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1863. Mustered June 27, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Taken prisoner April 3, 1865, near Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Bennett, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Died May 9, 1865, Salem, Iowa.

Bennett, Lemuel W. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Wounded fatally Sept. 16, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Died of wounds Sept. 16, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Buried in Stone River National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Section J, grave 4069.

- Bohner, Aloys H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Transferred from Chief Bugler to Bugler. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Re-transferred as Chief Bugler July 16, 1865. See Field and Staff.
- Bradford, Leander.** Age 18. Residence Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Breach, John A.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease while a prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.
- Bryant, William H.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Drowned April 16, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala.

COMPANY "F"

- Barker, Thomas A.** Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Barnhart, William.** Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Bran, John.** Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Breeding, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Brees (or Breece), Timothy.** Age 19. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bryant, Williamson T.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bundy, William.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bunton, George M.** Age 24. Residence Orleans, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Second Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Bagley, Harvey P.** Age 26. Residence Linn County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Batz, Herman.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Discharged for disability March 15, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Belfield, Henry H.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Adjutant May 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Berrell, Patrick.** Age 39. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Blakesley, James H.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren, nativity New York. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 29, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 7, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 22, 1863; Second Corporal April 24, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Boardman, Joel.** Rejected Sept. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Branham, Albert.** Age 26. Residence Potosi, Wis., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bray, Harmon.** Rejected Aug. 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company L, First Cavalry; see also Company I, Fifth Cavalry.
- Brock, Marcellus P.** Age 19. Residence British Hollow, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1864, Waverly, Tenn.
- Brooks, William.** Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Brown, Oscar.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Buchanan, James Y.** Age 20. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 28, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 28, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 7, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 22, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 24, 1864. Discharged for disability May 20, 1864. See Company I, Thirty-fifth Infantry.
- Burd, James.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Burt, Arthur L.** Age 18. Residence Sabula, nativity New York. Enlisted July 22, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Burt, William R.** Age 28. Residence Boscobel, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Died of disease May 8, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Baldwin, William A. Rejected Aug. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Barrett, David. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 18, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Discharged July 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Barrows, James C. Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Bomgardner, George W. Age 19. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Brayman, Edward B. Age 18. Residence Numa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Bridges, Rezin. Rejected Aug. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company C, Forty-fifth Infantry.

Britt, Robert. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Brown, Jefferson D. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1865; First Lieutenant June 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Brown, Richard. Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Brown, William H. Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga.

Budd, Daniel W. Age 18. Residence Shawneetown, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Wounded May 24, 1864. Died June 22, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Burris, Jacob B. Rejected Aug. 8, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company K, Sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

Baker, Charles R. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Ball, Frank.** Age 22. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1865. Wounded April 6, 1865, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Promoted Third Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Ballard, Henry D.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Beaman, Horace S.** Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 22, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Beeson, Wilson B.** Age 22. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bente, William.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Best, Marsee J.** Age 18. Residence Colesburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bitters, Jacob.** Age 35. Residence Elkader, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Briley, Albert G.** Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga.
- Brock, Cloud H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Captain May 22, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company B, Second Cavalry.
- Brown, Richard W.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Wounded Jan. 3, 1864, near Waverly, Tenn. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died Nov. 8, 1864, while a prisoner, Florence, S. C. See Company K, First Cavalry.
- Brown, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Burdick, Lavern W.** Age 21. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted July 13, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Third Corporal April 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company E, Ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "K"

- Barkley, Edward A.** Age 19. Residence Lisbon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company C, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Barrett, James.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Deserted Oct. 8, 1863, Camp Roberts, Iowa.
- Bealer, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 6, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bearden, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 28, 1863; Third Sergeant April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company June 8, 1865. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Beeson, Ephraim L.** Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 28, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 12, 1864; First Corporal April 9, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 16, 1865. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant July 15, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. 22, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Beeson, Smith H.** Age 22. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned March 22, 1864. Re-entered the service Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out July 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company B, Eleventh Infantry.
- Biggs, Henry.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Tenth Infantry.
- Blair, Nicholas.** Rejected Sept. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company A, Ninth Cavalry.
- Bowley, William R.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bryant, Harvey A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner by guerrillas Dec. 20, 1863. Killed Dec. 22, 1863. See Company A, Fifth Infantry.
- Burgett, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Moscow, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Backus, James M.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Taken prisoner June 1, 1864, Kingston, Ga. Died while a prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.
- Barnett, Oliver P.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Beckman, William H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bently, William.** Age 18. Residence Scotch Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 26, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 14, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Bodenhifer, George W.** Age 18. Residence Scotch Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Borden, George W.** Age 18. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New York. Enlisted June 8, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease while a prisoner Nov. 30, 1864, Florence, S. C.
- Boyd, William D.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Brock, John A.** Age 18. Residence Afton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Burd, Joseph M.** Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 22, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Butts, James.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "M"

- Ballard, John A.** Rejected July 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Barkhurst, George W.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Beny, George.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Bishard, Daniel C.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant March 26, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Discharged May 25, 1865, Mound City, Ill.

- Blair, William.** Age 18. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Blood, William.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 22, 1863. Mustered June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Boone, Pinknee.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered June 24, 1863. Deserted Oct. 7, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Boone, Scott.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered June 24, 1863. Deserted Oct. 7, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bradley, Francis.** Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 24, 1864, Kingston, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 434.
- Burns, John.** Rejected July 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Bush, George.** Age 18. Residence Huron, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- Chamberlain, Joseph B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted First Corporal March 1, 1864. Wounded July 29, 1864, Lovejoy's Station, Ga. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Sixth Sergeant. Died while a prisoner December 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12230.
- Chaney, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Chenoweth, Peter S.** Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Clabaugh, Henry.** Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 9, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Clune, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Conlin, Francis.** Age 44. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 10, 1865. Discharged April 26, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

Catlin, Woodford. Age 43. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 12, 1864; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Clark, William J. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered July 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Fifteenth Infantry.

Clear, John. Rejected June 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Cline, Simeon. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Conger (or Cougar), David L. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Conwell, John W. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded Dec. 15, 1864, near Nashville, Tenn. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

Conwell, Lot. Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company F, Fourth Cavalry.

Cotter, James. Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Cowgill, Benjamin J. Rejected July 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Craig, Samuel F. Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 10, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 10, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Campbell, John P. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 21, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 26, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Carson, Valentine S. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Cassell, Alexander B. Age 44. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 23, 1863. Wounded Feb. 23, 1864, Sec. 49, N. N. W. R. R., Tenn. Discharged for disability March 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Claver, James W.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Claypool, James C.** Rejected Aug. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Coleman, Theodore M.** Rejected Aug. 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Thirtieth Infantry.
- Coochnoor, Benjamin P.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Coon, James M.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Cornell, Thomas J.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Corns, Rufus.** Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 23, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out May 12, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Crowell, Victor B.** Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Oulbertson, John K.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Third Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

- Campbell, William H.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Christy, Miles C.** Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered July 29, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 24, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.
- Christy, William.** Age 22. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Sergeant Major July 15, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Lovejoy's Station, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 29, 1865; Captain June 24, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Field and Staff.
- Clapp, William L.** Age 22. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 22, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 3, 1865; First Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Conley, Elijah.** Age 26. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease May 29, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried, Arsenal Island, St. Louis, Mo.

- Conley, William.** Age 25. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Cox, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Crawford, Francis M.** Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Culver, William V.** Age 29. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease while a prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, Macon, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Cusyn, Joseph S.** Age 21. Residence Osceola, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Cammack, James.** Age 18. Residence Salem, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn. See Company D, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Campbell, John.** Rejected Aug. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Carlisle, William J.** Age 31. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Chapman, Francis A.** Age 18. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 1, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Childs, James Denis.** Age 18. Residence Big Mound, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered June 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Clark, Isaiah James.** Age 18. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Clark, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Clark, John.** Age 42. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865; Fourth Sergeant April 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Coleman, Mills.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal; Second Corporal Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out July 5, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cooper, James.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Wounded July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Costolo, Thomas E. D.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Wounded May 7, 1864, Varnell's Station, Ga. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cresap, James.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Exchanged. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cunningham, Richard.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Wounded May 7, 1864, Varnell's Station, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Camron, James.** Age 20. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Chadd, Alexander C.** Age 18. Residence Iconium, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Childs, John.** Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Died Jan. 2, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section D, grave 64.
- Clark, Andrew.** Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Clark, John.** Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Clayburd, Isaac N.** Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Colins, Amos.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity England. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Cummins, Ephraim.** Age 32. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Wounded May 19, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Resigned Dec. 10, 1864.
- Cummins, Robert.** Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

- Caffee, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Campbell, Joseph.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Chettle, John Day.** Age 31. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted June 27, 1863. Mustered June 27, 1863. Discharged for disability May 25, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Christie, Addison G.** Rejected Sept. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Cobb, Joseph H.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 15, 1864; not mustered. Killed in action July 29, 1864, Lovejoy's Station, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section F, grave N. See Company I, Twelfth Infantry.

COMPANY "H"

- Campbell, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Christie, William.** Age 20. Residence Clio, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Clark, Samuel** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company K, Eighth Infantry.
- Coffelt, LaFayette.** Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Coffman, James E.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 30, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Conger, Elias G.** Age 20. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Corbin, Isaiah.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Corporan, Gaines.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Cowles, George N.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. No further record.

Crow, James P. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Killed in action Jan. 20, 1865, Iuka, Miss.

COMPANY "I"

Chandler, Levi. Age 25. Residence Bloomington, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Chappman, James D. Rejected Sept. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Chiles, William W. Age 26. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Cleaver, Josiah J. Age 32. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Feb. 3, 1865; Captain July 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Coolidge, Henry P. Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant June 1, 1865; First Lieutenant July 22, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Cowan, Richard. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Cowan, Thomas M. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Crawford, James. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Callahan, Caleb W. Age 18. Residence Rochester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Capsen, Frank. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Saddler July 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Olagett, John. Age 18. Residence Waverly, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, as Under Cook. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Clark, Edward B. Age 18. Residence Lisbon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Coleman, Albert D.** Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Sixth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Collins, Joshua W.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Conley, Henry O.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 31, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 12, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Second Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Craig, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 45. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company F, Second Cavalry.
- Craig, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company I, Eleventh Infantry.
- Craighead, James S.** Age 18. Residence West Branch, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Carson, George W.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Carson, John.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Cavanaugh, Michael.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Clark, Jacob.** Age 43. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered March 22, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 16, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Clark, John.** Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 20, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Cline, Albert J.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 25, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Cochran, James H.** Age 18. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Promoted Farrier June 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Cockerill, Samuel S.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

- Coder, John A.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 23, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Cole, Thomas S.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Collier, Noble M.** Age 40. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 10, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Coop, Philip M.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded Sept. 3, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cooper, Valentine.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Crawford, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company B, Fourth Cavalry.
- Crawford, Robert G.** Age 18. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863; Second Sergeant June 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Crouch, Flavel Jr.** Age 18. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Died March 17, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1183.

COMPANY "M"

- Callahan, Thomas W.** Age 36. Residence Des Moines, nativity Scotland. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Campbell, Eri F.** Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Carvin, John H.** Age 38. Residence Independence, nativity England. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Chambers, Samuel.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Cleavinger, William.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Cleland, Thomas M. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 8, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 26, 1864. Wounded severely May 9, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Died of wounds May 24, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Section D, grave 447.

Crosthwait, Thomas P. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Davis, Freeman L. Age 33. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Davison, Hiram. Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Delaney, John R. Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

Dimmit, Miles H. Rejected Aug. 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Dorsey, Henry. Age 33. Residence Clarinda, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, Chickasaw, Ala.

Drace, John H. Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Dean, Henry H. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 4, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Demarce, John. Rejected Aug. 17, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Donahay, George W. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Dow, Henry. Age 44. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Davis, John F. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Day, George S. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Detwiler, Clarence S. Rejected Aug. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Detwiler, George M. Age 28. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 23, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 12, 1864; First Lieutenant April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Promoted Captain June 24, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dunn, Addison. Age 40. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Daniels, Jacinth A. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Danner, Samuel A. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Darnold, Thomas N. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Deselm, Lyman F. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Douglass, Martin. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Downer, Joseph B. Age 23. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Dec. 20, 1864. Returned to Company July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Davis, Jesse D. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Davis, John H. Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Deserted, Davenport, Iowa.

Denven, John. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dewit, Elisha. Age 23. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Deserted Aug. 9, 1864, Kingston, Ga.

Doan, Jonathan F. Age 19. Residence Big Mound, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered June 15, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Doane, Eleazar B. Age 23. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain April 5, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 15, 1865. See Company K, Nineteenth Infantry.

Dorson, Charles L. Age 19. Residence Big Mound, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal April 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Drake, James. Rejected July 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company C, Fourth Cavalry.

Dressel, Richard. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in One Hundred and Thirty-sixth United States Colored Infantry. See Company E, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

Dunham, William P. Age 32. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 23, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 23, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner, Dec. 16, 1864, Savannah, Ga. Buried in Lawtonville Cemetery, Burke County, Ga. Section A, grave 246. See Company I, Nineteenth Infantry.

Dunn, Joseph H. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Deserted, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Davis, Henry. Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted June 22, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Davis, Silas N. Age 32. Residence Moravia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Died Sept. 2, 1864, Kingston, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 646.

Delay, William S. Age 28. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dey, John B. Age 18. Residence New York, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Donnelson, William H. Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Duncan, Williamson. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Dawson, Robert R. Age 43. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while prisoner Oct. 31, 1864, Florence, S. C.

Day, George B. Age 37. Residence Maquoketa, nativity England. Enlisted June 27, 1863. Mustered June 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dehorty, Thomas B. Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

DeWitt, Charles E. D. Age 19. Residence Shell Rock, nativity New York. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dick, James C. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Doherty, Stephen P. Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Duffak, John. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Danford, Robert C. Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Danford, Thomas C. Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Davis, Charles. Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Delay, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dunn, John F. Age 44. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Duskin, John W. Age 18. Residence Genoa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Davis, Patrick. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Deeter, Andrew F. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Accidentally killed July 16, 1864, Kingston, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 591.

Dobson, Stephen N. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dowlin, John R. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Dance, John. Age 39. Residence Cedar Bluff, nativity England. Appointed Captain July 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Battalion Major Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company K, Eleventh Infantry.

Daugherty, John. Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Madison, Ind.

Dicks, Joel. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Thirty-fifth Infantry.

Dicks, William H. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 12, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 5, 1864. Returned to Company June 8, 1865. Mustered out July 24, 1865, York, Pa. See Company E, Eighteenth Infantry.

Dolsen, George W. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Wounded severely and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company June 21, 1865. Mustered out June 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Dolsen, James M. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant April 9, 1864. Killed in action July 18, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section F, grave 531.

COMPANY "L"

Danner, Ira. Age 19. Residence Lucas County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 5, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 5, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal; Fourth Sergeant June 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Delano, Walter. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Died March 27, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1115.

Dilley, Joseph W. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Dodson, Benjamin R. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 16, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Doggett, Newton. Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Feb. 22, 1865. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Duley, John M. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Davis, James W. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Derickson, William Wesley. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 26, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner, Feb. 15, 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,657. See Company B, Twenty-third Infantry.

Dolbee, William H. H. Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 16, 1864, Section 49, N. and N. W. R. R., Tennessee.

Doran, George W. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered July 9, 1863. Deserted Dec. 22, 1864, Columbia, Tenn.



COMPANY "A"

Edgerton, William. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Edmosson, John. Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Died of disease July 26, 1865, on Hospital train, near Atlanta, Ga.

Ewing, William G. Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Eppison, Polk. Rejected Aug. 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Evans, John W. Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company F, Third Cavalry.

Evans, Jonathan B. Rejected July 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Evans, William H. Age 24. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Wounded Sept. 3, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Resigned March 9, 1865. See Company I, Seventh Infantry; see also Company F, Eighteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

Edwards, Norvell R. Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Thirty-fourth Infantry.

Elliott, Charles. Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Ellis, John. Age 28. Residence Corydon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Everett, Burrus S. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company I, Fourth Infantry; also Company F, Thirty-fourth Infantry.

COMPANY "E"

Evans, Moses. Rejected Aug. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Ehrman, Henry. Age 18. Residence Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

England, William. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal; First Corporal Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Eggen, William T. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Elmore, David. Age 25. Residence Moravia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Elmore, Henderson. Age 25. Residence Moravia, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ethridge, William. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company I, Third Cavalry.

Evans, James P. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease Jan. 4, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md. See Company E, Sixth Infantry.

Evans, Jesse. Age 44. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 28, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Ewing, James. Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Ellis, Lewis W. Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Edgington, George W. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Wounded Nov. 29, 1864, Franklin, Ga. Discharged for disability May 19, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Elliott, William W. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ellmore, Charles C. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Deserted Oct. 8, 1863.

Entsminger, Josephus. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Everman, William F. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Elliott, Jared. Age 21. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Evans, Martin V. B. Age 24. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded Jan. 3, 1864, Waverly, Tenn. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Evans, Noah H. Age 21. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Edmiston, Charles C. Age 26. Residence Tipton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Deserted April 30, 1864.

Edwards, William E. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Deserted Oct 1, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Everhart, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease May 19, 1864, Tullahoma, Tenn.

COMPANY "M"

Edmondson, David. Rejected July 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Edmondson, Henry. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

Eldrege, James R. Age 26. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned for disability July 9, 1864. See Company G, Ninth Infantry. (James R. Eldredge.)

Elliott, Benjamin. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Elliott, Thomas E. Rejected July 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "A"

Farmer, James H. Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Feltch, Isaac T. Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 16, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Fimple, Garrett A. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Fisher, William. Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company March 14, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Friar, Henry B. M. Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Fruits, David M. Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 7, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Ferrell, Norman. Rejected Aug. 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Fetter, Absalom J. Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Frisby, William B. Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 22, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Died April 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 935.

Fulton, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1864, Columbia, Tenn. Returned to Company Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Findlay, Hugh. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Maryland. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Foster, John F. Rejected Aug. 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Foster, Samuel A. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company K, Second Infantry.

Fulton, John I. Age 31. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 23, 1863; Third Corporal March 24, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 26, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Fitzgerald, Barton L. Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; First Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Fullerton, James R. Age 19. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 6, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Flamm, Henry. Age 45. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Folley, Thomas. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Foster, Kellis W. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal; Fourth Corporal Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Freeman, Jedediah R. Age 36. Residence Moravia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Friend, John. Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Frost, Simpson. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

Fairall, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Farlin, Theodore. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "H"

Farnsworth, Eli. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Foster, Arthur. Rejected Aug. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Frost, William H. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Fuell, John W. Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Fuller, John W. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Fanton, Aaron D. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Fifteenth Infantry.

Ferguson, Richard. Age 19. Residence Le Grand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ferguson, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Le Grand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 18, 1864, Kingston, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 489.

Fitzpatrick, John M. Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Fuller, William C. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Fuller, William W. Rejected Sept. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "K"

- Farris, William I.** Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Deserted Oct. 1, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Frisbie, David C.** Age 18. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Mound City, Ill.
- Fritz, George.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Fike, Thomas S.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 12, 1863. Mustered July 12, 1863. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Fitzpatrick, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Promoted Teamster; Seventh Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Flowers, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Fouts, Thomas F.** Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned July 26, 1864. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Frost, Edmond.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Fuller, Samuel H.** Age 18. Residence Monticello, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Fuller, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company D, Ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

- Foor, Lewis R.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Fortner, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Foust, Henry. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Goudie, John S. Age 34. Residence Clarinda, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Griffith, Isaac. Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Died of disease April 5, 1865, Page County, Iowa, while on furlough.

COMPANY "B"

Gerson, Nathan. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 20, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out July 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Gettys, James. Rejected July 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Gettys, Leander N. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Gladson, William P. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Glenn, John P. Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 30, 1864. Discharged Aug. 14, 1865, Indianapolis, Ind. See Company E, Fourth Infantry.

Glenn, Joseph M. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Graham, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 8, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Griffis, William B. Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Discharged Oct. 30, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Groff, Benjamin F. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 24, 1864, Hospital, Poplar Springs, Miss.

Gullion, Jeremiah. Rejected June 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company E, Twenty-second Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

Gilbert, Harvey. Age 28. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Nineteenth Infantry.

Gleeson, William H. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Bugler Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Graham, Joseph. Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Graves, Alexander T. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec 23, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 24, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 26, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Green, Rufus. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Gillenwaters, Robert. Age 20. Residence Linton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 26, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.

Gookin, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Graham, Benjamin I. Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Graham, Lorenzo D. Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Oct 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Gregory, Thomas M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 11, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 11, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant March 3, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company G, Tenth Infantry.

COMPANY "E"

Grant, Pleasant F. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Wounded. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 6, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 30, 1865. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865, Milwaukee, Wis. See Company K, Sixth Infantry.

Grimsley, Henry M. Age 18. Residence Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Grisham, James T. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Wounded severely April —, 1864, Cleveland, Tenn. Died of wounds Jan. 11, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Grisham, William T. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Gale, Joseph W. Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Garton, Dan. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 28, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Goodin, William W. Age 19. Residence Bethlehem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Killed in action June 20, 1864, Powder Springs, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section F, grave 791.

Goodwin, Joseph L. L. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company C, Sixth Infantry.

Gray, James M. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Accidentally killed Dec. 22, 1863, Section 49, N. and N. W. R. R., Tennessee. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section M, grave 373.

Green, Dixon. Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Miscellaneous.

Gregory, John J. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Gossman, Michael. Age 38. Residence Dubuque County, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Goudy, John S. Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Green, James A. Age 29. Nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Feb. 21, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

- Gadbury, Milton.** Age 18. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Wounded Nov. 29, 1864, Franklin, Tenn. Discharged for disability May 23, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Gale, Thomas A.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Gardner, Walter E.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Unionville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Goldsberry, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Iconium, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company I, Third Cavalry.
- Gordon, Howard.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Gorrel, Oliver.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Gaige, L. S.** Age 41. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability July 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company H, Thirteenth Infantry; see also Company K, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Garwood, Cyrus.** Age 21. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Godwin, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Hardin County, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Goodwin, King H.** Age 25. Residence Marion, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded Jan. 3, 1864, near Waverly, Tenn. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Green, James A.** Age 29. Nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Discharged for disability June 14, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. See Company G.

COMPANY "K"

- Gardner, Harry D.** Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Gepert, Charles. Rejected Sept. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Gillilan, Delaney. Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Goodhue, James H. Age 18. Residence Lisbon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865; Third Sergeant, July 1, 1865. Deserted, in transit Atlanta to Macon, Ga.

Grewell, Daniel T. Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Goodwin, Obadiah G. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Gotte, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 27, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Garrett, Cyrus W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Gaskey, William. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 12, 1863, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section B, range 15, grave 23.

Goss, Swinford. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Graham, Daniel. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Hall, Pleasant M. Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Died, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2358.

Handorf, H. Hendrick. Age 34. Residence Clarinda, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Haskins, Joseph J. Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1864. Drowned April 15, 1865, in East Sipsey River, Ala.

- Helmick, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Helvey, Melvin T.** Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged Sept. 5, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hollingsworth, Noah.** Age 40. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 23, 1863, New Albany, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.
- Hughes, James A.** Age 36. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 26, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Drowned April 15, 1865, East Sipsey River, Ala.
- Hutton, Leonard H. R.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Discharged May 31, 1865, Cairo, Ill.

COMPANY "B"

- Hale, Matthew.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Wounded. Died of wounds Aug. 5, 1864, Kingston, Ga.
- Hall, Richard R. Jr.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Discharged March 1, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hamilton, Robert W.** Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hand, Enoch.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey Creek, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Harris, Benson.** Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey Creek, Ala. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Haywood, Thomas J.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company H, Third Infantry.
- Henshaw, Daniel.** Age 45. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned April 1, 1864. See Company F, Fourth Cavalry; see also Company K, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Hill, Aaron M.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hilton, Rezin S.** Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Wounded Sept. 27, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Resigned Oct. 7, 1864.

Holiday, Joshua W. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 30, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1864; Captain July 10, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company F, Third Cavalry.

Howe, George. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey Creek, Ala. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Hamblin, George C. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 26, 1864; Second Lieutenant Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hamlin, Horace A. Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 23, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1863. Discharged for disability March 8, 1864.

Harding, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Harding, Isaac N. Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Harold, Darius. Age 20. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Deserted Nov. 10, 1863, New Albany, Ind.

Harrison, Willis R. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Died Feb. 14, 1864, Hospital, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section B, range 19, grave 29.

Hart, Tabor C. Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Deserted Oct. 11, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Hayden, Henry R. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 30, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hayworth, Joseph. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Henry, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1864, Pleasant Ridge, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Heuston, John C. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Hill, Benjamin.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Hitchcock, John N.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 11, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hittle, Harvey.** Age 18. Residence Lovilia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hoverstock, George H.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hudson, Lemuel.** Age 28. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hunter, Cyrus E.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 24, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 26, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Hammann, Henry.** Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hardin, Jacob D.** Age 28. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain July 15, 1864. Resigned Jan. 11, 1865.
- Harless, Nathaniel.** Age 34. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Harper, William E.** Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 13, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hellyer, David.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hendricks, James K.** Age 19. Residence Osceola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Homewood, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company K, Twenty-ninth Infantry.

- Hopkins, Lovene.** Age 39. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity North Carolina. Appointed Captain Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned for disability July 14, 1864. See Company G, Fourth Infantry.
- Hoyt, Washington Jr.** Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 26, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered July 26, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant; Second Lieutenant Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Huff, Cyrus W.** Age 19. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 30, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1864, Waverly, Tenn.
- Huff, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 29, 1865; First Lieutenant June 24, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hunter, John C.** Age 35. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered July 9, 1863. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "E"

- Hafley, Alfred.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Deserted, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hafley, Manuel W.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maryland. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hamilton, James.** Age 38. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 1, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 1, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner Dec. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.
- Hannah, Levi S.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 26, 1863. Mustered July 26, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hanson, Edward.** Rejected Aug. 4, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Hart, William H.** Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Exchanged. Discharged Feb. 20, 1865.
- Head, John.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Henning, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner April 3, 1865, near Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hilliard, Samuel A. Age 23. Residence Vernon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Holmes, John W. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hunt, Stephen D. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Hall, John W. Age 20. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hardy, James. Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner Jan. 23, 1865, Salisbury, N. C. Buried in National Cemetery, Salisbury, N. C.

Hardy, John S. Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Harman, George. Age 44. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Harris, Oliver. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Harris, William D. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Seventeenth Infantry.

Hays, James M. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company E, Sixth Infantry.

Hays, Noah P. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hiatt, Isaac. Age 23. Residence Moravia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hiatt, Oliver. Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hubbard, George W. Age 18. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 16, 1865; First Sergeant June 28, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Hamilton, Thomas D. Age 18. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Head, William A. Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 24, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hickle, Alfred. Age 18. Residence Clarksville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hodgson, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Clarksville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Died of disease May 7, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 45, grave 207.

Hoffman, John H. Rejected Aug. 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hursh, Daniel. Age 18. Residence Janesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hursh, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Janesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Hall, Lewis. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 30, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1865; Second Sergeant July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hardesty, Franklin. Rejected Aug. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Harris, John. Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnañ, Ga. Died of disease while a prisoner Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 5461. See Company G, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

Harris, Jonathan. Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant June 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hickman, David. Age 43. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Highlan, Peter. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Died of disease June 20, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hollingsworth, Austin G. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Holoway, Jacob. Rejected Aug. 4, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Holshouser, George W. Age 18. Residence Numa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newman, Ga. Returned to Company. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Hubler, Obadiah. Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Haiden, William. Age 23. Residence Garnavillo, nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered June 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hall, Alva H. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hart, John. Age 41. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hass, Gilbert R. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded April 5, 1865. Promoted Second Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hixson, George J. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted First Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Holt, William. Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

Hughes, Josiah. Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Hull, Samuel B. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hunsdon, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant April 1, 1865. Died of disease Aug. 13, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Hahn, Jacob F. Age 25. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Haight, Jacob T. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Rochester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 23, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Mustered out May 15, 1865. See Company G, Second Cavalry.

Hailey, William A. Rejected Sept. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hancus, Henry. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Harris, Hiram. Age 27. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company C, Twenty-fourth Infantry.

Hartsock, Isaac. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hawley, Isaac G. Age 21. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Henning, Jacob. Age 40. Residence Rochester, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Hoffmaster, Rudolph. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 9, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 4, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company C, First Infantry; see also Company C, Sixteenth Infantry.

Horton, James. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Killed in action July 29, 1864, Lovejoy's Station, Ga. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "L"

Hampton, John W. Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Hawley, Franklin D.** Age 22. Residence Madison, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Wounded Sept. 3, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hazlett, Edward C.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hendren, Enos R.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 19, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hendricks, William A.** Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Henkle, Clifton N.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 24, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 24, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hite, Conrad B.** Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 17, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Thirty-fourth Infantry.
- Hortzer, Jasper.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Houser, John W.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "M"

- Harmon, John.** Rejected July 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Hayes, Martin.** Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled December —, 1864, Annapolis Md. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Heady, William J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, near Florence, Tenn. Paroled December —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company B, Tenth Infantry.
- Heiser, Herman.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Henderson, Joshua.** Rejected July 7, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company A, Tenth Infantry.
- Hick, Alfred.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Horton, James H.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Killed in action May 19, 1864, Carville, Ga.
- Houk, James.** Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted July 7, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Hoxie, William H.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Wounded July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Dismissed hte service March 11, 1865. See Company D, Second Infantry; see also Company B, Seventeenth Infantry.
- Hudson, William T.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Hughart, John B.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Died of disease March 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, Range 7, grave 93.
- Hughart, Young A.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- Irwin, Levi.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Ives, Nathaniel L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Isley, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Ives, William H.** Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Jackson, Asa.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Jiggar, Francis. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Johnson, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

James, Irwin. Rejected July 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Jourdan, Benjamin F. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 23, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Jourdan, John W. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Jewett, Ozro. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Johnson, John. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Johnston, James R. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Johnston, Murray. Rejected Aug. 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Junk, George A. Age 27. Residence Harrisburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 24, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 29, 1864, Palmetto, Ga. Died of disease while a prisoner Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 8656.

COMPANY "D"

John, Mordecai. Age 22. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 28, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Jack, John M. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jennison, John. Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jennison, Thomas A. Rejected July 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Jerel, Abner. Rejected Aug. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Johnston, Robert C. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Johnston, William C. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

James, Benjamin F. Age 24. Residence Moravia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Johnson, Eli. Age 23. Residence Moravia, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Johnson, Henry. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged April 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Johnson, Robert K. Age 30. Residence Moravia, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Third Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Jackson, William J. Rejected Aug. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Jones, James. Age 35. Residence Van Buren, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 24, 1864. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Jordan, James. Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Texas. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Jordan, William K. Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out July 3, 1865, New York City.

COMPANY "I"

Johnson, Daniel W. Age 19. Residence Garnavillo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jones, Hamon A. Age 28. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned Dec. 21, 1864. See Company D, Fifth Infantry. (Harmon A. Jones.)

Jones, Thomas H. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "K"

Johnson, Joseph S. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Wounded July 29, 1864, Lovejoy's Station, Ga. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jones, John T. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Jackson, Charles C. Age 39. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 16, 1863. Reduced to ranks Dec. 12, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jewett, Abraham. Age 40. Residence Ottumwa, nativity England. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1864, Kingston, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Johnson, Iven D. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Johnson, Jonathan. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 5, 1863. Mustered July 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jones, Benjamin I. Age 21. Residence Dodgeville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled December —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted First Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jones, George W. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 3, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jones, Jacob H. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Jones, Oliver H. Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Kinkade, John. Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1864, Waverly, Tenn.

Kinzley, Isaac. Rejected July 29, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

Kale, Thomas B. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered July 24, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. No further record.

Kennefick, Michael. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kerr, Hiram J. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kinkade, Christopher R. Age 31. Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 24, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 6, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala.

Koons, John A. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1864. Died of disease April 9, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 1064.

COMPANY "D"

Keller, Benjamin. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Kelley, Charles. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kephart, Conrad. Age 28. Residence Elkader, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 13, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered July 13, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Kirkham, Orlando. Age 21. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Exchanged Sept. 22, 1864. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kirkham, Rodolphus. Age 34. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity New York. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Wounded July 22, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Knight, Edward F. Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Knight, Washington M. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Kells, Ezra C. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 17, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 28, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kinser, William D. Age 24. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company C, Thirty-sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

Kelley, James M. Age 28. Residence Prairieburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kenney, John. Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kephart, William H. Rejected Aug. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Kerr, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Kimball, Amander. Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Twelfth Infantry.

Knowlton, Henry A. Age 17. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 5, 1864. Discharged July 24, 1865.

Kobel, Peter. Age 41. Residence McGregor, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "H"

Kinkead, James W. Age 22. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Knowlton, Charles F. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Krutsinger, Thomas S. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon Ga.

COMPANY "K".

- Kerr, Warren H.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Wounded severely and taken prisoner; foot amputated July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of wounds Aug. —, 1864, Macon, Ga.
- Kisinger, Philip.** Age 18. Residence Rochester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died March 25, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.
- Kohl, Jacob D.** Age 21. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Kohl, Simon D.** Age 18. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Kohl, Solomon.** Age 18. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Kahr, Patrick.** Age 18. Residence Hopkinton, nativity England. Enlisted July 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Keith, James E.** Age 18. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Kinney, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Monticello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Klingler, George W.** Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Keeler, Eli.** Age 37. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 22, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 22, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant March 24, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Kelley, John.** Rejected July 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Kelley, John B.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Franklin, Tenn. Paroled Dec. 18, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Knight, James T. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Wounded May 9, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Discharged May 29, 1865.

Kremer, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Krowser, Moses W. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Killed in action April 15, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Lane, William. Age 28. Residence Sidney, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Leath, Alfred H. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Linderman, Charles. Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Loranz, Henry. Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Land, James. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lewis, George. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Accidentally killed Dec. 1, 1863, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section D, grave 291.

Lewis, Stephen. Age 43. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Wounded Sept. 27, 1864, Pulaski, Tenn. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 12, 1864; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lock, Addison B. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Died Sept. 29, 1863, before mustering in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill. See Company F, Eighteenth Infantry.

Long, Cleopes. Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Died Aug. 9, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section D, range 3, grave 7.

Loy, Stephen. Rejected July 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Lyman, Abner W. Rejected June 29, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Thirty-sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "C"

- Lafever, Daniel F.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1864, Pleasant Ridge, Ga. Mustered out July 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lancaster, Eli John.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Lee, John.** Age 27. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability June 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lewis, James F.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Longley, Edson.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 16, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Loomis, John B.** Age 25. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 18, 1864; not mustered. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Franklin, Ga.
- Love, Lewis.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Lovern, Joseph W.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Deserted Oct. 25, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lyon, Francis M.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 23, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 24, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.

COMPANY "D"

- Lamb, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 1, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 1, 1863. Wounded Jan. 22, 1864, Waverly, Tenn. Discharged Aug. 22, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Lee, William H.** Age 24. Residence Linton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 3, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Linton, Edmond.** Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 3, 1865; Third Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Looper, Francis.** Only record found: "Transferred to Twelfth Tennessee Cavalry, March 9, 1864."

COMPANY "E"

Laughery, Samuel C. Age 18. Residence Primrose, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal; Third Corporal Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lee, John. Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lee, Lewis. Rejected Aug. 12, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Leonard, Ancill L. Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lester, Christopher. Rejected July 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company G, Nineteenth Infantry.

Lowry, Richard H. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Wounded May 9, 1864, Buzzard's Roost, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

COMPANY "F"

Link, Samuel N. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Seventeenth Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

Lagarce, Frederic. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Died May 20, 1864, while on furlough, Bellevue, Iowa.

Lamonter, Stephen. Age 21. Residence Kankakee, Ill., nativity Canada. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Deserted Oct. 18, 1863, Michigan City, Ind.

LaNicca, Simon. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lashbrook, William. Age 21. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Returned to Company Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 1, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Lathrop, Farmer. Age 21. Residence Forkston, Pa., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered June 9, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 7, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 24, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Leaper, John A. Age 20. Residence Fairview, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Leaper, John W.** Age 21. Residence Fairview, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Likens, John.** Age 19. Residence Rockville, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 5, 1863. Wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Cypress Creek, Ala. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Livingston, Ralph.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled December —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Lovejoy, Marshall I.** Age 21. Residence Horton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lovell, William B.** Age 18. Residence Sabula, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Lydick, William B.** Age 27. Residence Palmyra, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 20, 1863. Reduced to ranks Oct. 5, 1863. Promoted Wagoner April 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Lyle, Cline.** Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Lantz, Noah.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 30, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga.; arm amputated. Paroled December, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Discharged for disability June 14, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Lewman, George A.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Linton, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Love, James H.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Lynch, James.** Age 44. Residence Wapello, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Thirty-sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

Lane, Gilbert S. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lewis, John. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry.

Luke, Isaiah. Age 20. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Luke, John. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Long, Alfred R. Age 20. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Longerbeam, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lyon, William P. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lyons, Morris. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled December —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Lamb, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 14, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Lepper, Alfred A. Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity New York. Enlisted July 11, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1863. Wounded severely May 19, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Died of wounds June 16, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 153. See Company A, Sixth Infantry.

Lewis, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Linn, Robert M. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Long, Jefferson H. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Lucas, William M. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Discharged May 30, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Luellen, Perry. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Lynch, Harrison. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Lee, Marshall. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Leonard, George B. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 1, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal March 26, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Lindsey, George W. Age 26. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 9, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered July 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

McClellan, William M. Age 34. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered July 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McDonald, Charles C. Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1864; Sergeant Major Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McGee, John E. Rejected July 14, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

McCoid, William B. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Discharged for disability April 17, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

McCracken, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McDole, John C. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 6, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

McClurg, David Sparks. Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

McCrory, Joseph M. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McFarland, John. Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McMillen, David. Age 29. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

McClure, Abner L. Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McClure, Thomas. Rejected Aug. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McManus, Hezekiah. Age 23. Residence Clarke County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 16, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McMullen, William A. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McNeill, Orran A. Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Died Dec. 14, 1863, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section B, range 17, grave 29.

COMPANY "E"

McCoy, Laban. Age 27. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 17, 1865. No further record.

COMPANY "F"

McClaren, Robert. Age 32. Residence Moravia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McColm, James. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McSweeney, Daniel. Age 18. Residence Clifton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McSweeney, Edward. Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

McCarron, Wilber F. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Resigned Dec. 23, 1864. See Company 1, Twelfth Infantry. (Wilbur F. McCarron.)

McKinney, John. Rejected Aug. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McMillan, James S. Age 36. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

McClaskey, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 30, 1863; Second Corporal July 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McDonald, Robert S. Age 21. Residence Promise City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McIntosh, George W. Age 43. Residence Clio, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Discharged for disability June 20, 1864.

McKern, John. Age 44. Residence Iconium, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

McCain, James M. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

McChesney, Robert. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

McCormick, Samuel. Age 38. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

McKnight, Milton. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

McQueen, Adam. Age 18. Residence Monticello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 2, 1864, Evansville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

McVey, Henry K. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

McCall, Thomas H. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner May 15, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Died of disease while a prisoner March 17, 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 6167.

COMPANY "A"

Martin, Augustus J. Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 7, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Martin, John I. Age 23. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal March 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 7, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Marvin, Reuben W. Age 40. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Miller, John N. Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Miller, Larking. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, Lewis H. Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Deserted Oct. 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Miller, Thomas J. Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Mooney, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Fourth Cavalry.

Mulkins, Joseph. Age 32. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Myer, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Died of disease March 1, 1865, Waterloo, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 44.

COMPANY "B"

Mehan, Chester. Age 35. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Farrier. Deserted Oct. 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Moffatt, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Moffatt, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Myres, Jesse C. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company C, Fortieth Infantry.

Myrick, Thomas C. Rejected June 12, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Markcum, Orson M. Age 37. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned March 11, 1864.

Marshall, Charles. Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Mason, Andrew. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Medaugh, John. Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Mefford, John T. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered June 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Michael, James E. Rejected Aug. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Miller, Eli. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, Henry C. Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal March 24, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 23, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1864, near Pleasant Ridge, Ga. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Moore, James W. Age 27. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain April 8, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Promoted Second Battalion Major May 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Moore, John. Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity New York. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Mace, Harrison. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Mickey, John H. Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, George W. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Died Dec. 13, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md. See Company D, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

Miller, Joel E. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 7, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Milliner, Andrew T. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Millman, Nathan C. Age 36. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 13, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Morrison, George M. D. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Myers, William H. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Wounded severely July 29, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Mann, Leonard. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Marriott, William I. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Marriott, William S. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Wounded, Dallas, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Meyer, John. Age 36. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Moon, Jeremiah G. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner Jan. 15, 1865, Salisbury, N. C. Buried in National Cemetery, Salisbury, N. C.

Moon, Jesse N. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Myers, David J. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Myers, William Oliver. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Mason, Samuel B. Age 18. Residence Moravia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, March 15, 1864. No further record.

Mattice, Evan. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company F, Twenty-third Infantry.

Miller, Andrew. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Mitchell, John O. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Monroe, Joseph R. N. Age 18. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Morrison, Calvin W. Age 26. Residence Unionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 17, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Morrison, John B. Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 17, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Morrow, Jackson. Age 46. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Moss, Jacob. Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Myers, Thomas L. Age 18. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Chief Bugler Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Maley, Allen. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 5, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863; Fourth Sergeant April 24, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out July 24, 1865, York, Pa.

Manning, Edgar F. Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 28, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 7, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 22, 1863; Sixth Sergeant April 24, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Marikle, DeForest. Age 19. Residence Sabula, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mustered out July 19, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Marquand, Charles H. Age 19. Residence Clarksville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Martin, Welcome. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease April 15, 1865, Baltimore, Md. Buried in Lowdon Park National Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

- Mason, Joseph A.** Age 19. Residence Epworth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Miller, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Maysville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 15, 1863. Discharged for disability March 20, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Miller, Mark J.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner May 19, 1864, Cassville, Ga. Paroled December —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Returned to Company May 2, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Miller, Riley.** Age 18. Residence Maysville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company December 10, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Millsap, DeMarquis L.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Discharged for disability March 22, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mitchell, Hugh H.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Mitchell, William.** Age 17. Residence Hazel Green, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 17, 1863. Mustered June 17, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 24, 1864. Killed in action July 29, 1864, Newnan, Ga.
- Moralee, William H.** Age 19. Residence Hazel Green, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered July 21, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 13, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Morden, William C.** Rejected Aug. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Morhiser, Philip C.** Age 51. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maryland. Appointed Captain Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Morris, George.** Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Moyer, Charles A.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability December 8, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Murphy, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Taylor's Falls, Minn., nativity Canada. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Deserted Oct. 18, 1863, Michigan City, Ind.

- Murray, John G.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Murray, Marcus D.** Age 45. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Died of disease April 27, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section B, range 14, grave 52.
- Myer, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Mahoney, John.** Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Masters, Washington.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Melson, Francis C.** Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Miller, Arthur M.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Miller, William C.** Rejected Sept. 4, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Moore, Mansfield L.** Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Morris, Oliver W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Edgefield, Tenn.
- Morrison, Benjamin.** Age 43. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned March 6, 1864.
- Morrison, Elijah R.** Age 19. Residence Clio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Mullins, John W.** Age 18. Residence Shawneetown, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Mullins, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Shawneetown, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Mackey, David H. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out June 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Michael, George W. S. (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Millholen, Perry. Age 30. Residence Garnavillo, nativity New York. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Died of disease April 6, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 1439.

Mitchell, Daniel. Age 25. Residence Elkader, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out May 10, 1865, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Monlux, Ezra. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Monlux, George. Age 21. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Monlux, John. (Veteran.) Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Moon, William A. Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Morrill, Edward A. Age 28. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Died at home in Vermont.

COMPANY "K"

Macy, Cyrus F. Age 21. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner, July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner, Andersonville, Ga., Jan. 31, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12561.

Major, William H. Age 18. Residence Wilton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Maxwell, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Deserted April 3, 1864, on march, Nashville to Cleveland, Tenn.

Mead, Homer. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Merrill, John W. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Millett, William W. Age 22. Residence Springdale, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.

Montgomery, William. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Accidentally killed Sept. 21, 1863, before muster in.

Moore, Adam. Age 18. Residence Waverly, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, as Under Cook. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Moore, Henry G. Age 21. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 9, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Mann, Simon K. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Manro, George W. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Martin, Alvin H. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Meeker, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Meeker, John B. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Mercer, Barnett C. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Discharged May 13, 1865.

Merryfield, John F. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, Alonzo. Age 40. Residence Monticello, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 11, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Moore, Shannon R. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Twenty-fifth Infantry; see also Company G, Fourth Infantry.

Morgan, Aaron. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Morris, James H. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Morrow, Samuel E. Age 18. Residence Kirkville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Wounded Sept. 3, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Promoted Fourth Corporal. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Mabrier, George W. Rejected July 17, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Martin, William. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner April 10, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Mattern, Winfield S. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered June 20, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Metcalf, Warren. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 1, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 1, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 26, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, James H. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 28, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 28, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 26, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Miller, William B. Rejected July 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Monroe, James M. Rejected July 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Moreland, Henry. Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Captain March 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Morris, Thomas B. Age 19. Residence Wapello, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 26, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; First Lieutenant June 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Mountain, Wesley. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered June 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Nixon, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Killed in action Nov. 30, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.

COMPANY "D"

Nida, Mathew H. Age 33. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Nobles, Giles J. Age 22. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Norris, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out July 31, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

COMPANY "F"

Neighbors, Erastus. Age 29. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Died Oct. 13, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Neighbors, Joseph. Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Died Dec. 14, 1863, Section 49, N. and N. W. R. R., Tennessee. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section M, grave 372.

COMPANY "G"

Negues, Joshua. Age 18. Residence Hazel Green, Wis., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Newell, Richard. Age 18. Residence Van Buren, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Pleasant Ridge, Ala. Mustered out July 8, 1865. Davenport, Iowa.

Newton, Lyman H. Age 30. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted June 23, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 3, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 5, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863; Second Sergeant April 24, 1864; Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1864. Resigned March 24, 1865.

Niles, Palmer W. Age 29. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Nelson, James Alexander. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 30, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865; First Sergeant July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Nelson, James Andrew. Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Wounded Sept. 3, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Nolan, James D. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Nichols, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Nichols, William R. Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Noble, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Wounded Nov. 29, 1864, Franklin, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Nye, James M. Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Nicklow, John. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Nelson, John. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Netherrow, David. Age 31. Residence Hamilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 1, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company G, Fifteenth Infantry. (David Netherrow.)

Newman, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Monticello, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Nitzky, Francis A. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted Oct. 4, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Nordyke, David E. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "M"

Newell, Isaiah. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 6, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Nicholson, William. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "A"

Owen, Thomas. Rejected Aug. 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

Olney, Lewis W. Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Olney, Cyrus M. Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Overton, Joseph. Age 31. Residence Lucas County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Paroled Dec. 17, 1864. Died of wounds May 19, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 2, grave 126.

COMPANY "H"

Ogle, William T. Age 23. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Promoted Captain June 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Sixth Infantry. (William Ogle.)

Outcalt, Frederick. Age 43. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Thirty-seventh Infantry; also Company C, Fourteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

O'Niel, John. Age 18. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Owen, Hadley D. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 9, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 25, 1863. Reduced to ranks Nov. 22, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 20, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Feb. 22, 1865; Promoted Third Sergeant June 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Fifteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Oats, John W. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ochiltree, Thomas J. Age 20. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 26, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company K, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth United States Colored Infantry, July 15, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Pauly, Jacob. Age 44. Residence Sidney, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Pendergraft, Julius F. Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Plummer, Jackson. Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Deserted Nov. 9, 1863, Mumfordsville, Ky.

Pool, John. Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Packer, Francis G. Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Pegg, John W. Rejected Aug. 4, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Peter, Victor. Age 18. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Deserted, Davenport, Iowa.

Pickerel, Henry C. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 21, 1865. No further record.

Pollard, Dudley H. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Pace, Joseph C. Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Died in hospital Oct. 10, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

- Paine, Coleman.** Age 29. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Park, Perry H.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 11, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Patterson, John Wesley.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Patterson, William H.** Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Penn, Benjamin.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Pickett, Edgar.** Age 29. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned April 7, 1864.
- Proper, William M.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

- Park, Asa G.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted July 10, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered July 10, 1863. Discharged for disability June 12, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Power, John C.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant July 15, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Captain Jan. 29, 1865. Resigned March 21, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

- Pease, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Promoted First Corporal; Second Lieutenant April 6, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Peterson, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Wounded severely, Franklin, Tenn. Died of wounds Sept. 11, 1864, Nashville Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 20. See Company F, Fourteenth Infantry.
- Predmore, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Saddler May 10, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Prettyman, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered July 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Padget, Reuben. Age 19. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Palmer, James. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Parker, Henry. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 12, 1864; First Lieutenant Dec. 21, 1864; not mustered; commission returned. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Porter, Richard W. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Pulliam, William H. Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Franklin, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section F, grave 624. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "G"

Patterson, Joseph C. Age 18. Residence Viola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Pleasant Ridge, Ala. Mustered out July 19, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Phillips, James J. Age 22. Residence Clarksville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered June 15, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 7, 1863; Fifth Corporal November 22, 1863; Third Corporal April 24, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Packard, Josiah B. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Park, Loudon H. Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Discharged May 26, 1865, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Pool, Daniel F. Age 42. Residence Unionville, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 23, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Porter, William A. Rejected Aug. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Powell, Alexander. Age 20. Residence Shawneetown, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Putman, William. Age 18. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Parman, James W. Age 18. Residence Elkport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Patterson, Melvin A. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Peete, George L. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Peeters, Isaac M. Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Pegg, Gamaliel. Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Pyle, John. Age 23. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Painter, Lewis M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Palmer, William. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Pruit, Thomas. Age 26. Residence Rochester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Packer, Alfred. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Discharged for disability April 22, 1864, Cleveland, Tenn.

Pelham, Asbury L. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Peterson, John A. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Sweden. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Wounded Oct. 7, 1864, Cypress Creek, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Pinney, Aaron. Age 38. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Place, John W. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Paisley, Francis T. Age 19. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Paisley, John. Age 20. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Killed in action July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga.

Parker, William. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Phelps, Frank P. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 26, 1864. Discharged July 19, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Phillips, Thomas. Age 31. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Discharged Feb. 2, 1864, Louisville, Ky.

Pontzius, William H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant March 26, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Discharged July 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Pugh, Aaron. Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 4, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal March 26, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner, Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 10297.

COMPANY "G"

Quade, Frank Lewis. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Quillen, William. Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Quittow, Peter Morris. Age 34. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Rawlings, Robert M. Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. —, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rector, William A. Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Reynolds, John P. Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Riggen, Francis M. Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 6, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Roberts, John Q. A. Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Died of disease March 30, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1637.

Russell, William W. Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out July 3, 1865, New York City.

COMPANY "B"

Ramey, Ezra A. Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Reno, Lorenzo D. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Rhodes, John Q. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Roberts, Peter H. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Roberts, William A. Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Thirty-sixth Infantry.

Rouze, Joseph E. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Raney, Albert. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 24, 1864. Killed in action May 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Section K, grave 323.

Raney, Henry. Age 33. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered July 25, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Ratcliff, Aaron L. Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Read, Charles B. Rejected Aug. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Ricketts, Joshua. Rejected Aug. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Rinas, Royal. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Robertson, John. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Robison, George A. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Monroe, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 23, 1863; Sixth Sergeant March 24, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rodabaugh, Christopher. Age 22. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rodgers, David. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Rutledge, William B. Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Discharged for promotion in Provost Marshal's Department Dec. 12, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

Reed, John F. Age 19. Residence Osceola, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 29, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered July 29, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 7, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Rogers, Asa R.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Osceola, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Died March 3, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company B, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Ross, McKendree.** Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Ruby, Addison S.** Age 23. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 3, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Ruby, Boanerges F.** Age 42. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Rushing, Jesse E.** Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Reeves, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered Sept. 13, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 11, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Reid, John H.** Age 40. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 11, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease while a prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, Florence, S. C.
- Renfro, Joseph S.** Discharged June 14, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. No other record found.
- Reynolds, John.** Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Richards, Lewis.** Age 21. Residence Big Mound, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 16, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 16, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 11, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 6, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Roberts, Joel J.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Rock, Reuben.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Root, Richard. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maryland. Appointed Captain Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted First Battalion Major April 5 1864. Discharged for promotion as Colonel of One Hundred and Thirty-sixth United States Colored Infantry, July 1, 1865. See Company K, Nineteenth Infantry.

Rye, Charles. Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 3, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Ramsey, John T. Age 19. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ramsey, Silas C. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company I, Third Cavalry.

Randles, William. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Rhoads, William. Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Robinson, Justus M. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 7, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal; Second Sergeant July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Robison, Jasper. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 16, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rockwood, Francis M. Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rogers, Charles R. Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered June 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Third Cavalry.

Rowe, Matthew. Age 27. Residence Appanoose County, nativity England. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rucker, James H. Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Reber, Abraham J. Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Forty-sixth Infantry.

- Reed, Daniel S.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Reed, John P.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Reeve, Orsen G.** Age 18. Residence Maysville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Rickard, Lemuel.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Roach, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Robbins, Henry C.** Age 44. Residence Jackson County, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 8, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Taken prisoner April 1, 1865, near Elyton, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Rosenmire, Richard.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Racer, William.** Age 26. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Read, Martin.** Age 27. Residence Clio, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Reed, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Reed, George J.** Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Second Corporal July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Roberts, John H.** Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. No other record found.
- Roby, Isaac O.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Root, John. Age 34. Residence Clio, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ross, Charles C. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1864; Third Sergeant May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Discharged for disability July 20, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rubey, William S. Age 23. Residence Genoa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability June 23, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

COMPANY "I"

Rahe, William. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Rathbone, Sylvanus. Age 23. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted July 8, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ray, Henry. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Reiber, John A. Age 40. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Rice, Alexander. Age 37. Residence Elkader, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered June 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company E, Ninth Infantry.

Rickey, Jasper N. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company H, Thirteenth Infantry.

Rowley, Eli. Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded May 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Discharged July 10, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Raphensberger, Joseph. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Raymond, Alfred H. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Discharged June 13, 1865.

Rice, James S. Age 18. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Thirty-fifth Infantry.

- Richards, Theodore.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Richmond, Timothy E.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Iowa City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 28, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 9, 1864. Died of disease March 21, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.
- Riddle, George H.** Age 18. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Returned to Company. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Rider, David O.** Age 18. Residence Rochester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Died Oct. 29, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Robertson, John S.** Age 28. Residence Rochester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 11, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted First Lieutenant June 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Rose, John H.** Age 18. Enlisted March 8, 1865. Mustered March 8, 1865. Deserted April 4, 1865, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Rucker, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Rochester, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Rupert, John.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "L"

- Raser, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12287.
- Reece, Benjamin F.** Age 19. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Jan. 25, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Renfro, John B.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 22, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Rice, David F.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner June 1, 1864, Kingston, Ga. Mustered out June 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Rice, John W.** Age 43. Residence Centerville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Third Cavalry.

Rice, William J. Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 14, 1865; Second Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ross, David C. Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner Nov. 23, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Ross, Robert. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Ruth, Hiram H. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer..

COMPANY "M"

Reid, Samuel. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 29, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 29, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Rhodes, John W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Discharged July 10, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Robinson, Thomas T. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rook, George. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Rosenfelt, Charles. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Scholes, Francis M. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Scholes, George W. Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Seay, Peter H. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 7, 1865. Discharged June 14, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Shefter, George H. Age 18. Residence Carlisle, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Shelton, Isaac M. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Short, James B.** Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Sleezer, George M.** Age 20. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out May 31, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, George A.** Age 28. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, Chickasaw, Ala.
- Smith, Lewis T.** Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Snodderly, Henry H.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Soward, Robert W.** Age 37. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Died of disease April 9, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville Tenn. Section J, grave 623.
- Spicer, Isaac.** Age 29. Residence Waverly, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864, as Under Cook. Deserted March 13, 1864.
- Spicer, Nathaniel.** Age 26. Residence Waverly, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864, as Under Cook. Deserted March 13, 1864.
- Stafford, Oliver P.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 7, 1863. Mustered July 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Stouder, Ambrose C.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered July 9, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Street, William H.** Age 26. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Discharged June 12, 1865, Madison, Ind.

COMPANY "B"

- Sackett, Alexander T.** Age 43. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Sampson, William G.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity England. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Wounded May 28, 1864, Burnt Church, Ga. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Schooler, Joshua C.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Nov. 27, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Schooley, Thomas C.** Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Scott, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Scott, Simeon.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Sens, George A.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Shear, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Shindler, Michael.** Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Shippy, Silas R.** Age 39. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 11, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Eighth Infantry.
- Shirl, Jerry.** Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Deserted Oct. 17, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, Washington J. M.** Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 18, 1863. Accidentally wounded. Discharged Sept. 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Stansbury, Recompense.** Age 37. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Discharged Feb. 18, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stevens, George W.** Age 25. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 24, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant May 6, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company I, Seventh Infantry.
- Stuber, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Sadler, Simon.** Age 27. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 26, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Sample, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Sears, James W.** Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Miscellaneous.
- Sherod, William A.** Age 20. Residence Mount Zion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered July 30, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 19, 1864, Hospital, Evansville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.
- Shirley, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Skinner, Elisha H.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1864, Pleasant Ridge, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Skinner, John B.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Smith, David C.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1864, Pleasant Ridge, Ga. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, David M.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Smith, Edward J.** Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1863. Reduced to Saddler May 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Smith, John.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Died Jan. 12, 1864, Section 49, N. and N. W. R. R., Tennessee. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section M, grave 371.
- Smith, Peter D.** Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Discharged for disability March 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Smutz, Abner R.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 23, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 24, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 26, 1864; Second Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Smutz, David M.** Age 18. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stansbury, John S. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 15, 1865. No further record.

Stevens, Henry R. Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stewart, James. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Scott, James W. Age 21. Residence Linton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Shey, Thomas. Age 31. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Wounded. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Smith, William T. Age 22. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 3, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 3, 1863. Deserted Nov. 13, 1863, Bowling Green, Ky.

Stark, Samuel H. Age 26. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Discharged for disability July 12, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stricklin, Henry. Age 20. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stults, William H. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Schnittger, Frederick. Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Promoted First Corporal. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Schooley, John H. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 23, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 23, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865. Discharged for disability June 4, 1865.

Schultz, David. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Seamans, Alvah G. Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Sharp, David F. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 5, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 5, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 6, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Shoemaker, Benjamin L. Rejected Aug. 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Sickler, William H. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Simmons, James B. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 10, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 10, 1863. Wounded May 7, 1864, Varnell's Station, Tenn. Promoted Fourth Corporal. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 30, 1865. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Miscellaneous.

Smith, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 16, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered July 16, 1863. Discharged. No date or place on record.

Smith, George. Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Severance, Charles. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted Oct. 27, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Shafer, Charles. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Shafer, John. Age 20. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Sheeks, Denton P. Age 18. Residence Iconium, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered June 24, 1863. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Sheerer, John A. Age 18. Residence West Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Accidentally killed Feb. 10, 1865, Waterloo, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 46.

Stanley, William H. Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 28, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Sterrett, Finley. Age 19. Residence Monroe, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stoner, Edward D. Age 29. Residence West Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Stover, Napoleon B. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Sweaney, Samuel. Age 31. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Paroled. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Swift, George. Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Sylvester, Levi S. Age 32. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Sanil, William. Age 27. Residence New Orleans, La., nativity Louisiana. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Deserted Oct. 18, 1863, Michigan City, Ind.

Sherwood, John Jr. Rejected Sept. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Sherwood, John Sr. Rejected Sept. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Skullion, James. Rejected Sept. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Smith, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 7, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 22, 1863; First Corporal April 24, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Snyder, John. Age 18. Residence Spring Brook, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Spur, John. Age 24. Residence Halifax, N. S., nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted Nov. 14, 1863, Bowling Green, Ky.

Swords, William H. Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Sayres, John D. Age 20. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted First Corporal July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Searcy, Horace M. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Smith, James P. Discharged Jan. 10, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. No other record found.

Smith, Joseph F. Age 27. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Assistant Surgeon March 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Snead, George M. D. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Snead, Zachry. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Snedeker, Thomas H. B. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 30, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.

Stanton, Barclay G. Age 18. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stinson, James R. Age 18. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stitt, William K. Age 34. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Satterlee, William. Age 21. Residence Elkader, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Satterley, John W. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Schoolcraft, David M. Age 28. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Deserted Oct. 12, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

- Schoolcraft, Herman.** Age 24. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Deserted Oct. 12, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Schultz, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Shaw, Samuel P.** Age 18. Residence Colesburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Killed in action Oct. 30, 1864, Florence, Ala.
- Shriner, George.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Shurtz, Elliot.** Age 35. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Third Battalion Major Nov. 29, 1864; Lieutenant Colonel June 9, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company H, Thirteenth Infantry.
- Snyder, Benjamin F.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Soyer, Alonzo O.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Stewart, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Stickney, John.** Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Ga.
- Stindlery, Otis B.** Rejected Sept. 14, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Stow, Washburn A.** Age 21. Residence Elkader, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 13, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered July 13, 1863. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Straight, James S.** Age 29. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant April 1, 1865. Discharged for disability July 11, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Sutton, Barnabas B.** Age 44. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Saddler June 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Schooley, Israel N.** Age 18. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Bugler Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Shafer, William H.** Age 27. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Sharp, French.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Shedd, Charles E.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Sheets, Leveret.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company June 11, 1865. Mustered out June 21, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Shirk, Noah B.** Age 22. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Slater, George.** Age 18. Residence Rochester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Farrier June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Smith, John C.** Age 18. Residence Rochester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, William H.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Standard, George W.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Killed in action April 24, 1865, Oxford Furnace, Ala.
- Stevens, Valentine L.** Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Stillions, Samuel W.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Stone, George H.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Taken prisoner April 24, 1865, Oxford Furnace, Ala. Returned to Company June 8, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Sweet, Alva A.** Age 18. Residence Lisbon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Wounded June 17, 1864, Lost Mountain, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Scott, William S. Age 26. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 23, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 23, 1863. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Sheafer, Peter M. Age 28. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Singley, John A. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 7, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 14, 1865; Third Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Strong, Wesley A. Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Summers, Ralph W. Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Saunders, William C. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Scott, William W. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Shelhart, Valentine. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Smith, William A. Rejected July 8, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Stephens, Itharman (or Itharmar). Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 26, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Stiles, George W. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Strange, Thomas O. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 26, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865; First Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Swan, John A. Age 23. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Swaney, Joseph. Rejected July 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "A"

Taylor, Harvey D. Age 42. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Throckmorton, John L. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Tait, David O. Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out May 27, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Taylor, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala. Discharged July 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Tharp, Levi A. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Thompson, Harvey. Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Towell, Alexander. Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Trout, Cortez J. Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

Templeton, Wesley G. L. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Thompson, Jesse H. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thornburg, Joseph H. Rejected Aug. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Tillford, Temolioun W. Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out July 31, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Trask, Cornelius B. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity New York. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered June 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Trask, Theodore P. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity New York. Enlisted June 19, 1863. Mustered June 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 13, 1863, Waverly, Tenn. Returned to Company June 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company G, Fourth Infantry.

Turgeon, John. Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Turton, Elwin J. Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Talkington, Peter. Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Tearll, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thomas, Joseph A. J. Age 25. Residence Unionville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner, Oct. 15, 1864, Florence, S. C. See Company F, Seventeenth Infantry.

Thompson, Samuel. Age 24. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Tharp, Washington. Age 30. Residence Shell Rock, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 24, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Thayer, Wellington. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Sipsey River, Ala. Drowned April 8, 1865, King's Bridge, Sipsey River, Ala., while attempting to escape.

Thompson, Abner. Age 18. Residence Fulton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thompson, John J. Age 22. Residence Bushnell, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 13, 1864, Kingston, Ga.

Travis, Fisher. Age 18. Residence Richland, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered June 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Trump, Dorsey W. Age 19. Residence Spring Brook, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 5, 1863; Second Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 24, 1864. Discharged for disability May 20, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Taylor, Oregon C. Age 18. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thompson, James B. Rejected Aug. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Trogon, Solomon C. Age 20. Residence Genoa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Tucker, Henry C. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "I"

Terrill, Lander C. Age 26. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal April 1, 1865; First Corporal June 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thomas, Francis M. Age 21. Residence Marietta, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded severely and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged for wounds July 14, 1865, Chester, Pa.

Thomas, John B. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thorp, Aaron G. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Tipton, Andrew F. Age 25. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 15, 1863. Mustered June 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Discharged May 30, 1865.

COMPANY "K"

Taylor, William J. Age 18. Residence Lisbon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Turner, Josiah. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Louisville, Kentucky.

COMPANY "L"

Taylor, John W. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thompson, Thomas J. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 12, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Toole, Charles E. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Trible, David C. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Trimble, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Thomas, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Thompson, James D. Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Tilton, William B. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1863. Mustered June 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Train, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered June 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Udell, Columbus N. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 7, 1864. Resigned Jan. 28, 1865. See Company I, Third Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Underwood, John. Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 11, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered June 25, 1863. Died of disease June 12, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section H, grave 682.

COMPANY "A"

Veach, Robert L. Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Vance, Zachary T. B. Rejected July 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

Vance, Robert. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Exchanged Sept. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 3, 1865; Second Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Vance, Truman. Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Vance, John N. Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Van Pelt, Daniel. Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 24, 1864. Wounded severely; leg amputated June 9, 1864, Lost Mountain, Ga. Died of wounds July 30, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Section E, grave 378.

COMPANY "H"

Vansky, George. Rejected June 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Vaughn, Elsa. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Verden, Benjamin. Age 30. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 1, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled Dec. —, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Mustered out July 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Vanallen, John. Age 44. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Vail, William C. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died while a prisoner March 9, 1865, Florence, S. C.

Vanhooser, Giles. Age 28. Residence Rochester, nativity New York. Enlisted July 31, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 18, 1863; Fourth Corporal Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Vannice, Wesley M. Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 3, 1865; Third Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Vanscoyck, Andrew J. Rejected July 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Vanscoyck, James M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered June 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Vanscoyck, Silas. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Weidman, Daniel W. Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wilson, Albion P. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 29, 1863, Louisville, Ky.

Wilson, Evan. Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Work, Fleming. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Glenwood, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, Chickasaw, Ala.

COMPANY "B"

Walkup, Samuel S. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

- Walters, Ransom.** Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Ware, John T.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 17, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 2, 1864; First Lieutenant Aug. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Whipple, Enoch E.** Rejected June 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Wilkins, George W.** Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Wilkins, Ralph.** Age 24. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 24, 1863. Wounded severely; leg amputated. Died of disease Jan. 24, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Williams, Richard D.** Age 44. Residence Eddyville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 8, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Wilson, Alfred.** Age 42. Residence Eddyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wolf, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Died of disease April 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 163.
- Wolf, Hiram D.** Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died Feb. 22, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
- Wooldridge, James.** Rejected July 21, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

- Watkins, John F.** Age 25. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1864; First Lieutenant June 24, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Welker, James H.** Age 29. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Wells, James R.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- White, James M. H.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Wills, Daniel H. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 15, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Wolf, David A. Rejected Aug. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Worthington, George. Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Walkinshaw, John H. Age 19. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Warford, Simeon B. Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Died of disease April 29, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee. Section H, grave 839.

Weeks, Peter. Age 20. Residence Mount Ayr. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wiley, Benjamin A. Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Died of disease March 10, 1864, Waverly, Tenn.

Williams, Daniel C. Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Williams, Samuel H. Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Accidentally killed May 5, 1865, Macon, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 13325.

Willing, James T. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Osceola, nativity New York. Enlisted July 10, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 10, 1863. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865; Third Sergeant March 3, 1865; Second Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wilson, George W. No record found. See Original Roster.

Wossom, Hiram. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Warren, Charles. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted July 31, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

- Watkins, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Died of disease April 8, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1636.
- West, Henry F.** Age 18. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Wilson, Paton.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Winsell, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner April 6, 1865, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Woodcock, Samuel.** Rejected July 14, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Woodmansee, Joseph G.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Woodmansee, Levi J.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Died of disease March 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1333.
- Woodmansee, Preston.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 30, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Woodside, John W.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Wright, Andrew R.** Age 18. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Killed in action April 23, 1865, Blue Mountain, Ala.
- Wright, William W.** Age 40. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Discharged March 11, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Waugh, Elim A.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Welch, Albert H.** Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 2, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Williams, John.** Age 27. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 6, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal; Sixth Sergeant June 28, 1865; Third Sergeant July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wolf, James. Rejected Aug. 19, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Wolford, Lewis E. Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wood, Jefferson. Age 19. Residence Moravia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wood, William A. Age 31. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 12, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Wade, Charles L. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wallace, William. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 5, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 22, 1863; Third Sergeant April 24, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Lieutenant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wampach, Matthias. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company May 2, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Waters, John. Rejected Aug. 31, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Welch, Henry C. Age 19. Residence Sterling, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted Dec. 26, 1864.

Wilber, Charles A. Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 27, 1865. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 22, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company A, Forty-sixth Infantry.

Williams, Ceborn. Age 22. Residence California, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 22, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 24, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wintersteen, Milton. Rejected Aug. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

- Walles, James W.** Age 25. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 27, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Walles, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Walden, Madison M.** Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered September 30, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company. Resigned May 27, 1865. See Company D, Sixth Infantry.
- Walker, Joseph J.** Age 25. Residence Clio, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Walter, John.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Ward, Daniel.** Rejected Aug. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Wilcox, William V.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Williams, Arthur M.** Rejected Aug. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "I",

- Waggoner, William C.** Age 29. Residence Elkader, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 25, 1863. Died of disease June 17, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 565.
- Watrous, George.** Age 24. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Welch, John.** Age 18. Residence Colesburgh, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- West, Wilford P.** Age 26. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 8, 1863. Mustered July 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. No further record.
- Whorton, Henry.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Williams, George.** Age 22. Residence Elkport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Wounded Feb. 22, 1864, Section 49, N. and N. W. R. R., Tennessee. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wimberly, William. Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded fatally and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of wounds July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section F, grave 623.

Windish, Herman. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Woods, David W. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Lovejoy's Station, Ga. Returned to Company. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Walton, William H. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Eleventh Infantry.

Ward, James Jr. Age 18. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Ward, James Sr. Age 44. Residence Springdale, nativity England. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Ward, Robert. Rejected Sept. 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Weatherwax, Archie T. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Williams, John. Age 24. Residence Moscow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Winchel, Henry. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

Wright, Virgil H. Age 18. Residence Rochester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 23, 1864, Florence, Ala. Paroled. Returned to Company. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

Wright, William T. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Paroled. Mustered out June 21, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Wade, William. Age 25. Residence Monticello, nativity England. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Died April 22, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Section C, grave 306.

- Walker, Solomon.** Age 40. Residence Centerville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Discharged for disability May 31, 1865, Mound City, Ill.
- Wescott, Miles D.** Age 22. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Died of disease Feb. 13, 1865, on Hospital Boat, near Annapolis, Md.
- West, Harrison.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 3, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865. See Company F, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Whipple, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- White, John W.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Williamson, John.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 23, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- West, Sumner.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Wharton, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Whitzel, Jonathan.** Rejected July 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Wilfong, David.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Williams, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company F, Fourth Infantry.
- Wooten, Jonathan.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- Young, Robert M.** Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 20, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 12, 1864; Second Corporal; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Young, Philip.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died March 24, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 1008.

COMPANY "K"

Young, Lorenzo D. Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company G, Ninth Cavalry.

COMPANY "L"

Young, James. Rejected Aug. 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "M"

Yount, Enoch J. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Promoted First Corporal March 26, 1864; Second Sergeant July 14, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga. See Company D, Second Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

Zook, Aaron M. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Zimmerman, John. Age 23. Residence Lisbon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Returned to Company Oct. 14, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Macon, Ga.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Ballard, Henry. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. No further record.

Jones, Charles. Age 32. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1864. Mustered Dec. 22, 1864. No further record.

Munson, John. Age 28. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered Nov. 23, 1864. No further record.

Smith, Henry. Age 21. Residence Jones County, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered Nov. 23, 1864. No further record.

Wedley, John T. Age 19. Residence Jones County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered Nov. 23, 1864. No further record.

Ninth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1955

1955

$$-2\pi i \int_{\gamma} \frac{f(z)}{z^2} dz = 2\pi i \int_{\gamma} \frac{f(z)}{z} dz$$

$$f(z) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} a_n z^n \quad \text{and} \quad g(z) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} b_n z^n$$

HISTORICAL SKETCH

NINTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Ninth Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under special order of the War Department, dated September 7, 1863. The twelve companies of which it was composed were ordered into quarters by the Governor of the State, between the dates, August 15 and November 1, 1863. Davenport, Iowa, was designated in the order as the rendezvous of the regiment and, at that place, on November 30, 1863, the enlisted men and officers of the twelve companies, together with the field and staff officers, were mustered into the service of the United States by Lieutenant Colonel William N. Grier, of the Regular Army. The aggregate number of the regiment, at the date of muster in, was 1,185.¹ Early additional enlistments brought the number up to the maximum strength of a cavalry regiment. A large number of men who desired to join the regiment had reported at the rendezvous after its ranks had been filled, and, as they could not be mustered into the Ninth Cavalry, were assigned to other Iowa military organizations, then being raised, or to regiments already in the field. Lieutenant Colonel M. M. Trumbull, formerly of the Third Iowa Infantry, was chosen as the Colonel of the Ninth Cavalry, and no better choice could have been made. He had entered the service at the commencement of the war, as Captain of Company I, of the Third Infantry, and had won well-deserved promotion to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in that regiment. He was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, and subsequently commanded his old regiment, and won distinguished honor at the battle of Matamora.² He resigned to accept the appointment of Assistant Adjutant General of Iowa, and was serving in that capacity when he was appointed Colonel of the Ninth Cavalry by Governor Kirkwood. Lieutenant Colonel John P. Knight was transferred from the Third Iowa Infantry, where he had served with honor as First Lieutenant and Captain, and Major Edgar T. Ensign had also served with equal honor as Captain in the Second Iowa Infantry. Indeed, the roster of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry reveals the fact that nearly all its field and staff, as well as its company officers, had seen service in other Iowa regiments, which was also true as to a large number of the enlisted men. Nearly every county in the State was represented in the regiment. In the region of country to which its operations were confined, the regiment did not have the opportunity—which its gallant commander and his officers and men so ardently desired—to make a great battle record. However, as will be seen in this brief historical sketch of its operations, the Ninth Iowa Cavalry performed important and valuable service in the field to which it was assigned. Major and Brevet Colonel Edgar T. Ensign has

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 148 to 188 inclusive. Original Roster of the Regiment.

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 421 to 424 inclusive.

furnished the Adjutant General of Iowa with a carefully detailed historical memoranda of the movements and operations of his regiment, embracing the entire period of its service.³ To that officer the compiler is indebted for the main portion of the material which enables him to prepare the following condensed history. It will be his endeavor, while omitting some of the less important details, to include all the most essential points in the history of the regiment.

The first camp of the regiment was located near the city of Davenport, Iowa, and was called "Camp Roberts," but was subsequently changed to "Camp Kinsman," where comfortable barracks had been constructed. There, while awaiting its supply of horses, arms and other equipments, the men received preliminary instruction in their duties. Officers' schools were established, and the necessity for the enforcement of strict discipline was inculcated. On December 8, 1863, Colonel Trumbull received orders to move his regiment to St. Louis. At that time about 750 horses had been furnished. These, together with the camp equipage and other military stores, required several trains of cars for transportation, and it took three days to effect the transfer of the regiment from Davenport to St. Louis, where it arrived December 11th. The first camp was located on the ground occupied by the rebel troops at the commencement of the war—old "Camp Jackson." There the regiment remained in tents, suffering much from the severity of the weather, until December 16th, when it was moved into quarters at Benton Barracks. In this great camp of instruction the men and officers of the regiment were subjected to a rigid and thorough training. The officers were required to pass an examination before a military board, and all, save one, passed the ordeal with credit. With reference to the one exception, Major Ensign says: "Owing to illness, and absence of other officers of his company, which threw on him all, or nearly all, their duties and responsibilities, he was unable to spare the time requisite to master all the technicalities of cavalry tactics and army regulations." Nevertheless, he was a good officer, and his brother officers sympathized deeply with him, and felt that great injustice had been done in rejecting him. In the early days of the war, officers of volunteer regiments were not required to pass such rigid examination. They were hurried to the field, with but scant opportunity for instruction, and learned their duties in the hard school of actual warfare. There is no doubt, however, that the Ninth Iowa Cavalry was better prepared for effective service in the field, after its long period of training at Benton Barracks, than were any of the Iowa regiments which had preceded it, at the time they took the field. With much less careful instruction it might have performed all the duties subsequently required of it equally well, but, if it had been sent with the other Iowa cavalry regiments, where great battles were fought, the wisdom of the longer period of preparation would have had practical demonstration.

The horses of the regiment were selected by a board of its own officers. They were fine animals. Each squadron was supplied with horses of a uniform color, and the regiment, when mounted and on parade, was greatly admired for its handsome appearance. At an inspection and review held by General Davidson, Chief of Cavalry, at Benton Barracks, he declared the Ninth Iowa the best mounted regiment he had seen during his nineteen years of service as a cavalry officer in the Regular Army. During a portion of the time of its stay at Benton Barracks, details were made from the

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 2, pages 555 to 570 inclusive.

regiment for guards in the city of St. Louis, and detachments were sent to adjacent parts of Missouri and Illinois. Captain Flick's Company (B) was for several weeks stationed at Alton, Ill., as guards to a large number of rebel prisoners confined at that place. Captain Reed's Company (A) was employed in breaking up and dispersing secret rebel organizations in Southern Illinois and in capturing deserters from the Union Army. On April 14, 1864, the First Battalion, under command of Major Ensign, moved by rail to Rolla, Mo., and went into camp there. A few days later, three companies of the Second Battalion, commanded by Major Drummond, joined the First Battalion at Rolla. On the 18th, two more companies arrived there, but were turned back without leaving the cars. It had been intended to concentrate the regiment at Rolla, from which place it was to march to Little Rock, Ark., but, the country between those points having been found almost destitute of forage, it was not possible to move the regiment over it. The detachments were therefore ordered to return to St. Louis. On April 19th the regiment moved to Jefferson Barracks, twelve miles south of St. Louis, where it went into camp in tents, just outside the Barracks.

Early on the morning of May 3d there came an order from Department Headquarters for the immediate detail of one hundred and fifty men and a field officer to report at once. The duty was assigned to Major Ensign, who, with detachments from three companies, comprising the required number of men, rode rapidly into the city and reported to General Rosecrans. The Major was instructed to proceed with his command to Hannibal, Mo., by boat, and thence to march to Palmyra, to intercept the movement of the notorious guerrilla, Quantrell, and his band. That fiend in human form was moving towards Quincy, Ill., after perpetrating his horrid crime of murdering defenseless citizens at Lawrence, Kans. Major Ensign at once embarked his detachment on the steamer "Die Vernon" and proceeded to Hannibal, where he disembarked and marched rapidly to Palmyra, as directed. The guerrilla leader had been apprised of his approach, however, and made a rapid retreat. Following his usual method when pursued, he ordered his followers to separate, each man to take care of himself, with orders to reassemble at some designated rendezvous, at a remote distance. Major Ensign's command scouted the country for ten days, and succeeded in capturing a few of the guerrillas; but their leader and most of his band made good their escape. Having been relieved of the duty of hunting guerrillas, by a detachment of the Seventh Kansas Cavalry, on the 15th of May the Major returned with his detachment to the camp of the regiment at Jefferson Barracks. Upon his arrival, he found the regiment under orders to proceed to Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Major Drummond, with Companies B and E, embarked on the first boat, other detachments following until May 19th, when Colonel Trumbull embarked with the last detachment, and, on May 23d, the entire regiment was in camp at Devall's Bluff. Soon after the arrival of the first detachment, Major Drummond had a skirmish with a small force of the enemy, who rapidly retreated, carrying with them a number of Government animals which were being herded near the post. The Major succeeded in recovering some of the animals, but the rebels were well mounted, and, having a thorough knowledge of the country, succeeded in eluding their pursuers and escaped to the northward through the swamps. Devall's Bluff was an important post, being the depot from which all the supplies for the army commanded by General Steele were forwarded. The failure of General Banks' Red River Expedition had compelled General Steele to fall back to

Little Rock, which was the headquarters of his army. The rebel forces under General Price constantly threatened the line of road over which the supplies for General Steele's army were conveyed, and which had to be heavily guarded. On May 24, 1864, Colonel Trumbull was assigned to the command of the post at Devall's Bluff. He immediately proceeded to put the post in the best possible state of defense against the threatened attack of the enemy. Heavy fortifications were constructed, guarding the approaches by land, while the timber between the river and the line of works was cut down, and all obstructions removed from the river view, in order that the gunboats might take an important part in the anticipated battle. The garrison, under command of Colonel Trumbull, consisted of his own regiment (the Ninth Iowa Cavalry), the Third Michigan Cavalry, the Third United States Cavalry (of the Regular Army), a part of the Eighth Missouri Cavalry, the One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry, one battery (the Second Missouri Artillery) and about one hundred negro troops. One of the fleet of gunboats was stationed in the river, off shore. As detachments of cavalry were constantly required for extensive scouting and guard duty, the defensive force was none too large, in view of the number of the rebel forces under General Price which were expected to engage in the attack. Major Drummond, with four companies of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry, was sent to the vicinity of West Point, on White River, to keep constant watch of the movements of the enemy and give timely warning of his advance. Major Ensign was placed in charge of the pickets and outposts. All the troops composing the garrison were worked incessantly. The constant arrival of transports, conveying supplies, unloading the stores and reloading them upon the cars for shipment to Little Rock, employed hundreds of men, while hundreds more were employed in strengthening the defenses, scouting in the surrounding country, on picket duty, guarding the line of communication with General Steele, and the performance of the regular camp duties, demanding the most constant activity and untiring energy upon the part of both officers and men.

On the 29th of May, Major Haddock returned with a detachment of four companies of the Ninth Cavalry from a scout down towards the mouth of the Arkansas River, and reported the assembling of a force of rebels, under the command of General Marmaduke, on the south side of the river. Major Drummond's detachment returned the next day, reporting a skirmish with a portion of the rebel force commanded by General Shelby. Everything seemed to indicate a concentration of rebel troops for the purpose of attempting the capture of Devall's Bluff. A few days later, however, the enemy began aggressive movements against the less strongly defended outposts, rendering it necessary to send reinforcements from Devall's Bluff to the points most liable to be attacked. On June 4th, Major Ensign was sent with Companies A, C, D and E, of the Ninth, to the neighborhood of Searcy, on the Little Red River, with instructions to make a thorough scout in the vicinity of the road leading to the crossing of that stream and beyond it. He found that a considerable body of rebel troops, with some artillery, under General Shelby, were located near Batesville. Captains Young and Dean, with their Companies (C and E), were sent still farther into the country, to the north and west, and returned without encountering the enemy, but with valuable information. Major Ensign lost two of his men—captured by the enemy—while on this scout. On June 13th the detachment moved to Bayou Two Prairies, on the railroad between Devall's Bluff and Little Rock, and there found the balance of the Ninth Iowa, and the

Eighth Missouri Cavalry, with Colonel W. F. Geiger, of the latter regiment, in command. A small stockade was the only defensive works there. Major Drummond, with his battalion (Companies B, E, H and L), was again sent northward, and, on the 29th of June, sent a dispatch from Austin, stating that he had located the rebel General Shelby on that side of the Little Red River. Colonel Trumbull, with what men of his regiment could be mounted, moved promptly to join Major Drummond, with the intention of attacking the rebel force, but found it to be only a portion of General Shelby's command, which scattered and fled upon the approach of Colonel Trumbull's command. After thoroughly scouting the country, and discovering no further traces of the elusive enemy, Colonel Trumbull returned with his regiment to Bayou Two Prairies.

Major Ensign, commanding the advanced guard of the regiment, arrived at the bayou before the main part of the regiment reached it, and, by order of Colonel Geiger, joined the Eighth Missouri Cavalry, with one hundred men of the Ninth, and moved to Clarendon, thence to Devall's Bluff, there to participate in another expedition against the wily rebel leader, General Shelby. While engaging the attention of Colonel Trumbull, on the Little Red River, with a portion of his command, Shelby had crossed the White River with his main force, and, by a sudden march southward to Clarendon, succeeded in surprising and destroying a United States gunboat lying at that place. General E. A. Carr, then commanding the district of Little Rock, rapidly assembled a force of infantry, cavalry and artillery, and gave chase. In his retreat towards Augusta, General Shelby was hard pressed by his pursuers, and fought them at every available point. Heavy skirmishing was performed by the cavalry, the rebels always retreating before the infantry could be brought forward. Major Ensign's detachment of the Ninth Iowa kept with the advance, and, by a hazardous night reconnaissance, located the enemy's position and won the special thanks of the General commanding. On the first day's advance from Clarendon, the little detachment had pushed forward with so much audacity that it came very near reaching and capturing the rebel General, who was giving his personal attention to the movements of his rear guard. Lieutenants Jacobs, of Company B, and Prole, of Company G, were especially commended for their gallant behavior. One of the guns, taken from the gunboat by the rebels, was recovered, and two field pieces were captured from the enemy. The loss of the detachment was two or three killed and a few wounded, but less than that inflicted upon the enemy.⁴ Several prisoners were taken by the detachment. Captain Young, in command of Companies C, I and F, of the Ninth, joined Major Ensign at Clarendon on the return march. The two detachments then marched to Devall's Bluff, and found the remainder of the regiment in its old camp at that place. There was much sickness among the troops, caused by the intensely hot weather, impure water and miasma from the surrounding marshes. Many of the men died from the diseases thus engendered. There was also great scarcity of forage. The hot weather and lack of rain had caused the grass to become parched and destitute of nutriment, and for many days the men had to cut branches from the trees and gather cane from the swamps to keep the horses and mules from starvation.

⁴The names of the killed and wounded, and of those who died from wounds or disease, will be found in the subjoined Roster of the Regiment.

On July 11th, Colonel Trumbull, with a portion of his regiment, had a brief skirmish with a rebel cavalry force, which made a rapid retreat. Pursuit could not be successfully made, owing to the poor condition of the horses. On July 13th, Major Drummond, with a detachment of the regiment, crossed the White River, and made a successful foraging expedition, during which he met and had a slight skirmish with a small force of the enemy, capturing a few of them with their arms and horses. He returned to camp with quite a drove of cattle, mules and horses, which he had gathered up in the country through which he passed. About the same time Colonel Trumbull, with two hundred and thirty men of his regiment, engaged in a similar expedition, in another direction, and with equally satisfactory results. He returned to Devall's Bluff on July 15th. Information having been received that a strong force of rebels was about to occupy Saint Charles,—a landing on White River, midway between its mouth and Devall's Bluff,—a brigade of troops, under command of General Lee, was hurried from Morganza, La., to Saint Charles. General Lee had about two thousand infantry, a few pieces of artillery and a gunboat, but no cavalry. To supply that want, a part of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Major Ensign, was sent to join General Lee's command. The detachment reached Saint Charles two days after the arrival of General Lee, who had taken a strong position and was awaiting the attack of the enemy, of whose location and movements, however, he had gained no information. Major Ensign's command was at once utilized in exploring the surrounding country in search of the enemy, and, after a rapid march on July 28th, came in sight of a force of rebels on Bayou Metoe. The rebels made a hasty retreat to the south side of the Arkansas River. Major Ensign then turned to the south and east, drove in the rebel pickets near Arkansas Post, and, moving down the north branch of the river for several miles, encountered and dispersed small parties of the enemy, taking some prisoners. From the prisoners the Major obtained the information that a large force of rebels was in camp upon the opposite side of the river. He at once moved his small command from that dangerous neighborhood and, marching rapidly, reached Saint Charles on July 30th, having fully accomplished the object of the expedition. The rebel General, having learned of the occupation of Saint Charles by a Federal force amply sufficient to defend it, abandoned his plan for attacking that place and rejoined the main rebel army, under General Price. After being advised of the retirement of the rebel force, by scouting parties from Major Ensign's detachment, General Lee, leaving a sufficient force to defend the post at Saint Charles, returned with the rest of his command to Morganza. About the same time Major Ensign returned with his detachment to Devall's Bluff, taking with him many negroes, as recruits for the colored regiments, also many horses and mules which he had captured.

On the 5th of August, the Ninth Iowa Cavalry, together with the other regiments composing its brigade, moved northward to take part in a cavalry expedition, commanded by Brigadier General Joseph R. West, which it joined near Searcy. The entire force, numbering nearly 3,000 men, crossed the Little Red River at Searcy, and moved to a point on White River, above Augusta. The rebel General Shelby's force numbered about 6,000 men, but, as he had detached about one-half his men on an expedition against Helena, it was General West's purpose to meet him before his command could be reunited. It had been arranged to have transports sent to Augusta, to ferry the troops across White River. The boats failed to come, and General West

was obliged to get his cavalry across the river by swimming. So much time was consumed that, before one-half the troops had crossed the river, news was received that the rebel force sent to Helena had rejoined General Shelby. The discrepancy in numbers was too great to justify General West in risking a general engagement in the open field. He therefore decided to fall back to the defenses at Devall's Bluff and Little Rock. The retreat was successfully accomplished. General Shelby followed in pursuit, and there was some skirmishing with his advance guard, but the troops safely reached their strongly fortified encampments, which the rebel General had the good judgment to refrain from attacking. The condition of the horses at this time was very poor. They had been greatly overworked in the long scouts which had been made, had not been supplied with a sufficiency of forage, and there were not enough really serviceable horses in the whole brigade to properly mount one regiment.

On the 24th of August, the rebel General Shelby, who had pursued a detachment sent out from Devall's Bluff on a scouting expedition and followed it almost to the line of defenses, succeeded in surprising a party of soldiers belonging to the post, who were making hay on the prairie near Ashley Station, and, after a very stubborn resistance, captured part of them, dispersed the balance and burned the hay. As soon as the men who had managed to escape reached the post, all the men who could be mounted on serviceable horses, numbering 750, under the command of Colonel Geiger of the Eighth Missouri, started in pursuit of the rebel force, which was encountered on the open prairie. The rebel force outnumbered that of Colonel Geiger in the proportion of three to one, but the Colonel resolved to make the attack. He disposed of his force in such manner as to avoid being surrounded and cut off from retreat. The Ninth Iowa was placed in position to guard the line of retreat, in case it became necessary, and was not engaged in the heaviest of the fighting which ensued, but it bravely performed its duty in the position to which it was assigned. The Missouri regiments, led by Colonel Geiger, boldly charged the enemy, who gave way, under the impression that the attacking party was merely the advance of a larger force. The rebels lost heavily in killed and wounded, their loss being much greater than that of the Union troops, owing to the impetuosity with which the attack was made, and to the superior quality of the arms of the attacking force. The loss in Colonel Geiger's command, in killed and wounded, was sixty. No prisoners were taken by either side. The loss of the Ninth Iowa, on account of the position to which it was assigned, was small, as compared with that of the regiments which led the advance and charged the rebel line. The rebel force retreated under cover of the darkness, which came on soon after the fighting began. Colonel Geiger, and all the troops under his command, received high official commendation for their admirable conduct in this spirited cavalry engagement.

On August 27th, Colonel Trumbull marched with most of his regiment upon another cavalry expedition. He joined other troops from Little Rock, and the expedition, under command of General West, made a long and arduous march through the rough and broken country lying between the Little Red and White Rivers. The expedition encountered no considerable bodies of the enemy. Upon its return, the brigade, consisting of the Ninth Iowa and the Eighth and Eleventh Missouri, was halted at Austin, where it went into camp. Sixty men of the Ninth Iowa, with Captain Young and Lieuten-

ant Holmes, who had been left at Devall's Bluff, embarked on a transport to take the expedition but, meeting with a largely superior force of the enemy, for Clarendon, September 1st. They were instructed to scout the country between Clarendon and the Arkansas River, and to then return to Devall's Bluff by land, which duty was successfully accomplished. A small detachment of twenty men of the Ninth Iowa was sent to act as scouts for a force of infantry, which it accompanied upon a transport up the White River. These troops had orders to co-operate with those under the command of General West, whom they were to meet at a designated point on the river. Not meeting General West's troops, at the point indicated, the scouts from the Ninth Iowa were ordered to disembark and make the effort to communicate with the General. The little detachment made a heroic attempt to overtake the expedition but, meeting with a largely superior force of the enemy, was overpowered, and, after a desperate resistance, nearly all the men were either killed or captured. It was in the performance of such hazardous scouting duty that most of the casualties of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry were sustained. It required a high degree of courage and fortitude, on the part of the men composing these small scouting parties, to ride along the lonely forest roads, not knowing at what moment they would be attacked by the enemy concealed in ambush. The character of the service was much the same as that which was required in the early history of the country, in fighting Indians, and the fate of those who fell into the hands of the rebels was about as much to be dreaded as that which befell the prisoners in the hands of savages. While there were exceptional cases, in which Union prisoners received humane treatment, it is a well known fact of history that, as a rule, their treatment was marked with great inhumanity.

On the 8th of September, that portion of the brigade which had been stationed at Devall's Bluff—including the Ninth Iowa—was ordered to move to Austin and join the main command. About this time the rebel General Price had concentrated his army and had commenced his last great campaign, extending his operations into the states of Missouri and Kansas, where, in a series of hard-fought battles, his army was defeated with heavy loss and compelled to retreat into the mountains of Arkansas. An expedition, composed of one division of cavalry and one of infantry, marched from Memphis to join in the pursuit of Price's army. On September 18th, the expedition passed through Austin on its march to the Missouri border. For the purpose of bringing back his supply train, General Mower—the officer in command—requested a detail of troops from the post at Austin, and Major Ensign, with 225 men of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry, was assigned to that duty. The detachment proceeded with the command of General Mower to the crossing of White River and, from that point, returned with the long train of unloaded wagons to Brownsville Station. The return march over the mountain roads was difficult and dangerous, but, by making long and rapid marches, the railroad was reached on September 25th, without losing any of the wagons and without any casualties in the command. In the meantime the brigade had been moved to Brownsville, from which point all supplies were received and forwarded. Quarters for the men and stables for the horses were constructed, much of the material for that purpose being obtained by the tearing down of abandoned houses and public buildings. Comfortable winter quarters were thus secured for the soldiers and their horses, but, as will be seen from the operations that were carried on during the winter, comparatively few of the men remained to occupy these quarters.

On October 30th, a forage train, guarded by a detachment from the Ninth Iowa, was attacked by a force of rebels, and two teamsters were mortally wounded and four captured. Those who escaped brought the news to camp, and a detachment from the regiment was immediately sent to the place where the attack was made. In the meantime, however, a detachment from the Eleventh Missouri, returning from a scout, had heard the firing and hastened to the rescue. The rebels were forced to abandon most of their plunder. The detachment from the Ninth Iowa did not reach the scene of conflict until the rebels were in full retreat, and, as night had fallen, could accomplish nothing beyond returning to camp with the wounded men and rescued property. At daylight Major Ensign, in command of a detachment from his regiment, went in pursuit of the rebels, but did not succeed in overtaking them.

Early in November fragments of the rebel General Price's defeated and demoralized army were retreating toward the mountains, and that portion of the Ninth Iowa, and the other cavalry troops then at Brownsville, started in pursuit on November 4th. The line of march was through Peach Orchard Gap, El Paso and Springfield, and on to Norristown and Dardanelle. On November 15th, Major Drummond, with three hundred men of his regiment, scouted the country south of the river. Major Drummond's detachment and others, moving in different directions, encountered straggling parties of Price's retreating army and captured many of them, without any serious engagements. The troops which had been engaged in the pursuit returned to Brownsville, reaching that place on the night of November 18th. A few days previous to the starting of this last expedition, Lieutenant Colonel John P. Knight, of the Ninth Iowa, with five hundred men of the brigade, had commenced a march to Fort Smith, escorting thither Major General F. J. Herron. Their route lay near the line of march of General Price's retreating rebel army, with portions of which Lieutenant Colonel Knight's detachment had several skirmishes, in one of which a rebel officer was killed and a number of his men captured, together with one hundred and thirty head of cattle which they were driving. Lieutenant Colonel Knight returned with his detachment to Brownsville on the 26th of November, having marched over five hundred miles. General Herron subsequently wrote a letter in which he acknowledged the very efficient service of the detachment and its commander.

During the remainder of November, Major Drummond, with two hundred men of the regiment and a part of the Eighth Missouri, performed very important service in guarding some government transports which had grounded at low water in the Arkansas River above Lewisburg. The Major remained upon this duty, and scouting in the surrounding country with portions of his detachment, until the close of December, when, with the rise in the river, the transports were enabled to proceed upon their course, and the troops rejoined the brigade at Brownsville. On December 6th, Lieutenant Harmon of Company E, being in command of fifty men of the regiment, encountered a superior force of the rebel leader Rayburn's troops near Brownsville. Lieutenant Harmon's detachment had two men wounded and several horses killed. The rebels sustained a much heavier loss.

Early in January, 1865, about 1,000 men of the brigade, under command of Colonel Geiger, began a march through the region of country lying between Brownsville and Memphis, Tenn., for the purpose of dispersing such forces of the enemy as might still be found infesting that section of the country, and destroying their means of subsistence. The portion of the

Ninth Iowa Cavalry which accompanied the expedition was commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Knight. The men and officers endured great hardship and suffering upon this march. During the previous month very heavy rains had fallen and the roads were in many places under water. The rains continued during the greater portion of the march. Major Ensign says: "On one day we only made six miles and, when at night we reached a point between the Little Red and White Rivers, could not find enough dry land for a camping place. Passing the night there, and by dint of hard work keeping the animals and wagons from miring down in the mud and water, and throwing away tents and other camp equipage to lighten the train, we resumed the march the next morning in the midst of a snow storm. Thus, fighting the elements, we arrived at Augusta January 11th, having been ferried over White River by the steamer Belle Peoria." The weather cleared somewhat, the march was resumed, and the object of the expedition successfully accomplished. Detachments from the command were sent out in different directions, small bodies of the enemy were encountered and dispersed, and quite a number of rebels were captured, together with many horses and mules. The command reached Brownsville on January 28th. On the day before, with a small detachment, Major Ensign had marched from Searcy to Brownsville, in advance of the main command, and, when near Austin, had captured two noted bushwhackers, with their horses, arms and equipments; the Major and Adjutant Wayne had rendered valuable assistance to Lieutenant Colonel Knight during this long and, in some respects, most memorable march in which any portion of the regiment had been engaged.

During the remainder of the winter of 1865 there was the usual amount of scouting, but no incident of special importance occurred, except the daring attempt of Major Ensign and a small detachment of the Ninth Iowa to secure the capture of the notorious guerrilla chief, Rayburn. This man had given incessant annoyance to the Union troops, and General Steele had offered a large reward for his death or capture. A few soldiers from the Union army, who had been guilty of committing acts of pillage in the neighboring country, for which they had subjected themselves to severe punishment, and which they knew would be received when their crimes were discovered, gave themselves over to a course of complete outlawry, by deserting and joining the band of the guerrilla leader. The capture of these deserters was a matter of equal importance to that of capturing Rayburn and his band. Major Ensign led his detachment through devious paths of the woods and mountains, marching mostly at night, until they reached the neighborhood of Rayburn's camp, without discovery. Concealing themselves in ambush near a bridge, they kept a close watch for the approach of the rebels. On the night of April 2d, they succeeded in quietly capturing a couple of prisoners, and, from them, learned that Rayburn had himself made prisoners of the deserters, not daring to trust them as members of his band, and had sent word to General Steele that he would return them to him, if he could be allowed the necessary facilities for doing so, without taking too great risk of the capture of himself or his band of followers. The Major also learned that Rayburn had left his camp and retreated still farther into the mountains, and that any further effort to secure his capture at that time would prove futile, for the reason that he felt assured that the rebels had become apprised of his approach. It then became a matter of concern to avoid being ambushed on the return march. By celerity of movement and another all night march the detachment reached Brownsville, after an absence of eight days and nights. The subsequent fate of the guerrilla chief and his followers and that of the deserters is not revealed by the record.

The news of the fall of Richmond and the surrender of Lee's army reached the camp at Brownsville on April 11, 1865, and was fully confirmed the next day, causing great rejoicing. Then came the news of the assassination of President Lincoln. The soldiers were at first almost wild in their indignation and desire for vengeance, and it required the exercise of the strongest military discipline to prevent an attack upon the military prison at Little Rock, where rebel prisoners were confined, it having been reported that some of them had expressed satisfaction upon hearing of the death of that great and good man.

The remainder of the history of the operations of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry is soon told. While the war was practically over, the conditions in those states which had been most active in the rebellion against the government was such as to render military occupation necessary for a considerable length of time. In those states the functions of civil government had been almost completely paralyzed during the progress of the war, and the lawless element in every community could only be restrained by the presence of Federal troops. There was, perhaps, no section of the South where lawlessness and disregard for human life was more prevalent than in the mountainous regions of Arkansas, where roving bands of outlaws were still numerous. While it was obvious that a sufficient number of troops would have to be retained in the service to assist the state and local authorities in regaining control, the volunteer soldiers felt that their duties should have ended with the putting down of the rebellion against the general government. Both officers and men felt that it was the duty of the government to increase the strength of the Regular Army, so that they might be relieved and allowed to return to their homes. While they were given the assurance that this would be done as soon as possible, the men were impatient, and a spirit of insubordination was manifested on the part of some of them. Quite a number of desertions had occurred. The necessity for the strictest enforcement of discipline became apparent, and the officers and the better element among the enlisted men asserted themselves so effectually that the former good discipline was soon restored. This feeling of discontent was not more prominent in the Ninth Iowa Cavalry than in any of the other regiments from Iowa. It was quite general at that time, but never reached a critical stage. The men soon came to appreciate the necessity of the situation, and settled into a feeling of patient waiting for the time when their services would be no longer required and they would be honorably discharged.

On June 11th, the regiment marched from Brownsville to Lewisburg. About one-half the companies were sent to garrison different posts, while the other half were retained at Lewisburg. Colonel Trumbull, who had been promoted to Brevet Brigadier General, was in command of the post, and Lieutenant Colonel Knight succeeded to the command of the regiment. Major Wayne, who had been promoted from Adjutant, was on detached duty at Dardanelle, and Major Ensign had been assigned to duty as Acting Assistant Inspector General, at Little Rock. Subsequently General Trumbull was assigned to the command of the more important post at Fort Smith, and a general change was made in the assignments of the captains and their companies to different stations. In September, Major Ensign, acting under instructions from the Department Commander, visited the southeastern counties of Arkansas, to ascertain the progress made towards the reorganization of civil government, and to see if it were necessary for the military to afford the civil authorities additional facilities to aid in the performance of their duties. Returning from the trip on the 2d of October, he submitted his

official report, after which he tendered his resignation, which was accepted on October 22d, and he was honorably discharged from the service. Major Drimmond had resigned in June and received an honorable discharge. These officers were both held in the highest esteem by their brother officers and by the men of the regiment, and much regret was shown when they took their departure. Lieutenant Cheney, Quartermaster, and Lieutenant Tilford, Commissary of the regiment, are mentioned in the record for the very efficient manner in which they performed their duty, in procuring the necessary supplies for the command, sometimes under very difficult circumstances. The surgeons and company officers are also generally commended for the faithful and efficient discharge of their duties. There were numerous changes in the field and staff and in the company organizations during the term of service of the regiment, all of which will be found noted in the subjoined roster.

In January, 1866, a detachment of the regiment was sent through the Indian Territory to Texas, for the purpose of guarding a train of government wagons, loaded with supplies for the troops retained on duty in that state. The detachment was absent several weeks on this duty. During the remainder of their service, the different companies of the regiment rendered important service at their respective stations, in sustaining the officers of the civil government, both Federal and State, in the enforcement of law and order. They succeeded in hunting down, killing and capturing nearly all the outlaws and desperadoes who had infested the country and, when the time came for their departure, the conditions were so greatly improved that life and property were probably as well protected as before the commencement of the war.

On February 16, 1866, Brevet Major General H. J. Hunt, in command of the Frontier District, Department of Arkansas, issued from his headquarters at Fort Smith an order directing the relief from duty of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry, by the Third United States Cavalry, after which the regiment was ordered to proceed to Little Rock, Ark., to be mustered out of service. The following commendatory paragraph is quoted from the order:

The General commanding takes this occasion to convey to Brevet Brigadier General Trumbull, and the officers and men of his regiment, his appreciation of the good service they have rendered while under his command, and the excellence of their discipline, which has frequently elicited the commendations of the citizens of the district. To the commanders of detached posts, Captains Reed, at Clarksville, Flick, at Fayetteville, and Lambert (specially), at Van Buren, his thanks are due for the manner in which they have performed their duties—where they often had to act upon their own judgment.

General Trumbull, who was still on duty as Post Commander at Fort Smith, when his regiment was ordered to assemble at Little Rock to be mustered out, sent a farewell letter, which was read to the regiment on parade. The letter is here quoted as follows:

HEADQUARTERS NINTH IOWA CAVALRY VOLUNTEERS,
FORT SMITH, ARK., FEB. 19, 1866.

TO THE OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE NINTH IOWA CAVALRY:

Gentlemen: We are about to separate. Our work is done. The flag of the Republic waves triumphantly over all her ancient domain. In the great struggle which has passed, you have done well, and you leave the service carrying with you a noble tribute of approbation from the Major General commanding the district, one of the greatest soldiers of the country. The hardships and dangers you have undergone have been great, and many of our comrades have sunk by the wayside. The discipline has been severe but it was necessary to make soldiers of you. In the new positions

you are to assume, preserve your soldiers' name untained, and, should the President of the United States again order the long roll beaten, I trust we shall all be ready to fall in.

May prosperity and happiness attend you all. Comrades, I bid you farewell.

M. M. TRUMBULL, Colonel

*Ninth Iowa Cavalry Volunteers and
Brevet Brigadier General U. S. V.⁵*

The companies of the regiment were all mustered out of the service of the United States at the city of Little Rock, Ark., but upon different dates. Companies E, F, G, H, K, L and M were mustered out on February 3, 1866; the field and staff officers and Companies A, C and D were mustered out February 28, 1866; Company I was mustered out March 15, 1866; and Company B was mustered out March 23, 1866. All officers and enlisted men, not otherwise accounted for, were mustered out as with their respective organizations.⁶ It will thus be seen that a period of nearly two years and four months had elapsed between the muster in of the regiment and the muster out of its last company. During its service in the South the regiment marched over 2,000 miles, was conveyed by steamboat and rail 1,700 miles, and the marches of its various detachments approximated 8,000 miles. The casualties sustained by the regiment—killed in action, died from the effects of wounds and from disease, discharged for disability incurred from wounds or sickness, including transfers—number 309 enlisted men and officers.

The survivors of the Ninth Iowa Cavalry may well be proud of the record made by their regiment. While the field to which its operations were confined was not the scene of any of the great battles of the war, in which so many of the regiments from Iowa participated with distinguished honor to themselves and their State, yet the Ninth Cavalry faithfully performed all the duties to which it was assigned. Its officers and men had bravely met and fought the enemy in minor engagements, and they would have gladly welcomed an order—for which they waited in vain—to participate in the great battles which marked the closing campaigns of the war. The regiment is, therefore, justly entitled to as honorable a place in the military history of its State as that of any of the long line of Iowa regiments which went forth at the call of the President of the United States and contributed so largely to the salvation and perpetuation of the best government ever instituted among men.

⁵The record from which the last quotations are made can be found on page 569, Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 2.

⁶Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 1, page 46.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1353
Killed	9
Wounded	15
Died of wounds	10
Died of disease	165
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes	89
Buried in National Cemeteries	100
Captured	10
Transferred	11

NINTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Davenport, Iowa, November 30, 1863, by Lieutenant Colonel William N. Grier, United States Army.

Mustered out of service on dates ranging from February 3, to March 23, 1866, at Little Rock, Ark. (See Historical Sketch.)

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Mathew M. Trumbull. Age 38. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity England. Appointed Colonel Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Brevet Brigadier General. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Third Infantry.

John P. Knight. Age 43. Residence Mitchell, nativity Vermont. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out March 31, 1866, Davenport, Iowa. See Company I, Third Infantry.

Edgar T. Ensign. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Appointed First Battalion Major Oct. 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel March 13, 1865. Resigned Oct. 27, 1865. See Company D, Second Infantry.

Willis Drummond. Age 37. Residence McGregor, nativity Missouri. Appointed Second Battalion Major Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned June 2, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

William Haddock. Age 41. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Appointed Third Battalion Major, Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Sept. 13, 1864. See Field and Staff, Eighth Cavalry; see also Company E, Twelfth Infantry.

John Wayne. Age 26. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Appointed Adjutant Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct 27, 1863. Promoted Third Battalion Major Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Third Infantry.

Jesse J. Grant. Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Quartermaster Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Died of disease April 19, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. See Company B, Sixth Infantry.

Ward B. Sherman. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Appointed Commissary Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Adjutant Sept. 14, 1864. Resigned April 1, 1865. See Company G, Thirteenth Infantry.

Jesse Wasson. Age 42. Residence LaPorte, nativity Indiana. Appointed Surgeon Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Resigned for disability Jan. 27, 1865. See Field and Staff, Thirty-second Infantry.

John Bell. Age 43. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Oct. 3, 1863. Promoted Surgeon Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered March 2, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Edwin Kirkup. Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Surgeon in Eighteenth Infantry Nov. 12, 1864. See Field and Staff, Twelfth Infantry; see also Company D, Thirty-eighth Infantry.

James W. Larimore. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Appointed Chaplain Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Hospital Chaplain, U. S. V., March 20, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

William A. Sullivan. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Sergeant Major. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant, Company C, Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1865.

Wallace B. Goodall. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company K Sept. 19, 1865.

George W. Tilford. Age 28. Residence Argyle, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted July 1, 1863, as Regimental Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Robert M. Rice. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Saddler Sergeant from Company E, Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Jesse A. Ward. Age 35. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company K, Dec. 1, 1863. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Joseph B. Shollenbarger. (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Promoted Hospital Steward from Sixth Sergeant of Company K, Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Henry R. Johnson. Age 43. Residence Benton Barracks, Mo. Appointed Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged July 21, 1865.

Joseph E. Brucker. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863, as Chief Bugler. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

John G. Reed, Captain.
Samuel Pollock, 1st Lieutenant.
Omer Robinson, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

John Flick, Captain.
Benjamin F. Jacobs, 1st Lieutenant.
Hugh T. Holmes, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

John L. Young, Captain.
Thomas J. Reigart, 1st Lieutenant.
William H. Wood, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

James F. McCutchen, Captain.
Charles A. Frick, 1st Lieutenant.
John T. Waters, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

George M. Dean, Captain.
Mark Gilbert, 1st Lieutenant.
Henry W. Harmon, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Benjamin Contal, Captain.
George W. McKay, 1st Lieutenant.
Samuel H. Davis, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Stephen B. Cunningham, Captain.
Richard W. Montague, 1st Lieutenant.
Albert W. Prole, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Calvin R. Johnson, Captain.
Eleazer S. Bramhall, 1st Lieutenant.
Elihu L. Cook, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Cyrus Bitner, Captain.
Thomas J. Lafferty, 1st Lieutenant.
James Kerr, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Joseph H. Shawhan, Captain.
John J. Lambert, 1st Lieutenant.
Jeremiah Lockwood, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Orlando C. Howe, Captain.
William W. Moore, 1st Lieutenant.
John G. Rockafellow, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

John Pumroy, Captain.
Bradford C. P. Armstrong, 1st Lieutenant.
William H. Crotzer, 2nd Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Allen, James M. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Eleventh Infantry.

Anderson, Joseph A. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Armington, Nelson B. Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability April 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Asa, Samuel. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

Adams, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Montezuma, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Third Corporal July 15, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 31, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Thirteenth Infantry.

Anderson, Richard P. Age 20. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease May 11, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 31, grave 109.

Andrews, Erskin. Rejected Sept. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Ayres, Abraham. Age 20. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Allbee, Robert G. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Anderson, Joel M. Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 18, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 25, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 2, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Arnold, Michael. Age 42. Residence Leon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died Feb. 17, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 367.

Atha, John E. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Drowned June 17, 1865, Arkansas River, Lewisburg, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Allen, Marcus. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 8, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Able, Grandison. (Vétéran.) Age 35. Residence Volney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant April 14, 1864; Second Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Able, Henry B. Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 28, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

Anderson, Amos J. Age 18. Residence New London, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Anderson, Hans. Rejected July 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Anderson, John. Age 23. Residence West Union, nativity Norway. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Died of disease April 25, 1865, Brownsville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 11, grave 116.

Anderson, John A. Rejected July 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

Anderson, Hans. Age 33. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Norway. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Abbott, Isaac Warren. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Adkins, Greene C. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Hopeville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner Sept. 6, 1864, Searcy, Ark. Paroled Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Sixth Infantry.

Anders, Marshall. Age 22. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant March 7, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Anderson, William. Rejected Sept. 23, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Tenth Infantry.

Averill, William C. Age 18. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 4, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 624.

COMPANY "I"

- Adcox, John T.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability June 24, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Angle, James S.** Age 19. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Annans, William W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Askew, James F.** Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 8, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Second Corporal April 29, 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

- Allan, Thomas G.** Age 23. Residence Sigourney, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 10, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 17, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 2, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 3, 1864; Third Corporal June 18, 1865; Second Corporal July 18, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Allen, Abel D.** Age 27. Residence South English, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, Fifth Infantry.
- Allen, David.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Farrier June 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company E, Fifth Infantry.
- Anderson, William.** Age 22. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

- Ables, John B.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1863. Mustered July 14, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 155.
- Allen, William W.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Anderson, Calvin.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Anderson, George Jr. Age 18. Residence Vandalia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Armstrong, Richard. Age 39. Residence Monroe, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 13, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1864. Resigned April 23, 1865.

COMPANY "M"

Ackland, William Mc. Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Adams, John J. Age 44. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company I, First Cavalry.

Allen, James S. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. (See Record, Adjutant General's Office, page 352.)

Alton, George. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Armstrong, Bradford C. P. Age 26. Residence LaFayette, N. J., nativity New Jersey. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain Sept. 26, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 730.

COMPANY "A"

Baird, George W. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Thirty-fifth Infantry.

Beck, Valorous Brady. Age 19. Residence Grand View, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Binkle, Jacob. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 30, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 25, 1864; Second Corporal Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Blair, Nicholas. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 15, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company K, Eighth Cavalry.

Blake, John. Age 26. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted Dec. 10, 1863, Prairie Station, Ill.

Blizzard, Robert. Age 18. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged March 31, 1866, Davenport, Iowa.

- Bohren, Rudolph.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Booth, John.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 30, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 25, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 27, 1864. Reduced to ranks Feb. 28, 1865. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)
- Buffington, Samuel A.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Burger, Harmon.** Rejected Oct. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Burkett, Jacob.** Age 27. Residence* Muscatine, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Burris, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Burris, Leonard.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Buster, Simon.** Age 20. Residence Grand View, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

- Barnes, Edmund H.** Age 18. Residence St. Louis, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 20, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Boatman, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brophy, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brown, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brown, James W.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bunn, Sanford P.** Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

- Ballinger, James E.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged Jan. 22, 1864.
- Barnes, Stephen.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 9, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Barton, Thomas H.** Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 16, 1864; Second Corporal June 2, 1865; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Batson, Henderson.** Age 30. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bell, George C.** Age 38. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Berry, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 7, 1864, Searcy, Ark.
- Bobbitt, John P.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 2, 1865; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bonebreak, Leander.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died July 16, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Bradley, Leonard T.** Age 41. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brann, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brann, John J.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bright, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Eden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bristow, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 12, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 132.

- Brown, Huston.** Age 32. Residence Vinton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brown, John B.** Age 29. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bruce, Christopher L.** Age 14. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bryce, William R.** Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bullard, Albert D.** Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company G, Fourth Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-eighth Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

- Bailey, Albert W.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Barnes, George C.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Beach, Albert.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863. Deserted April 12, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Beasley, James K. P.** Rejected Sept. 21, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Bennett, James W.** Age 18. Residence Winfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Benson, George W.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 10, 1864. Died of disease June 25, 1864, Washington, Iowa.
- Betty, John H.** Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Blandin, John F.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Boyes, Samuel H.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 7, 1865, Fort Smith, Ark.

Braden, George W. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 14, 1864; Second Sergeant. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Braden, James W. Age 21. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Brecht, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Aledo, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Brown, Thomas B. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted October 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Bailey, Philip. Age 25. Residence Volney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1863.

Baker, Milo Calvin. Age 21. Residence Eden, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 30, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 24, 1864. Brownsville, Ark.

Beck, Henry A. Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Becker, Jesse F. Age 18. Residence Volney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Blessing, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Wilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Blessing, William. Age 18. Residence Wilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Bradley, Charles T. Age 22. Residence Clermont, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

Brown, Albert. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clermont, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Wounded. Died of wounds Dec. 24, 1864, Hickory Plains, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Baker, Barney. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Banks, Peter. Age 21. Residence Village Creek, nativity England. Enlisted July 28, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered July 28, 1863. Discharged for disability May 15, 1865, Memphis Tenn.

Barker, George W. Age 33. Residence Lansing, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Bell, Enoch W. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Bennett, Caleb M. Age 29. Residence Clear Lake, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 27, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April 22, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 23, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Berg, Anders. Age 29. Residence Calmar, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Miscellaneous.

Bingham, Justin. Age 43. Residence Riga, N. Y., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Deserted, Dec. 18, 1865, General Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

Bouer, Orlando. Age 21. Residence Illinois Town, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 4, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 22, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Breese, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Darlington, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Burke, Michael. Age 19. Residence Darlington, Wis., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease March 11, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 236.

COMPANY "G"

Bacon, James M. Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Deserted July 17, 1865, Codron Ferry, Ark.

Barnes, Eli A. Age 25. Residence De Kalb County, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Discharged for disability April 24, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Bennett, Windsor. Age 31. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Billings, Luther B. Age 18. Residence Floyd County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Blackman, Edwin. Rejected Oct. 12, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Blunt, William. Age 26. Residence Floyd, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Discharged Sept. 6, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Bowman, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Branchcome, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Oct. 4, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Nov. 12, 1865, Springfield, Ill.
- Brown, John M.** Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Buckner, Calvin.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County; nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1864. Mustered Dec. 9, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 23, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Butler, John.** Age 21. Residence Iowa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

- Ballard, James.** Rejected Sept. 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Black, Mercelon E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
- Blair, John.** Age 19. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bonham, Benjamin S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant March 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Boots, George.** Rejected Oct. 12, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Bramhall, Eleazer S.** Age 27. Residence Summerset, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Dec. 20, 1864. See Company B, Tenth Infantry. (Eleazar S. Bramhall.)
- Bridges, Edward G.** Age 18. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Died of disease July 1, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Bridges, Jackson.** Age 42. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 3, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried, Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.
- Brown, Smith P.** Age 18. Residence Franklin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Burnham, James. Age 18. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 24, 1864; Seventh Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 28, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 2, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 18, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Burton, William T. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged Oct. 4, 1865, Fort Smith, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Barber, Robert. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Beall, James M. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 20, 1863. Died of disease April 17, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. See Company M, Fourth Cavalry.

Beers, Edwin T. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 15, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Benscoter, Stratten H. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

Bitner, Cyrus. Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Aug. 3, 1864. See Company F, Fourteenth Infantry.

Bloom, Van T. Rejected Oct. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company A, Forty-fifth Infantry.

Brady, John S. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Died Nov. 13, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Brattain, Lemmons W. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, Seventeenth Infantry.

Brockway, John N. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Fourth Battery.

Brown, William S. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 26, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 29, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 2, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; First Corporal June 2, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 5, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865; First Sergeant Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Burk, Michael. Age 40. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Baldwin, Jacob V. Age 43. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 15, 1864. No further record.

Ball, John W. Age 18. Residence Springfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Barnett, Benjamin. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 17, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 3, 1864; Second Corporal June 18, 1865; First Corporal July 18, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Bliss, John S. Wounded. No other record found.

Booton, Alexander. Age 43. Residence Sigourney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Booton, William S. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 19, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Brandon, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Breon, Christian. Age 18. Residence Competine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Brittain, William P. Age 18. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock Ark.

Brush, James H. Age 28. Residence Toledo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted May 17, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Burns, James. Age 19. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Died July 23, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

- Bain, James.** Age 16. Residence Monroe, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Baker, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Monroe, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Baldwin, Julius A.** Age 27. Residence Jasper County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 14, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 14, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 21, 1864; Second Corporal May 21, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Banks, Baxter.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Barton, William H.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Beason, Martin.** Age 18. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Beem, Joshua A.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Boothe, Joseph.** Rejected Aug. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Brady, George.** Age 19. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 26, 1863. Mustered June 26, 1863. Wounded fatally Oct. 30, 1864. Died of wounds Oct. 31, 1864, Brownsville, Ark.
- Brisco, Prier S.** Age 21. Residence Floyd County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Deserted July 19, 1865, Louisburg, Ark.
- Brobst, Arthur B.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 16, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 16, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 21, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 21, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 23, 1864; First Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bronson, George W.** Age 26. Residence Vandalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Broomhall, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brown, James S.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Brown, William H. Rejected Aug. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company C, Twenty-second Infantry.

Brown, William H. R. Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 21, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 5, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 16, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Bunn, Oscar. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Died of disease March 5, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Burrow, James F. Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Burton, Robert. Age 19. Residence Pine Bluff, Ark., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1864. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Baker, Aulden. Age 21. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Dropped from rolls June 30, 1864, as deserter from Eighth Missouri Cavalry.

Binford, Isaac B. Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Bowman, Daniel S. Age 33. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal March 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Brown, Levi P. Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Buckner, Charles P. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864; First Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Bunnell, Joseph A. Age 27. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Burns, Hugh. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "A"

Carter, Alfred. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Carydon, Samuel E. Rejected Oct. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Chapman, Orange J. Age 18. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Chasteen, James. Age 21. Residence Grand View, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Chenowith, Joel. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Grand View, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 27, 1864; Second Sergeant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Eighth Infantry.

Cimmermann, John H. Age 37. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged Dec. 4, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Coe, David M. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant June 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Crammer, Charles E. Age 18. Residence West Liberty, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Cunningham, Robert H. Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 27, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; First Corporal March 30, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Carr, Thomas. Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 2, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 5, grave 209.

Cole, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Cooksey, Jonathan G. Age 43. Residence Taylor County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Cramer, Peter.** Age 18. Residence North Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cross, Elijah F.** Age 39. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 15, 1863. Died of disease May 11, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, St. Louis, Mo.
- Curry, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

- Carhartt, Clay.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 23, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Carver, Jacob H.** Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died July 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 744.
- Chambers, Leonard B.** Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 7, 1864, Searcy, Ark.
- Chennowith, Lemon.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cherry, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1864; Third Corporal June 2, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Childers, James.** Age 39. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cole, David.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 7, 1864, Searcy, Ark.
- Conaway, George W.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Conine, Joseph C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 3, 1865; Third Sergeant June 2, 1865; Second Sergeant Nov. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Fourth Infantry.

- Cossairt, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died Jan. 16, 1865, Ringgold County, Iowa. See Company G, Fourth Infantry.
- Cottrell, Andrew J.** Age 34. Residence Floyd County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Absent, sick at U. S. General Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., May 2, 1864. No later record. See Company E, Eighth Infantry; see also Company G, Seventeenth Infantry.
- Craven, Louis P.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 18, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 16, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 25, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 2, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 23, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Crawford, James F.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Crawford, John.** Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "D"

- Campbell, Josiah.** Age 44. Residence Washington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 11, 1865. No further record.
- Carmichael, James.** Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record A. G. O.)
- Chesley, Freeman G.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company C, Eighth Infantry; see also Company I, Thirteenth Infantry.
- Clinkenbeard, John W.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Clouse, David B.** Age 18. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Coats, John W.** Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 8, 1865; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Collins, Walter W.** (See John Jones, service name.)
- Craig, Hugh.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Died of disease April 4, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 26.

Cranston, Caleb. Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Crouse, Israel. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Crow, Henry H. Age 20. Residence Lewis, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks Sept. 10, 1864. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

COMPANY "E"

Carr, Daniel. Rejected Nov. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Carson, Alpheus C. Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 1, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 1, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 14, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; Second Corporal April 28, 1865. Discharged Dec. 5, 1865, Helena, Ark.

Carter, James E. Age 19. Residence Clermont, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 14, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Chapman, William H. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 15, 1863. Deserted June 11, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.

Clements, David. Rejected July 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Clough, Fernando E. Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 28, 1865; Seventh Corporal Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Cole, Zachariah W. Age 21. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Eighteenth Infantry.

Conrad, Joseph E. Age 24. Residence Fayette, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Cary, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 19, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Clark, Alexander. Age 26. Residence Albany, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Delivered to civil authorities Dec. 4, 1863.

Clark, Ono. Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Claver, John H.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Condon, William.** Age 45. Residence Hastings, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Contal, Benjamin.** Age 44. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cooney, George.** Age 44. Residence Fort Atkinson, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Cox, Oliver E.** Age 21. Residence Peosta, nativity England. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Discharged for disability July 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Third Infantry.
- Crotty, John.** Age 18. Residence Hazel Green, Wis., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Crotty, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Hazel Green, Wis., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 31, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cullens, Phillip.** Age 32. Residence Lycurgus, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Culver, Daniel W.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 27, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Third Corporal April 4, 1864; Second Corporal April 22, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant May 23, 1865; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Curran, Josiah.** Age 18. Residence Clayton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1863. Mustered Aug. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

- Caldwell, Jesse.** Age 44. Residence Wilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Wounded. Discharged for wounds Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Caldwell, Stephen S.** Age 18. Residence Butler County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Carlisle, Armstead.** Age 20. Residence Toledo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Died of disease March 27, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 7, grave 227.

- Champlin, Willis.** Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cheney, Benjamin F.** Age 35. Residence Charles City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster April 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Clark, David W.** Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Collins, Abram L.** Age 18. Residence Grundy Center, nativity New York. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered July 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 14, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 17, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Coon, Hiram F.** Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company E, Twelfth Infantry.
- Corby, Barney.** Age 43. Residence Charles City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out June 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cramer, Adam W.** Age 18. Residence Butler County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cramer, Austin E.** Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Cramer, Charles.** Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Crippen, John W.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Promoted Teamster; Seventh Corporal May 5, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Crumb, Charles S.** Age 20. Residence Marble Rock, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cunardo, Martin.** Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cunningham, Benjamin G.** Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cunningham, Stephen B.** Age 50. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged May 12, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Carlton, Samuel O. Age 22. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 17, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 7, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 2, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 24, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 28, 1864; Second Corporal July 18, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 18, 1865; Third Sergeant. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Carter, John W. Rejected Oct. 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Ceborn, William. Rejected Sept. 8, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Cook, Elihu L. Age 24. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Oct. 22, 1864. See Company D, Fourteenth Infantry.

Cooley, George W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Coon, George. Age 20. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 28, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 2, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 18, 1865. Died of disease Nov. 29, 1865, Washington, Ark.

Coon, William. Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866. Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Canaday, John W. Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Carney, George. Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Arrested March 2, 1864, as a deserter from Company A, Twenty-seventh Missouri Infantry.

Carson, James. Age 30. Residence Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1863. Mustered Sept. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability May 5, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Cavin, John E. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Promoted Bugler Dec. 27, 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Cole, Daniel L. Rejected Sept. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Cole, Thomas E. Rejected Sept. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Colman, Rufus M. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Crowl, Joseph E. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Cameron, James. Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Campbell, George A. Age 27. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Casser, Stephen. Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 5, grave 197.

Clarahan, John. Age 19. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 18, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 12, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Cochran, David N. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Discharged for disability June 13, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Cochran, Ephraim. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Sigourney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Third Corporal March 16, 1864; Second Corporal April 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Second Infantry.

Cole, Joseph S. Rejected Sept. 12, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Cooper, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant March 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April 14, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 10, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Crook, William C. H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairview, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease March 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 6, grave 237. See Company B, Ninth Infantry; see also Company K, Ninth Infantry.

Cross, William P. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence South English, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Crowell, William W. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out May 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Curtis, Volney. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1863; Second Corporal March 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant April 14, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 17, 1864; Third Sergeant Aug. 2, 1864; First Lieutenant May 9, 1865. Resigned Aug. 23, 1865. See Company I, Twelfth Infantry.

Curtis, William. Rejected Oct. 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "L"

Cannon, Isaac H. Age 18. Residence Red Rock, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 6, 1865, Pine Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 625.

Church, Napoleon B. Age 20. Residence Newton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 21, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1863. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Clement, James. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 23, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Cottrell, Andrew J. Age 20. Residence Vandalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Cottrell, Nathan B. Age 18. Residence Vandalia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Couman, Bartley P. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 12, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Cross, David Y. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 21, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 21, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864; Third Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Campbell, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Harlan, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Campbell, William. Age 21. Residence Kirksville, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 11, 1864. Mustered June 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Childers, Noah.** Age 20. Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 6, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cole, John A.** Age 18. Residence Grundy County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Nov. 29, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)
- Coleman, Perus S.** Age 20. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Died Aug. 7, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Craig, Thomas.** Age 43. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crocker, William F.** Age 35. Residence Croton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cronin, Andrew J.** Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 5, grave 203.
- Crotzer, William H.** Age 38. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out March 13, 1864.
- Crum, Lucius C.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company C, Forty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "A"

- Daniels, William H.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Davidson, John H.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Dishonorably discharged, July 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Davis, George.** Age 23. Residence Fairport, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863, as Teamster. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Dellebar, Reamor.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Dodder, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Grand View, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Dowell, George W. Rejected Oct. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Dunahoo, Watson P. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Dusenburey, James. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Daney, Alonzo F. Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Daniels, George W. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Twentieth Infantry.

Davis, John. Age 18. Residence Dixon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 16, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 6, grave 193.

Deem, John. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 2, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 15, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 31, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Dickinson, Orren. Age 22. Residence Dixon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Downard, Albert. Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Dunn, Charles F. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Davis, Jacob. Age 29. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died Oct. 21, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 233.

Dennis, Lee. Age 41. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died July 22, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 5, grave 202.

Dunham, James T. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Dunn, James H. Age 28. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease April 1, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Dunn, John P. Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Dupree, David M. M. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Durand, Ferand A. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease March 26, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, (St. Louis,) Mo.

COMPANY "D"

Davis, Daniel. Age 30. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant; First Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865; Second Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1866; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Seventh Infantry.

Davis, James M. Age 18. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864. Reduced to ranks Sept. 14, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 25, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 8, 1865; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Davis, William J. Died April 30, 1865. No other record found.

Disor, James W. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Durfey, William J. Age 18. Residence Ainsworth, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Davis, George V. Age 39. Residence Illyria, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out May 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Davis, Patten. Age 21. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 25, 1863. Died of disease March 26, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, (St. Louis,) Mo.

- Davis, Walstein.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted June 24, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 24, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant April 18, 1865; Second Lieutenant July 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, Third Infantry.
- Dean, George M.** Age 39. Residence Waukon, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Degel, John H.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1865, Helena, Ark.
- Degel, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1865, Helena, Ark.
- Dershan, William.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 6, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 14, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 31, 1864. Reduced to ranks Jan. 10, 1865. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Detrick, John M.** Age 44. Residence West Union, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Dutcher, Charles E.** Age 21. Residence West Union, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

- Davis, Samuel H.** Age 37. Residence Lansing, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 19, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Fifth Infantry.
- Deremo, John D.** Rejected March 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Deremo, Orin.** Age 18. Residence Elon, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

- Daniels, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Butler County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Died of disease March 2, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 6, grave 231.
- Daniels, Lemuel.** Age 21. Residence Butler County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Dart, Henry E.** Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Davis, Dick Martin. Age 21. Residence Webster City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Deserted July 17, 1865, Codron Ferry, Ark.

Dobbins, Hiram. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New Providence, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 5, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Twelfth Infantry.

Dobbins, Joshua. Age 19. Residence New Providence, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Davidson, Joseph. Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Deserted Dec. 23, 1863, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Davis, Joseph C. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Died of disease March 12, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Denney, David B. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Drain, James F. Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Draper, Lewis C. Age 20. Residence Vandalia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 7, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April 2, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 13, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "I"

Dalrymple, George R. Age 18. Residence Gosport, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Davison, John S. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 28, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 25, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 2, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 5, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Decker, Andrew J. Rejected Sept. 17, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Deming, William W. Age 31. Residence Hazel Green, Wis., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 15, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Denison, James M. Rejected Oct. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Denny, James C. Age 18. Residence Kingston, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 9, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Desteval, Charles. Age 29. Residence Independence, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 2, 1864; Sixth Corporal Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Dorr, G. P. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Dunlap, James V. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

Delaney, William H. Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Died Oct. 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 624. (Roll of Honor, XXVI, page 157.)

Dodge, Gardner. Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

Drake, James. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Davis, Andrew J. Age 23. Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Dewell, John. Age 25. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Promoted First Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Doyle, William H. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Dust, David. Age 29. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Promoted Teamster Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Esmoile, Peter A. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company A, Seventh Infantry.

Essley, James M. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Everett, Isaac C. Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863, as Teamster. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 11, 1866, Fayetteville, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Earnest, Elbert. Age 30. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Saddler Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged Aug. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Edwards, Samuel C. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ellis, Daniel G. Age 37. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Evans, James J. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 16, 1864; Seventh Corporal April 25, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 2, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Easton, Andrew M. Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant June 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Second Infantry.

Elliott, Thomas L. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Richland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company G, Sixth Infantry.

Elsworth, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Elsworth, Samuel S. (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Wounded. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 12, 1865, Springfield, Ill. See Company H, Seventh Infantry. (Samuel S. Ellsworth.)

Emons, George W. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Engelhorn, John K. Age 21. Residence Lansing, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Evenson, Even. Age 25. Residence Eldora, nativity Norway. Enlisted July 2, 1863, as bugler. Mustered July 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Engebretson, Thore. Age 42. Residence Waterville, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Ethridge, Lewis T. Age 28. Residence Fayette, Wis., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

Ellsworth, James. Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 24, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 5, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Ellsworth, Orlando M. Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Evans, William C. Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 17, 1864; Third Corporal March 7, 1864; Second Corporal April 2, 1864. Wounded severely. Died of wounds Sept. 2, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Eller, Cleaveland. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 16, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 14, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 10, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 17, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1865; First Sergeant May 29, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ellison, George W. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Evans, John. Age 22. Residence Farley, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 16, 1864. Deserted May 17, 1864, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "L"

Early, James. Age 36. Residence Jasper County, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ellis, Jehu. Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Elliott, William. Rejected Sept. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company K, Twenty-Eighth Infantry.

Ettein, David H. Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Fintel, Frederick C. Age 33. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1865, Clarksville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Smith, Ark. Section 5, grave 1277.

Fletcher, George C. Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Faulkner, Jacob. Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Fenno, Edgar D. Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 18, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Regimental Band, Fourth Infantry.

Flemmings, Peter. Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Flick, Abram. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 6, 1864, Searcy, Ark.

Flick, John. Age 46. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Frady, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Frees, Marcus L. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Fuller, Nelson. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Farris, James H. Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Freeman, Milo. Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Dishonorably discharged May 11, 1865.

Fuller, Jonathan D. Age 38. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Farmer, John W. Age 28. Residence Clarence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Lieutenant March 9, 1865; Captain June 21, 1865. Resigned Sept. 18, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Ferree, Theophilus L. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Brighton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 25, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 8, 1865; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Seventh Infantry.

Ferrell, Alvah. Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Died of disease April 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

Forbes, Frank. Age 22. Residence DeWitt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Discharged May 25, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

Free, William W. Rejected Aug. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Freeman, Hull. Age 22. Residence Clarence, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Frick, Charles A. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain of Company H, March 9, 1865.

Frick, George H. Age 18. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Frost, Hiram H. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence De Witt, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 20, 1863. Deserted Jan. 20, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "E"

Farrar, Charles H. Age 29. Residence New London, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 14, 1864; Third Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Fisher, William. Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Folger, William A. H. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Foresman, James. Age 19. Residence New Hampton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Foster, William C. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence West Union, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 15, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant April 6, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Devall's Bluff, Ark. See Company F, Third Infantry.

Franklin, Gideon. Age 37. Residence Volney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1864, Austin, Ark.

Fuson, Jephtha. Age 30. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 1, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted First Corporal April 14, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Fields, Robert. Age 19. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 207.

Fish, David. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

Fluent, Joseph F. Age 18. Residence Floyd, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Franklin, William. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted July 17, 1865, Codron Ferry, Ark.

Franklin, William A. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hampton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 2, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 2, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant April 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Fuller, Henry D. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

Felton, David B. Age 18. Residence Greenvale, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Frick, Charles A. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Captain from First Lieutenant of Company D, March 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Faris, William. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Fisher, Abram C. Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Fleener, John. Rejected Oct. 23, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Fowler, Henry. Age 21. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Furgason, Russell G. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

Flanders, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company G, Eighteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Falkinburg, Samuel. Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Falkinsburg, William. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Field, Simeon. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Discharged Oct. 24, 1865.

Fightmaster, Alexander. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 9, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark.

Ford, Merritt M. Age 36. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Died of disease Feb. 19, 1865, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Fritz, John. Age 35. Residence Harlan, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Garian, Elbridge. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Gephart, Charles. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gertenbach, John. Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 15, 1865. Discharged for disability July 28, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Greely, Moses. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Garren, David. Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Garren, Jacob. Age 23. Residence Platteville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gill, Isaac H. Rejected Sept. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Forty-sixth Infantry.

Gill, Nathan. Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Graham, James W. Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 13, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Greenlee, William C. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 25, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Greenlee, Wilson. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 2, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gordon, William. Rejected Sept. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "C"

Games, James. Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.

Gard, Isaac. Age 18. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Indianapolis, Ind.

Garrett, David J. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Decatur City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 7, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Seventeenth Infantry.

Gaston, John. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Geist, Charles H. Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease May 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 69.

Gibson, George W. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gibson, John G. Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gibson, Thomas J. Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gill, William M. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 7, 1864; Second Sergeant June 2, 1865; First Sergeant Nov. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Godfrey, Ira J. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Greenlee, Peter P. Age 38. Residence Tama County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 25, 1863, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died Oct. 23, 1864, Vinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "D."

Gibson, Joseph M. Rejected Oct. 21, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Forty-fifth Infantry.

Goble, Stephen W. Age 18. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Gormly, John M. Age 18. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gross, Christian H. Age 22. Residence Germanville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Grover, Robert. Age 17. Residence Washington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

COMPANY "E"

Gilbert, Mark. Age 25. Residence West Union, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Sept. 8, 1864.

Griffin, John. Age 27. Residence Waukon, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 14, 1864. Wounded. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Gager, Alvin H. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gloucke, John. Age 38. Residence Clayton County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Griffin, Reuben H. Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 12, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

Goss, John Weston. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gouldsbury, Cyrus P. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Griffith, Melville B. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Gardner, Wayne H. Age 18. Residence Dayton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Garrett, Charles R. Age 21. Residence Hopeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Eighteenth Infantry.

Graves, Herman L. Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Groves, David. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Gibson, James. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gibson, Jonathan. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Died of disease April 6, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 27.

Gibson, William H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Gosport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 7, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Fifteenth Infantry.

Goode, David. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Grammer, George W. Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Died of disease April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

Grammer, William. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Died of disease March 18, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 5, grave 240.

COMPANY "K"

Gatton, Lewis A. Rejected Nov. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Gillman, Richard. Age 18. Residence Grant County, Wis., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted Dec. 28, 1865, Monticello, Ark.

Gitchell, David. Rejected Oct. 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Goodall, Wallace B. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Promoted First Lieutenant from Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Field and Staff.

Grove, Benovel. Age 37. Residence Talleyrand, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Promoted Saddler May 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gunn, John A. Age 42. Residence Marion, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 5, 1864. Died of disease May 10, 1864, Brownsville, Ark. See Company A, Sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Gentry, James R. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Gray, Washington P. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Died Nov. 29, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Greenway, Richard H. Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 14, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Grubb, William. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Galligan, Michael. Age 36. Residence Croton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

COMPANY "A"

Hall, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hall, Sidney E. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Hanson, Feargus.** Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company A, Seventh Infantry. (Ferguson Hanson.)
- Hardesty, Joseph P.** Age 18. Residence Grand View, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hardesty, William M.** Age 19. Residence Grand View, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Haselmyer, George.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Wounded severely. Died of wounds Oct. 23, 1864, Muscatine, Iowa.
- Haskell, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Second Infantry.
- Helberman, August.** Age 42. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Heller, Robert.** Age 18. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Herron, John R.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hess, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hoffman, John.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 29, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.
- Hoffman, Henry.** Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Deserted Jan. 17, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Holland, William.** Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 27, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 30, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 17, 1864, Wapello, Iowa. See Company F, Nineteenth Infantry.
- Howard, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hucke, Conrad.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hyink, Herman. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Holland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Haile, Charles. Age 18. Residence Dixon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 15, 1865; Seventh Corporal Aug. 31, 1865; Sixth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harris, Pleasant. Age 19. Residence Linn County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered June 28, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 21, 1864. See Company F, Fourteenth Infantry; also Company A, Eighteenth Infantry.

Haun, Saymore. Rejected Sept. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hawk, Joseph A. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Heath, James M. Rejected Sept. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Henderson, Albert L. Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted July 18, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 18, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 2, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 31, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hill, Samuel. Age 33. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1863, as Teamster. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Holmes, Hugh T. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain of Company D, Nov. 6, 1865.

Houck, Austin S. Age 29. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted July 18, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered July 18, 1863. Discharged for disability June 18, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Houlet, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Discharged for disability June 18, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Hunter, Jackson. Age 43. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hunter, Thomas J. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Twentieth Infantry.

Hyett, John. Age 33. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability June 16, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

- Hadley, Harlan.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hagerty, John.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Handley, Chancey.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Harding, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Raymond, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Harris, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died April 1, 1864, while on furlough, Vinton, Iowa.
- Hastings, Lewis M.** Age 42. Residence Leon, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Hawkins, James.** Age 26. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died Aug. 9, 1864, Devall's Bluf, Ark.
- Hopkins, Cornelius.** Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged Aug. 20, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Hopkins, Eldridge.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Houdersheldt, James.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 15, 1864, Austin, Ark.
- Humphies, John G.** Rejected Sept. 7, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Hunt, James H.** Age 45. Residence Leon, nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

- Hardin, Martin V.** Rejected Aug. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Hardy, John.** Age 20. Residence Washington County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hesseltine, Walter O. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clay, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Died April 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 38. See Company K, Seventh Infantry.

Holmes, Hugh T. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Captain from Second Lieutenant of Company B, Nov. 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Eighth Infantry.

Hoskins, Charles G. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hoyt, Martin H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Humbert, Randolph. Rejected Sept. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Humbert, William W. Rejected Sept. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "E"

Hackenberg, George. Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 28, 1865; Sixth Corporal Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Halsey, George C. Age 20. Residence Volney, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Halsey, Orren C. Age 22. Residence Volney, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harmon, Henry W. Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 9, 1864. Resigned July 3, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Hazlett, John O. Age 35. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 14, 1865, Helena, Ark.

Howe, Isaac Jr. Age 33. Residence West Union, nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered July 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Howes, John. Rejected Sept. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

Hale, Charles S. Age 29. Residence Buena Vista, Wis., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1864, Brownsville, Ark.

Hall, Thomas. Age 17. Residence Rossville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harmon, Bernard. Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered July 9, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 13, 1864; Third Corporal March 20, 1865; First Corporal. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hassett, Eugene E. Age 18. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 31, 1863. Mustered July 31, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 190.

Hauser, Peter D. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Denmark. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hoag, Ephraim. Age 21. Residence Elliot, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Died of disease April 14, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "G"

Hadlock, Hirah. Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

Hadlock, Orville. Age 30. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Deserted July 17, 1865, Codron Ferry, Ark.

Hall, Eli. Age 26. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 9, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

Hall, George W. Age 20. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hand, Herschel. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hathaway, Daniel. Age 23. Residence Eldora, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Havens, Benjamin. Age 21. Residence Iowa Falls. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hayward, George. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Deserted July 26, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Hockett, Eli. Age 20. Residence New Providence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Howard, Charles. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Howland, George P. Age 24. Residence Wilton, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hubbard, George M. Age 18. Residence Floyd, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Hale, William A. Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 211.

Harbeson, Wesley A. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harlan, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, Eighteenth Infantry.

Haskins, William J. Age 18. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Henthorn, George M. D. Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hoeye, Samuel V. Age 18. Residence Dallas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hoeye, William. Age 18. Residence Dallas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Houston, William L. Age 31. Residence Saylorville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Second Infantry.

Howell, Emanuel. Age 19. Residence Redfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner Sept. 6, 1864. Returned to Company Sept. 20, 1864. Wounded severely. Died of wounds Dec. 13, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Huffman, James. Age 18. Residence Adair County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 17, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Husted, Washington F. Age 21. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 2, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 24, 1864; Sixth Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 28, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 2, 1865; Third Corporal July 18, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Hagler, Thompson L. Age 43. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 19, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Haycock, George A. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hazen, Charles W. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service. (Representative Recruit for William A. Remington.)

Herriman, John C. Age 42. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Heskett, John P. Age 31. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 29, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Himes, Jacob E. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 2, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 5, 1865; Fifth Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Hanes, William F. Age 32. Residence Sigourney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Harned, Zachariah T. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 5, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 16, 1864. Reduced to Sixth Corporal June 18, 1865. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harrigan, John. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hartzell, William C. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harvey, Charles D. Age 18. Residence Sigourney. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harvey, James H. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harvey, James Lewis. Rejected Nov. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Hinman, Alonzo. Age 43. Residence Talleyrand, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 25, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 5, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 16, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April 14, 1864; Third Sergeant May 10, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Hogan, Benjamin R. Age 21. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 5, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 16, 1864. Wounded. Promoted First Sergeant May 17, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Hankins, William A. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio; Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Headley, Ebenezer N. Age 22. Residence Swan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Henrie, Jeffries J. Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1864. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1865, Pine Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 594.

Howe, Orlando C. Age 38. Residence Newton, nativity Vermont. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged Dec. 6, 1864.

COMPANY "M"

Hampsen, Frank M. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hand, Samuel K. Age 23. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 6, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark.

Harbour, Noah. Age 17. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harper, Rinaldo. (Veteran.) Aged 18. Residence Croton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Harper, Robert. Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Higgins, Michael. Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Dishonorably discharged, by order of General Pope, Department of the Missouri.

Hittle, Alexander P. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Hunt, William H. Age 21. Residence Lynnville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged Dec. 4, 1865, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "A"

Iondisch, Augustus. Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Inbody, Lewis. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Iliff, Jasper N. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted July 1, 1863. Mustered July 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Ingmondson, Hiram. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Died of disease April 3, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 23.

COMPANY "H"

Irwin, Thomas J. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 8, 1864. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Aug. 18, 1865. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Fourth Sergeant. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

Isley, Garrett A. Rejected July 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company I, Tenth Infantry.

COMPANY "M"

Ingalsbe, Harvey. Age 22. Residence Harlan, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865; First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ingalsbe, Luther. Age 23. Residence Harlan, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

James, William T. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 11, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Johnson, Thomas J. Age 18. Residence Fairport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Jones, John N. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Jones, Theodore C. Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 30, 1864; Seventh Corporal April 25, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 27, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Joy, William I. Age 18. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Second Corporal March 30, 1864. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 27, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Jacobs, Benjamin F. Age 35. Residence Shueyville, nativity Virginia. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, Fourteenth Infantry.

Johnson, Robert H. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Second Corporal July 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 31, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Jackson, Samuel V. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Jennings, Alvin. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Johnson, Richard. Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Jackson, George W. Rejected Sept. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Johnston, Francis E. Age 18. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Jones, John. (Service name; bona fide name, Walter W. Collins.) Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Reduced to ranks Sept. 10, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 8, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Johnson, Bottler. Rejected Aug. 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

Johnson, Ammon. Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

Johnson, Andrew. Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

Johnson, John. Age 22. Residence Hesper, nativity Norway. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 10, 1865, Camden, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.

Johnson, Thorey. Age 21. Residence Waterville, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 4, 1864; Seventh Corporal April 22, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 10, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 22, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 689.

Jones, Richard. Age 23. Residence Auburn, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 7, grave 196.

COMPANY "G"

Johnson, John. Age 19. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

Johnson, Martin V. Age 22. Residence Hampton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 22, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 12, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Johnson, William B. Age 19. Residence Maysville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal May 5, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Johnson, Calvin R. Age 44. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned Dec. 14, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Jackson, John T. Rejected Nov. 2, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Johnson, Melchi. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Died Nov. 29, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Jones, Frank A. Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Deserted Dec. 8, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Jones, Harry. Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Deserted Dec. 8, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Jessup, John. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Jones, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 24, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Jones, Phillip T. Age 18. Residence Center Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 18, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 12, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

Jarnagin, William H. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Jennings, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Johnston, Andrew Scott. Age 19. Residence Red Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Jennings, Augustus. Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Jones, Sidney A. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Kilburn, Marcus. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 20, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. See Company K, Eighteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "B"

Kauble, Benjamin F. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; First Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kelly, William. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Deserted Dec. 24, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Kintzley, Zacariah T. Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Kennedy, Cornelius. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 18, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

King, Charles. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Knapp, Henry C. Age 40. Residence Marion County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Fourth Infantry.

Koch, William. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Kerran, William. Age 28. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kinzer, Adam. Age 20. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Kappes, Joseph. Age 39. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 28, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Kawfmin, Thomas H. Age 32. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered July 4, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Kepler, William A. Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Deserted Sept. 3, 1864.

Kibbe, Lynus J. Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kinning, John H. Age 44. Residence Lansing, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 7, grave 223.

Knapper, Cornelius. Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 28, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Knudtson, Neils. Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Kightlinger, Abraham. Age 38. Residence Decorah, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 4, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Third Infantry.

Knapp, James B. Age 19. Residence Darlington, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Second Corporal April 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Knudtson, Asle. Died Oct. 13, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Knudtson, Knudt L. Age 17. Residence Hesper, nativity Norway. Enlisted July 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kramer, Otto. Age 32. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Krohn, George W. Age 20. Residence Harper's Ferry, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G".

Kellogg, John W. Age 19. Residence Charles City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kerr, Charles. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 9, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1865, Camden, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.

Kimbrough, Andrew. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Koons, Samuel C. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Dropped from rolls Feb. 15, 1864, as a deserter from Company D, Missouri State Militia. See Miscellaneous.

COMPANY "H"

Kelley, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Boone County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kendall, James. Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Died of disease March 19, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 7, grave 241.

Kendall, John. Age 20. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal; Seventh Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 17, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 7, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 2, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 24, 1864; Second Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

King, J. A. Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 17, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 7, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 2, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 24, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 28, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 18, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 18, 1865; Second Sergeant. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Koontz, Alfred H. Age 21. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant March 7, 1864; Second Sergeant Dec. 13, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

Kapferer, Otto. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Wounded. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 12, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

Kellinbarger, John H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 2, 1864; First Lieutenant May 10, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Third Infantry.

Kerr, James. Age 36. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned July 27, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Kennedy, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Oct. 4, 1863. Died of disease March 16, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

Kenny, Silas. Age 19. Residence Jones County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kirkpatrick, Joseph H. Age 32. Residence Sigourney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Deserted May 13, 1864, Palmyra, Mo. See Company I, Fortieth Infantry.

Knox, Milton. Age 43. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Discharged for disease March 7, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Kramer, Earnest F. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Drowned Aug. 12, 1864, White River, Ark.

Krouse, John G. Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Fourteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Kimberly, William L. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Knapp, Carmi D. Age 28. Residence Monroe, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 21, 1864; Third Corporal May 21, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Knox, John W. Age 18. Residence Prairie City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

COMPANY "M"

Kairnes, Robertson. Age 43. Residence Harlan, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kemp, James G. Age 36. Residence Harlan, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Died of disease March 4, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 233.

Kibler, John D. Age 32. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Kocks, Robert. Rejected Aug. 28, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "A"

Law, John. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged Jan. 27, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Leech, Leonidas M. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record A. G. O.)

Lyons, Stephen. Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Lain, Thompson. Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lewis, John. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Deserted Dec. 7, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

Luhner, John. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark., Section 1, grave 105.

Lyon, Joseph B. Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Lewis, Christopher. Age 37. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark.

Lucas, Parker N. Age 18. Residence Waverly, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Latham, James H. Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Leeper, John S. Age 18. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 14, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Leivick, Henry. Age 21. Residence Germanville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lillie, David M. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Longwell, Jesse. Age 18. Residence Dayton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 14, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 18, 1865. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lorber, Ignatz. Rejected Nov. 10, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Lyon, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Clay, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Laurentz, Henry. Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Larsen, Fosten. Age 21. Nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Lathan, Frank B. Age 21. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Learn, Samuel. Age 25. Residence West Union, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 25, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lingenfelt, Adam. Age 27. Residence Volney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Linnell, Sherman G. Age 30. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted June 9, 1863. Mustered July 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Lampman, William W. Age 20. Residence Ion, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 20, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Lamunion, Thomas S. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Lawton, John. Age 23. Residence McGregor, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 20, 1865; Second Corporal. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Luce, Hiram M. Age 25. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 23, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 24, 1864; Hospital Steward March 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Luzere, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Canton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

Lawrence, John. Rejected Sept. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Leavitt, Albert D. Age 39. Residence Floyd, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lee, Charles A. Age 25. Residence Wilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lewis, William. Age 42. Residence Moscow, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 5, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lisher, James N. Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Nov. 4, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "H"

Lamb, Joshua S. Age 18. Residence Redfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 7, 1865, Washington, Ark.

Lamb, Reuben J. Age 18. Residence Redfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Died of disease June 28, 1865, Dardenelle, Ark.

Landes, Henry J. Age 21. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; First Corporal March 7, 1864; Sixth Sergeant April 2, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 13, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Eighteenth Infantry.

Landon, Cyre. Age 29. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Died of disease March 1, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 5, grave 228.

Leamer, Nathan J. Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 4, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service. (Representative Recruit for Daniel Gould.)

Lefever, Isaac J. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lewis, William W. Age 18. Residence Adel, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Logan, Cyrus C. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Salem, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Luther, James. Age 22. Residence Primrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863, as Teamster. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lytle, Lewis. Age 26. Residence Clarke County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 17, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 7, 1864; Third Corporal April 2, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 24, 1864; First Corporal Oct. 12, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 24, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. See Company B, Eighteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "T"

Lafferty, Thomas J. Age 37. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned July 27, 1864.

Lambert, John J. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Promoted Captain from First Lieutenant of Company K, March 9, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lappin, Mahlon. Age 20. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; First Corporal April 29, 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lazenby, Cassius M. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Seventh Infantry.

Lownsbury, William K. Age 21. Residence Gosport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease March 23, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Lambert, John J. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain of Company I, March 9, 1865.

Larimore, James F. Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Lockwood, Jeremiah. Age 33. Residence Anamosa, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned April 30, 1864. See Unassigned Recruits, second enlistment; see also Company H, Thirteenth Infantry.

Lowe, Jacob A. Age 23. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 1, 1864; First Lieutenant March 9, 1865. Resigned Jan. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "L"

Lackey, George. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Deach, John T. Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lee, Milton. Age 20. Residence Newton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Loamen, William. Age 18. Residence Vandalia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Logston, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Legrand, Martin. Age 24. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lincoln, James M. Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 15, 1865, Fredericktown, Mo.

Lincoln, John F. Age 43. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Died of disease Jan. 16, 1866, Camden, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Camden, Ark.

Longcor, Peter H. Age 45. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Longcor, William M. Age 18. Residence Shelby County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 26, 1864. Mustered May 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Lucas, Benedict. Age 21. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged Aug. 14, 1865.

COMPANY "A"

McConahay, Joseph. Age 24. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Drowned July 11, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

McQuinn, Charles N. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out May 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

McCalla, George. Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out May 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

McGuire, Edward. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 29, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864; Sergeant Major July 22, 1865. Deserted Sept. 18, 1865, Fort Smith, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

McAnulty, David A. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

McCutchen, James F. Age 30. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned May 27, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Second Infantry. (James F. McCutcheon.)

McPherrren, Andrew M. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

McDaniels, Andrew J. Age 33. Residence Elliott, Wis., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

McEwen, Augustus A. Age 18. Residence Darlington, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 23, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

McKay, George W. Age 26. Residence Frankville. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned July 17, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

McCroskey, Cyrus B. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 5, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

McGonigle, ———. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

McCutchan, Robert G. Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 7, grave 214.

COMPANY "I"

McCoy, James. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 8, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 26, 1864; Third Corporal April 29, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 2, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

McDonough, Edward. Rejected Oct. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

McMaster, William R. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 29, 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

McBeth, Brice. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Discharged for disease March 7, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

McCreery, Landy. Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 14, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 10, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 17, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; First Corporal Oct. 3, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 6, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 12, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

McDaniel, Allen. Age 29. Residence Monroe, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 15, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered June 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

McCausland, George. Age 18. Residence Croton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

McKee, James. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

McMurray, Melvin E. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Discharged Dec. 2, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Martin, Ackison. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grand View, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 27, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, (St. Louis,) Mo. See Company K, Eighth Infantry.

Mason, William C. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 23, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1864; Third Corporal April 25, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged Nov. 16, 1865, Clarksville, Ark.

Matthews, William A. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 20, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered June 20, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 27, 1864; Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mayer, Simon. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Mee, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

Merrill, Thomas G. Rejected Oct. 22, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company C, Fifth Infantry.

Miller, Benedict. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 27, 1864, Austin, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 7, grave 358.

Miller, Henry. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Moberley, William G. Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 15, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 27, 1864. Reduced to ranks March 30, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

COMPANY "B"

Marling, James A. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Martin, Henry M. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Martin, Ira T. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Martin, Miles W. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Marts, Charles. Age 44. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Moore, Enoch T. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Morris, Jesse H. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Morris, William H. Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Promoted Bugler; Eighth Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 31, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Martin, Jacob C. Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 16, 1864. Mustered May 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mather, John W. Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted July 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Mayton, John. Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Meehun, John. Rejected Oct. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Mercer, Asbury. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Milligan, Jesse A. Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Moore, Jonathan L. Age 34. Residence Perry, nativity India. Enlisted June 25, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Morgan, James M. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 7, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 3, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant June 2, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Morrison, Robert W. Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 1, 1865, Fort Smith, Ark.

Morriss, John G. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mulenix, David. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Mackwitz, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Marling, Aaron A. Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Massie, Learner C. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 14, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1865; Adjutant June 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Minter, William H. Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Mann, Nelson B. Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Misner, George B. Discharged June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. No other record found.

Monnahan, John P. Age 18. Residence Illyria, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Morehead, James A. Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Mahony, Michael. Age 18. Residence Harper's Ferry, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Martin, Harmon. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Milks, Dallas J. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Monson, Hendrick. Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

Mosher, Albert A. Age 31. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered July 15, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Munion, Joseph. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "G"

Maguire (or McGuire), Daniel. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mahaer, Charles. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Main, Hiram. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Deserted June 2, 1864, De Witt, Ark.

Martin, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Steamboat Rock, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mathews, M. M. Rejected Sept. 3, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Mitchell, Jackson D. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Tipton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant April 24, 1864. Reduced to Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Fifth Infantry.

Montague, Richard W. Age 26. Residence Charles City, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Captain May 13, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Third Infantry.

Montgomery, Jonathan N. Age 33. Residence Floyd, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant May 5, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 8, 1864, Brownsville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 11, grave 13.

Morrison, George W. Age 41. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Promoted Farrier April 23, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Morse, Eugene F. Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Murphy, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, Thirty-fourth Infantry.

COMPANY "H"

Mann, Peter. Age 28. Residence Hopeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Marsell, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Big Mound, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Matthews, Richard T.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Means, Adam.** Age 21. Residence Vandalia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Discharged for disability March 29, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Moore, George H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dover, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Moorman, Enoch.** Age 22. Residence Redfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Mull, William E.** Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Myers, William H.** Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

- Maring, Alfred.** Age 26. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 3, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 10, grave 83.
- Marshall, Joseph N.** Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Martin, Francis M.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Minor, John.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, Third Cavalry.
- Moloy, Robert H.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Died of disease July 27, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Morris, Robert N.** Rejected Oct. 26, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Mullin, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

- Maloney, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Springville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mann, Benjamin F. Age 19. Residence Fairview, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted Jan. 26, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.

Mantz, Moses A. Age 19. Residence Webster, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Oct. 3, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1865; Third Corporal July 18, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 12, 1865; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Meeker, Washington S. Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Died Sept. 14, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

Mills, George B. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1863; First Corporal March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company G, Fifth Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

March, John. Age 25. Residence Newton, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mathies, Henry. Age 33. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Maus, Howard H. C. Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Maxwell, Alexander C. Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 21, 1864. Died of disease March 14, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

Melson, John. Age 44. Residence Red Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

Mendenhall, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered July 13, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 16, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 21, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Meredith, Oliver C. Rejected Nov. 17, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Montgomery, Alexander. Rejected July 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Moore, William W. Age 32. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Oct. 14, 1864.

Mortimore, Daniel T. Age 23. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Mudgett, Woodbury. Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Murray, John. Age 22. Residence Vandalia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 10, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Mallonee, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Steady Run, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Marsh, Wesley H. Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Moore, James B. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Croton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Munn, Edwin T. Age 40. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Ninie, John. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "B"

Nichols, Cyvetus. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 22, 1864. No further record.

Nichols, James S. Age 29. Residence Platteville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 31, 1865; Seventh Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Nickle, Oliver P. Age 38. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Nordyke, David E. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Nordyke, Samuel. Age 42. Residence Richland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Nelson, John. Age 18. Residence Village Creek, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Newbury, Joseph C. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

Nickell, James H. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Napier, William W. Age 36. Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Newbery, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Gosport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 26, 1864; Seventh Corporal April 29, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 2, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 12, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Nash, Charles A. Age 18. Residence Smelser's Grove, Wis., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Naylor, Granville. Age 21. Residence Brandon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Nicholson, George. Age 33. Residence Marion, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 27, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

COMPANY "L"

Nelson, Thomas J. Rejected June 27, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Newnan, Nathaniel. Age 43. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Died of disease March 2, 1865, U. S. General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. See Company A, Thirty-third Infantry.

Nutter, George H. Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity New York. Enlisted July 11, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 21, 1864; Third Sergeant July 5, 1865; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Olds, David. Age 18. Residence Clifton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1863. Mustered Nov. 8, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Olds, Jerry. Age 20. Residence Clifton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Orrick, John D. Age 44. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Nineteenth Infantry.

Owens, Franklin. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 27, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Ogan, James K. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Died of disease May 1, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 61.

COMPANY "C"

Ockerman, Daniel. Rejected Sept. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "E"

O'Connors, William T. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Olson, Emerick. Age 26. Residence Clermont, nativity Norway. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Odell, Ephraim E. Age 27. Residence Decorah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 4, 1864; Third Corporal April 22, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1864, Brownsville, Ark.

Oleson, Oley. Age 26. Residence Decorah, nativity Norway. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Oleson, Tolef Jr. Age 21. Residence Waterville, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Oleson, Tolef Sr. Age 24. Residence Waterville, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 13, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 20, 1865; Third Sergeant Nov. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Overfelt, Edward. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 28, 1864; First Corporal April 4, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 20, 1865; First Sergeant Aug. 30, 1865. Reduced to Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Otis, John B. Age 31. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Owens, Thomas J. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Ogan, William H. H. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant April 18, 1864; First Lieutenant July 28, 1864. Resigned April 21, 1865. See Company E, First Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Ord, Jonathan C. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 23, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

Oldfield, George. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Overton, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Ochiltree, Daniel L. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Deserted July 3, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark. See Miscellaneous.

Orndorf, Henry. Age 18. Residence Steady Run, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Died of disease March 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Osterhaut, Charles E. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Killed July 2, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 152.

Osterhaut, Walter J. Age 16. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Pollock, Samuel. Age 42. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned June 7, 1865.

Pressly, Thomas C. Age 19. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 25, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 25, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 27, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Parker, Elijah. Age 24. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Patte, Phillip. Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Deserted May 24, 1864, Cairo, Ill.

Phillips, Simon. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Deserted Dec. 7, 1863. Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Phillips, Albert. Age 18. Residence Dayton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pierce, William. Age 28. Residence Washington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Died of disease March 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island (St. Louis), Mo.

Pike, Homer J. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 11, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

COMPANY "E"

Parce, Absalom T. Rejected Aug. 25, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Peck, Albert H. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted June 22, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 22, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant April 14, 1864; First Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864; Second Lieutenant Sept. 9, 1864; First Lieutenant July 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Penfield, John. Rejected June —, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Pettit, George J. Age 18. Residence Rossville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Potts, David. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pringle, Robert. Age 18. Residence Clermont, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Peacock, George R. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 28, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April 4, 1864; Third Sergeant July 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pennington, Patrick. Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

Perry, Edward. Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 30, 1865, Camden, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.

Peterson, Frank. Age 18. Residence Lansing, nativity Sweden. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Porter, Henry C. Age 20. Residence Jonesville, Mich., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Powers, William A. Age 18. Residence Bluffton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

Patterson, David. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out May 10, 1865, Fort Snelling, Minn.

Phye, Elijah. (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Canton, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability July 17, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Pickell, William. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Pond, Levi. Rejected Sept. 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Prole, Albert W. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant May 13, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "H"

Pearce, Joshua C. Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 29, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pilmer, John. Age 18. Residence Somerset, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Deserted Dec. 7, 1865, Washington, Ark.

Price, Marcellus E. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Seventh Corporal Dec. 28, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 2, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 18, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Thirty-seventh Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

Palmer, Jerome L. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 2, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 2, 1865; Third Corporal July 5, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pershall, James R. Rejected Sept. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company E, Eighth Infantry.

Phillips, Lucius H. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Deserted Feb. 2, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.

Phillips, Stephen B. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 5, 1865; Seventh Corporal Sept. 21, 1865; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pike, Henry C. Age 19. Residence Kirksville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 8, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 8, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 26, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 29, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 13, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Sixth Sergeant June 2, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 5, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 6, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Porter, Jerome H. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Powelson, Leander. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pyatt, John. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out March 15,

COMPANY "K"

Page, Fernandez P. Age 18. Residence Center Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pascoe, John R. Age 21. Residence Galena, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Paull, Benjamin B. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pelton, David. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Scott County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted Jan. 24, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Perrego, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 17, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 3, 1864. Reduced to Farrier June 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Sixth Infantry. (Joseph Perrigo); see also Company K, First Infantry.

Pfennebecker, Henry. Age 39. Residence Sigourney, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 16, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 14, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 17, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Painter, James C. Age 24. Residence Monroe, nativity England. Enlisted June 20, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered June 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 21, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 5, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Parker, David H. Age 19. Residence Vandalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Patten, David. Age 21. Residence Gosport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pattison, James L. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Phillips, John. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Dishonorably discharged Jan. 5, 1865.

Priddy, Demas M. Age 42. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Promoted Saddler March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pringle, Milton J. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Promoted Bugler March 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Parker, John F. Age 33. Residence Croton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 18, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 13, 1864; First Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1864; Captain Oct. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Parnell, Rhaey H. Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Parrish, Elza. Age 20. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1864, Austin, Ark.

Parsons, Joseph A. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Deserted Aug. 14, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark.

Payne, Jeremiah H. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Payne, Joseph J. Age 28. Residence Ottumwa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 6, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Peasley, Bradford J. Age 17. Residence Lewis, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863, as Buglar. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pegg, William J. Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pollard, James A. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Prentice, Franklin. Age 18. Residence Lewis, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Pumroy, John. Age 48. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 24, 1864, Ottumwa, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Quackenbush, James. Age 37. Residence Badaxe City, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Quinlin, John P. Age 19. Residence Harper's Ferry, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Reed, John G. Age 36. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Seventh Infantry.

Reed, John I. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Reeves, William. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Reynolds, Eli. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Richey, George A. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept 22, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Reduced to ranks. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

Richter, Henry W. Age 37. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Deserted Jan. 17, 1864.

Robinson, Omer. Age 23. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Dec. 31, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

Robertson, Joseph. Rejected Sept. 11, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Rockwell, Hiram. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rollf, Theodore. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept 27, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 27, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 29, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Russell, Mitchel H. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Rader, Michael M. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted Jan. 16, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

Randolph, Ithamar F. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Reigart, Thomas J. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned May 22, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Roberts, James T. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Sept 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 2, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Rathburn, Marcellus. Age 18. Residence Dixon, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ross, Levi T. Age 18. Residence Gilson, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 26, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Russell, Francis W. Age 25. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1865, Fort Smith, Ark., expiration of term of service. See Company I, Thirty-second Infantry.

Russell, Frank T. Age 18. Residence Clay, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1863. Mustered July 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

Raffensperger, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Raffensperger, William H. Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct 28, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

Rhoades, John. Age 24. Residence Fayette County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rice, Robert M. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Promoted Saddler Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Field and Staff.

Rinehart, James K. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Harper's Ferry, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal April 14, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rinehart, John T. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Harper's Ferry, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Fifth Infantry.

Roderick, Daniel B. Age 33. Residence Rossville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 14, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Fourth Corporal April 28, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rogers, Luther D. Age 28. Residence West Union, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company G, Eighth Infantry.

Ross, Russell K. Age 18. Residence Rossville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Rush, Samuel L. Age 32. Residence Rossville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

Reese, Bennett M. Age 44. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 23, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 23, 1863. Reduced to Second Sergeant at his own request Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged for disability July 3, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

Ray, Jonas. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 7, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 17, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rider, Elliott P. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Floyd, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant April 24, 1864; First Sergeant July 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ripley, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Saratoga, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ripple, Ransom. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Dropped from rolls Feb. 15, 1864, as a deserter from Missouri State Militia.

Robedee, Charles P. Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Robertson, Robert. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rome, Horace B. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Ninth Infantry.

Rumbaugh, George W. Age 18. Residence Steamboat Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Russell, Albert S. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Floyd, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 24, 1864; Third Sergeant Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Third Infantry.

Rutenbar, Alonzo. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "I"

Regester, Job E. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rogers, Wellington B. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ruffcorn, William H. Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1864, Eddyville, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Reynolds, James. Age 18. Residence Talleyrand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ryan, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Marion, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 16, 1864; Third Corporal April 14, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 17, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1865; Third Sergeant May 29, 1865; Second Sergeant Aug. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Ninth Infantry.

COMPANY "L"

Reynolds, William. Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Richardson, Norris. Age 27. Residence Monroe, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 21, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 21, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 21, 1865; First Lieutenant May 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rockafellow, John G. Age 38. Residence Knoxville, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1864; Captain March 8, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rodgers, James M. Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Transferred to Tenth Missouri Infantry, as a deserter from that regiment.

Routson, Jacob. Age 18. Residence Vandalia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Reynolds, James A. Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rhodes, James. Age 30. Residence Harlan, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Rude, Israel. Age 18. Residence Croton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

Schmelz, Jacob. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Wounded. Died of wounds May 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 67.

Schrader, August. Age 19. Residence Wilton. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Shules, William H. Rejected Oct. 9, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Sprague, John E. Rejected Sept. 18, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Stanley, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Stewart, John. Age 43. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stewart, Samuel. Rejected Sept. 29, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Stingle, John. Age 18. Residence Grand View, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Swift, William D. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Accidentally killed June 10, 1864, Bayou Des Arc, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 7, grave 342.

COMPANY "B"

Schminkey, Samuel. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Severns, John. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 2, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 31, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Shaw, William H. Age 18. Residence Dixon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company C, Twentieth Infantry.

Simpson, Charles. Age 38. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered May 4, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Smith, Andy. Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stratton, Josiah. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Strawn, Miles. Age 18. Residence Canton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Strawn, William L. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stream, Fenton S. Age 24. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Thirteenth Infantry.

Swalley, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Syms, James. Age 29. Residence Dixon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Died of disease April 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 41.

COMPANY "C"

Sanders, Jacob I. Age 21. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 20, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 16, 1864; First Corporal June 2, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Sears, William O. B. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Shaul, Amos E. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 5, 1865; Seventh Corporal June 2, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Smith, Francis M. Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 7, 1864. Reduced to ranks Sept. 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 25, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 3, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 2, 1865; Third Sergeant Nov. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company M, Third Cavalry.

Steece, William. Age 37. Residence Vinton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died Jan. 15, 1865, Alton, Ill., enroute from Davenport to St. Louis, Mo.

Summerlott, Lewis H. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died Dec. 12, 1864, Brownsville, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Schnittger, Simon. Age 40. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Schwartz, Joseph. Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See First Battery, Light Artillery.

Seeber, Frank N. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Shaffer, John F.** Age 40. Residence Germanville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Discharged for disability May 23, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Sims, Edward.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1863, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Stephenson, John P.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Died of disease July 26, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Stewart, Archibald.** Age 20. Residence Ainsworth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Stortz, William.** Age 18. Residence Germanville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Stotts, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence Ainsworth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Deserted March 27, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.
- Strow, John S.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Strow, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

- Schultze, Carl.** Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 22, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 31, grave 165.
- Schultze, Louis.** Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Schwartz, Frederick.** Age 35. Residence West Union, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Scranton, Aaron.** Age 44. Residence Waukon, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 7, grave 207.
- Scranton, Charles.** Rejected Aug. 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Sergeant, Philip W.** Age 24. Residence West Union, nativity England. Enlisted July 22, 1863. Mustered July 22, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Shannon, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Clermont, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Shook, Charles W.** Age 19. Residence Eden, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Shriner, Henry B.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1865, Helena, Ark.
- Shrope, Richard.** Age 26. Residence Wilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Simenson, Simon.** Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 4, 1864, Austin, Ark.
- Sires, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Skinner, Richard T.** Rejected Oct. 30, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Smith, James W.** Age 20. Residence Volney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 14, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; First Corporal April 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Smith, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Volney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered July 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Fifth Infantry.
- Smith, Lysander.** Age 19. Residence Freeport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Died Dec. 16, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Smith, Simeon.** Age 18. Residence Volney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 3, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 3, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal April 14, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 26, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- South, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Staddon, James.** Age 35. Residence West Union, nativity England. Enlisted June 19, 1863. Mustered June 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Stafford, Lorenzo.** Age 19. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 3, 1863. Mustered July 3, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Fifth Corporal April 28, 1865, Fourth Corporal Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stillions, John. Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 23, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Stone, Daniel E. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Eden, nativity New York. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Summerville, Eugene. Rejected Aug. 24, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

Scarf, Albert H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence National, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Schattle, Emil. Age 33. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 22, 1863. Mustered July 22, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Schultheiss, John. Age 21. Residence Young Hickory, Wis., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Severence, Benjamin F. Age 40. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted July 21, 1863. Mustered July 21, 1863. Deserted July 21, 1865, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Shuck, Jacob W. Age 22. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 18, 1865, Walnut Hill, Ark.

Simons, Luther B. Age 25. Residence Mineral Point, Wis., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 30, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 28, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 4, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 22, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1864, Madison, Wis.

Stickley, Allen. Age 20. Residence Canton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stiles, Thomas H. Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity England. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Reduced to Third Sergeant April 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

Schaller, John C. Age 31. Residence Webster City, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Promoted First Corporal May 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Shaley, John. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Awaiting trial by civil authorities, Camden, Ark, no discharge was given at muster out of regiment. (See Record, A. G. O.)

Sharp, Richard. Age 42. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Deserted April 30, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Shirl, Jerry. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Shropshire, Thomas. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Simpson, Nathaniel M. Age 30. Residence Hardin County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal May 5, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Smith, John. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Snyder, Henry. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stoner, George W. Age 28. Residence Floyd, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability June 25, 1864, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Stricker, John T. Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1864, Austin, Ark.

Suniford, Charles N. Rejected Oct. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "H"

Salisbury, James O. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 8, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Salisbury, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Arbor Hill, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Reduced to ranks March 7, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 13, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1865. Reduced to ranks April 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Sample, Samuel J. Age 20. Residence Dover, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Discharged July 20, 1865, Dardanelle, Ark.

Seecrease, Linzy. Age 31. Residence Hopeville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as Teamster. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Dishonorably discharged, 1866.

Shamp, William A. Age 18. Residence Afton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Shepard, Charles T. Rejected Oct. 5, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Shields, Joseph H. C. Age 26. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 2, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 18, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Sligh, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 6, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 7, grave 216.

Smith, David. Age 22. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Smith, William H. Age 19. Residence Eldora, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 7, 1864; Seventh Corporal April 2, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 24, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 12, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 28, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1865; Fifth Sergeant April 25, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 6, 1865; Second Sergeant Aug. 18, 1865. Discharged for disability Jan. 8, 1866, Washington, Ark.

Sperlin, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability April 22, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Sperry, Reuben. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Deserted July 20, 1865.

Stone, John W. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stratton, Chauncey B. Age 20. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "I"

Safford, Thomas B. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Hartford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Deserted July 22, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.

Salem, John W. Age 25. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Scott, William F. Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Sexton, William J. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 28, 1865; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Shannon, Joseph O.** Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 18, 1864. Mustered April 18, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Sharp, Winfield T.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Shular, George W.** Age 18. Residence Gosport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1864, Austin, Ark.
- Shutz, Adolph.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Smith, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 7, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 27, 1865. Reduced to ranks April 19, 1865. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record A. G. O.) See Company F, Third Cavalry.
- Smith, James W.** Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted April 18, 1864. Mustered April 18, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; First Sergeant July 1, 1865; Sergeant Major Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Smith, Joseph M.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Snook, John G.** Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Nov. 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 7, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 25, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 2, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 5, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Nineteenth Infantry.
- Spain, Sanford Q.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Stewart, Albert.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Stewart, Whitley.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Wounded. Died of wounds May 21, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.
- Sweringen, Alexander M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

- Sennott, Charles P.** Age 18. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted May 17, 1864, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

- Shawhan, Joseph H.** Age 25. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Shipman, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence South English, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Shollenbarger, Joseph B.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Hospital Steward Dec. 1, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Smith, Hamilton.** Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 5, grave 220.
- Smith, John.** Age 21. Residence Dunleith, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Smith, Silvanus.** Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 12, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Sprague, Eli.** Age 21. Residence South English, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Sugrue, Patrick.** Age 28. Residence Marion, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company I, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Sutton, James A.** Age 18. Residence Martinsburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

- Schooley, John M.** Rejected June 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Schooley, William E.** Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Scott, David.** Age 26. Residence Monroe, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Third Infantry.
- Scott, Foster.** Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Wounded fatally, Oct. 30, 1864, Brownsville, Ark. Died of wounds Oct. 31, 1864, Brownsville, Ark.

Scott, James B. Age 24. Residence Monroe, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability April 23, 1864, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. See Company C, Thirty-third Infantry.

Sellers, David. Age 26. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Shelley, Stephen V. Rejected June 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Simmons, Shadrach A. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 212.

Simpson, John W. Age 19. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K, Third Cavalry; see also Company B, Third Infantry.

Sims, George W. Age 18. Residence Vandalia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Snyder, William A. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 11, 1863. Mustered July 11, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Springer, Oliver P. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 21, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 21, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 23, 1864; Second Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stewart, Willam J. Age 18. Residence Vandalia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stoops, David R. Age 18. Residence Knoxville. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Sawyers, George T. Age 26. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Died of disease June 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 580.

Schotte, Albert. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Seavers, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Croton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Killed in action Sept. 6, 1864, Searcy, Ark.

Seavers, John H. Age 18. Residence Croton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Died of disease June 11, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 11, grave 248.

Simons, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Fourth Infantry.

Smith, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Soule, Walter A. Age 18. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged July 3, 1865.

Squires, Cornelius. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lynnville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted Farrier Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company E, Third Cavalry.

Stennett, George W. Age 30. Residence Buffalo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Stephens, James R. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Croton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Sullivan, Patrick C. Age 25. Residence Epworth, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 25, 1863. Died of disease June 4, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Triggs, William. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 29, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 27, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 30, 1864; Third Sergeant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Tamblyn, Henry. Age 21. Residence Linn County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 15, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tanner, William F. Age 38. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Turner, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Terry, Benjamin F. Age 36. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Talbert, Jonathan. Age 21. Residence Walnut, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tansey, James D. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. See Company H, Seventh Infantry,

TenEyck, Barnet. Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tompkins, Milton. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tripp, Edmund B. Age 41. Residence Ainsworth, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Tripp, James M. Age 22. Residence Ainsworth, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 31, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. See Company F, Eleventh Infantry.

COMPANY "E"

Taylor, David. Age 35. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1863. Mustered July 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Thompson, Charles S. Age 18. Residence Clermont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Deserted Sept. 1, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Thompson, Sheldon E. Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Todd, Thomas. Age 33. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 14, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; Third Corporal April 28, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 6, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tripp, William R. Age 24. Residence Clermont, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tyrrell, Lewis W. Rejected Oct. 12, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "F"

Teeter, Moses J. Age 26. Residence Hardin, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability June 18, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark.

Toson, Thomas. Age 23. Residence Hesper, nativity Norway. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tovey, Edward. Age 17. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 27, 1863. Mustered July 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company L, Sixth Cavalry.

COMPANY "G"

Thurston, Charles P. Age 19. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Tiller, Thomas J. Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Discharged for disability April 22, 1864.

Turner, John W. Age 34. Residence Charles City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Deserted Jan. 26, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Talbortt, George W. Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Throckmorton, Lewis A. Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tilton, Winfield S. Age 18. Residence Greenfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Tryon, Robert. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 7, 1864; Third Sergeant Dec. 13, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company E, Fourth Infantry.

COMPANY "I"

Thornburg, Silas. Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 28, 1864, Greenville, Ind.

Tilson, Thomas S. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 15, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Taylor, Mortimer G. (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Thompson, Henry C. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 14, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 10, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 17, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 2, 1864; Second Corporal Oct. 3, 1864; First Corporal June 18, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Thompson, Jonas W. Age 20. Residence Linn County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 5, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Tilton, George W. Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Trotter, Alexander. Age 28. Residence Talleyrand, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 5, 1864; Third Sergeant March 16, 1864; Second Sergeant May 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

Thrasher, Nathaniel. Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Trager, Purdy. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

Trivets, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Trotter, Franklin. Age 20. Residence Greencastle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Temple, Walter B. Age 16. Residence Lewis, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Traver, John A. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Udpike, Isaiah J. Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 7, grave 206.

COMPANY "C"

Urmy, Elijah William. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability April 26, 1864, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. See Company D, Thirty-first Infantry.

COMPANY "F"

Ufford, Franklin. Age 23. Residence Burr Oak, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Deserted April 21, 1864. Benton Barracks, Mo.

COMPANY "C"

Vest, William L. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Valentine, James. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Aledo, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "E"

VanValkenburg, Oscar. Age 20. Residence Volney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 10, 1865; Sixth Corporal April 28, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

VanMeter, William L. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Verza, William H. Age 24. Residence Marble Rock, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Voiles, John. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer. See Company E, Forty-sixth Infantry.

COMPANY "T"

Vance, Taylor. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Vandoren, Richard H. Age 40. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 7, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 2, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1865; Third Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Vansky, George. Age 21. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Discharged for disability May 5, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St Louis,) Mo.

COMPANY "M"

VanFossen, John. Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "'A"

Wahl, Charles. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Walker, Hugh. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company L, Fifth Cavalry.

Watkins, Dallis T. Age 19. Residence West Liberty, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Weaver, Robert B. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wellman, Eben B. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wendman, William. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wherry, James. Rejected Oct. 20, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Wiley, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Wounded. Died of wounds March 14, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.

Wilson, William R. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Third Corporal March 30, 1864; Second Corporal April 25, 1864; First Corporal Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Winders, David B. Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "B"

Wake, Alphonzo. Age 18. Residence St Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ware, William. Age 44. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability March 25, 1865, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Watrowbek, Wenzle. Age 44. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Austria. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Webb, John H. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 23, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Williams, Josephus. Age 30. Residence Canton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1864, on United States Hospital Steamer "D. A. January."

Williams, Socrates. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Williams, William B. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 25, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Woods, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out March 23, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

Williams, Daniel M. Age 37. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Williams, Thomas. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Williams, Thomas C. Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wolfe, Levi. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wood, William H. Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant May 27, 1865; Captain Oct. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

Waters, John T. Age 31. Residence DeWitt, nativity England. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Resigned Jan. 10, 1865.

Welch, John D. Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Welch, Solomon D. B. Age 25. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

White, Thomas J. Age 19. Residence Richland, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Whitlock, Joshua. Age 38. Residence Brighton, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged Dec. 23, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

Wiggins, Basil H. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Fifth Infantry.

Williams, David. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 14, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Workman, James. Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 4, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 305.

Wright, Abraham C. Age 23. Residence Clinton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Wall, William K.** Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Eleventh Infantry.
- Walton, William.** Age 22. Residence Wilton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Way, William A.** Age 21. Residence Fairbank, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Weed, Frank B.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, St Louis, Mo.
- Williams, William H.** Age 21. Residence Postville, nativity New York. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Williamson, Charles.** Age 37. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 28, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wilson, David G.** Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wilson, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Harper's Ferry, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wright, Royal R.** Age 24. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "F"

- Wagoner, George N.** Age 22. Residence Darlington, Wis., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Weed, Edward.** Rejected by Mustering Officer.
- Weeks, James A.** Age 18. Residence Burr Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Deserted March 26, 1865, Brownsville, Ark.
- Weisensee, Jacob.** Age 37. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

White, George S. Age 19. Residence Darlington, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Sept. 17, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 20, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Williams, Frank J. Age 20. Residence Monona, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 28, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 4, 1864. Discharged for disability June 13, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Wilson, John W. Age 34. Residence Plymouth, Me., nativity Maine. Enlisted July 9, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 9, 1863. Reduced to ranks April 4, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Winnans, Thomas. Rejected by Mustering Officer.

Wyman, Joseph H. Age 39. Residence McGregor, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 25, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 25, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged June 5, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

Walker, Roswell. Age 42. Residence Floyd, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died Sept. 23, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 697.

Warner, Albert W. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Watts, George. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Weeks, Cyrus V. Age 18. Residence Point Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wilbur, Charles. Age 44. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.

Wilmot, Chauncy C. Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wilson, James. Age 18. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wing, Henry O. Age 18. Residence Steamboat Rock, nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 20, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Discharged for disability March 24, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "H"

Wade, James A. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Warthen, William E. Age 19. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 8, 1866, Washington, Ark.

Weseoat, Cyrus K. Age 31. Residence Clarke County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 8, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 17, 1864; Second Corporal March 7, 1864; First Corporal April 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Miscellaneous.

Wilcox, Arista. Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Dishonorably discharged. (See Record, A. G. O.)

Wilson, Alfred R. Age 18. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wilson, Andrew J. Age 40. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Wright, Wesley W. Age 18. Residence Adel, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

COMPANY "I"

Walker, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Gosport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company G, Fifteenth Infantry.

Waln, Lorenzo W. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Walters, Matthew. Age 43. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered Sept 30, 1863. Died of disease March 3, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 6, grave 232.

Ward, James M. Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 15, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 26, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 29, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 13, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Second Corporal June 2, 1865; First Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Ward, Simon. Age 29. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Whited, Elias. Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 410.

Whitsel, Charles J. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 2, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 5, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Woten, Nathan. Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wray, Robert T. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 8, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 7, 1864. Reduced to ranks March 26, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Third Corporal June 2, 1865; Second Corporal July 5, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wynn, John. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered out March 15, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

Wallin, Roy. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Died Aug. 25, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

Walton, Pierce. Rejected Oct. 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Ward, Jesse A. Age 35. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Hospital Steward Dec. 1, 1863. See Field and Staff.

Wheeler, Morrison. Rejected Oct. 15, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

White, George S. Age 32. Residence Smeltzer Grove, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Deserted May 17, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Works, Joseph S. Age 18. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "L"

Waggener, George. Rejected July 16, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Waggener, Willis. Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Walker, Cyrus A. Age 26. Residence Lucas County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 21, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 23, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 5, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 16, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Watts, James A. B. Age 18. Residence Red Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Welch, Stephen E. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wert, Daniel M. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

West, Isaac J. Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Willard, Christopher C. Rejected July 13, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

Wilson, James. Age 19. Residence Monroe, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 26, 1863. Mustered June 26, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 6, 1865, Pine Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 595.

Winkler, Theodore. Age 19. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Winn, Leveret. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Died Nov. 20, 1863, before muster in. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

Worth, John Henry. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

Wright, Richard N. Age 18. Residence Montezuma, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Wright, Thomas. Age 24. Residence Pleasantville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Walters, Vincent. Age 22. Residence Magnolia, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Promoted Teamster Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

Waterbury, Daniel. Age 21. Residence Harlan, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

- Watson, Jonathan.** Age 20. Residence Harlan, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Whipple, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- White, Michael.** Age 24. Residence Harlan, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 6, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wicks, Warren.** Age 20. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wilson, William C.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Discharged July 3, 1865.
- Wirsig, Adolph.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wolf, John.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Deserted July 29, 1865, Lewisburg, Ark.
- Wooster, John R.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wright, Caleb C.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wyland, Jasper N.** Age 19. Residence Harlan, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease July 9, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

COMPANY "A"

- Young, Lewis.** Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "C"

- Young, John L.** Age 30. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Battalion Major Oct. 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. See Company A, Seventeenth Infantry.
- Young, William T.** Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 7, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "D"

Young, James A. Age 22. Residence Washington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; First Sergeant Oct. 20, 1865; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "G"

•Young, Lorenzo D. Rejected Sept. 1, 1863, by Mustering Officer.

COMPANY "L"

Yowell, James K. P. Age 19. Residence Red Rock, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

COMPANY "M"

Yeager, John. Age 35. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, Little Rock, Ark.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Lockwood, Jeremiah. Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. No further record. (Second Enlistment.) See Company K.

O'Brien, John. Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.

Warden, George. Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Nov. 12, 1864. No further record.

Sioux City
Volunteer Cavalry Company

HISTORICAL SKETCH

SIOUX CITY VOLUNTEER CAVALRY COMPANY

This company was composed of men who enlisted from several of the northwestern counties of Iowa, for service against the hostile Indians on the northern border of the State. Prior to the commencement of the War of the Rebellion, troops from the Regular Army had been assigned to that service, but they had been withdrawn for service in the South, and volunteers had been called for to take their places. In response to the call, Captain Andrew J. Millard, of Sioux City, Iowa, was commissioned by Governor Kirkwood and authorized to enlist and organize a company of cavalry. Sioux City was designated as the rendezvous of the company, and there, on November 14, 1861, it was mustered into the service of the United States, by Lieutenant George S. Hollister, of the Regular Army, under special authority of the War Department, bearing date August 14, 1861. The company numbered 93 men—rank and file—at the date of its muster into the service.¹ From that date it is well known that the company was actively engaged in the duty of guarding the northwestern frontier and protecting the settlers from incursions of hostile bands of Indians. Careful search of the records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa fails to reveal the official reports of its operations, or of the casualties sustained by the company prior to the date of its transfer to the Seventh Iowa Cavalry, on July 25, 1863.² The compiler regrets that he has been unable to find the data which would have enabled him to give at least the principal events connected with the service of this company, during the twenty months preceding its assignment to the Seventh Cavalry. At the time the Northern Border Brigade was being organized, under the supervision of S. R. Ingham, Aid-de-Camp to Governor Kirkwood, that officer states in his report that he found Captain Millard's company performing faithful and efficient service at Spirit Lake, and later in his report he states that First Lieutenant James A. Sawyers, of that company, had been chosen as the commander of the Northern Border Brigade, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Commenting upon this appointment, Mr. Ingham says: "Permit me to say that an excellent selection was made. In my opinion, no better man could have been found for this service."

The service of the company, after its assignment to the Seventh Iowa Cavalry, is described in the Historical Sketch of that regiment, contained in this volume. It was identical with that of the regiment, and involved the endurance of great hardships and participation in many fierce conflicts with the Indians. At the battle of White Stone Hill, Captain Millard and his company fought most gallantly, under the immediate command of General

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 648 to 651 inclusive. Original Roster of the Company.

²See Historical Sketch, Seventh Iowa Cavalry.

Sully, and received special mention in his official report, for the splendid manner in which they had performed their duty. The names of the officers and men composing the company, together with their personal records of service, will be found in the roster of the Seventh Iowa Cavalry. Its casualties are also included in the Summary at the close of the history of that regiment. The subjoined roster contains the names of the officers and men who were originally mustered in with the company, together with additional enlistments and those rejected by the Mustering Officer.

The reference "See Miscellaneous" in the roster of the Seventh Iowa Cavalry applies to the records under that head in the office of the Adjutant General, and not the Miscellaneous Volume of this work.

SIOUX CITY VOLUNTEER CAVALRY COMPANY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Sioux City, Iowa, November 14, 1861, by Lieutenant George S. Hollister, United States Army.

Transferred to Company I, Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of the company. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

Andrew J. Millard, Captain.

James A. Sawyers, 1st Lieutenant.

Jacob T. Coplan, 2d Lieutenant.

ROSTER OF THE COMPANY.

Abbott, Harvey. Rejected Sept. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Ahearn, John. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Alexander, Leander. Rejected Sept. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Allen, George C. Rejected Sept. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Arthur, Homer D. Age 40. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Borsch, Frederick. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Second Bugler. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Fred Borsch.)

Brittingham, Joseph. Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Brown, Samuel. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

- Bruckner, Charles M.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Burgess, Walter.** Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Cain, James.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 14, 1861. Mustered April 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Cain, Ruel.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered April 9, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Casady, Samuel H.** Age 30. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Collins, Thomas M.** Age 24. Residence Smithland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Coplan, Jacob T.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Crosby, Norton.** Age 20. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Died May 20, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Davenport, Joel H.** Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Doughty, Franklin.** Age 21. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Doughty, William T.** Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Dutton, Horace.** Rejected Sept. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Edwards, John T.** Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Edwards, William.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

- Elliott, Alexander.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Ellis, Ethel C.** Age 42. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Ethiel C. Ellis.)
- Francis, John.** Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Furber, Isaac C.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Isaac C. Furbur.)
- Gaugh, Christian T.** Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Godfrey, William.** Age 31. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Guptill, Levi C.** Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Halley, William.** Age 28. Residence Monona, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (William Haley.)
- Hardin, John.** Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Henderson, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Henry, William R.** Rejected Sept. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Hipkins, John.** Age 35. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Jenkins, George.** Age 33. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Jenkins, Webster.** Age 20. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Kattel, Thaddeus A.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Thaddeus A. Kattel.)

- Keith, Frederick H.** Age 38. Residence Estherville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability June 9, 1863.
- Kevill, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Thomas Kevil.)
- Kingman, Alvorado.** Age 31. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant July 17, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Kingsnorth, George W.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Kingsnorth, Jesse.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Kinney, John.** Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (John Kinny.)
- Krudwig, William.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Ladu, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Peter La Do.)
- Lannsbach, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Charles Launsbauch.)
- Lebourreau, George W.** Age 35. Residence Sioux City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 17, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (George W. Lebourveaux.)
- Lee, Corwin M.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Lennet, John.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 22, 1863.
- Little, Wolfgang.** Age 31. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Wolfgang Lidel.)
- McCormick, John.** Rejected Oct. 1, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McElhaney, Thomas S.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 17, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

- McElhaney, William J.** Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Marshall, Abram.** Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 17, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Mathison, Gunder.** Age 22. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Maxwell, David B.** Age 28. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Mead, Frank H.** Age 18. Residence Peterson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Millard, Andrew J.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Miller, George W.** Age 25. Residence O'Brien County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Miller, Moses.** Rejected Sept. 24, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Moffatt, Richard.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Morf, John H.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 17, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Morton, James F.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Muck, Joseph.** Age 42. Residence Springfield, Minn., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Murray, Archibald.** Age 30. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 17, 1863; Third Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Myers, John.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. No further record found.
- Nevins, John W.** Age 23. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 16, 1863, Sioux City, Iowa.

Oldham, William. Rejected Sept. 24, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Owen, Hiram C. Age 29. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Paine, William. Age 30. Residence O'Brien County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (William M. Payne.)

Palmer, Jareb. Age 30. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Jerub Palmer.)

Parkhurst, Silas B. Age 44. Residence Cherokee, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Phipps, Luther. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 23, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Pinkerton, Mervin. Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Plato, Osmond. Rejected Sept. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

Porter, James F. Age 33. Residence Onawa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Pratt, Niram W. Age 56. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability May 14, 1863.

Pritchard, Porter W. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Rapp, Peter. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Richmond, Otis. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 23, 1863. Mustered May 23, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Ridley, Albion. Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Ridley, Algernon H. Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

Robbins, Giles W. Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 17, 1863; Second Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

- Rogers, George W.** Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Rogers, Levi M.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Rohner, Christian.** Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Sawyers, James A.** Age 36. Residence Sioux City, nativity Tennessee. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Resigned for promotion as Lieutenant Colonel, Northern Border Brigade, Aug. 31, 1862.
- Schlawig, John J.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as First Bugler. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Schuneman, John H.** Age 30. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 17, 1863; First Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Shackleton, James.** Age 22. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability May 22, 1863.
- Smith, Chauncey S.** Age 18. Residence Smithland, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Smith, Milton J.** Age 27. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Snyder, Jacob.** Age 23. Residence Plymouth County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Stafford, William.** Age 21. Residence Plymouth County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Stevens, Joseph W.** Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 17, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Stewart, William G.** Age 42. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Streigel, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (Charles Striegel.)

- Trego, Alexander J.** Age 25. Residence Mapleton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Turman, Charles W.** Age 25. Residence Smithland, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Ulrich, Frederick.** Age 32. Residence Westfield, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Veraguth, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Wade, Samuel.** Age 32. Residence Estherville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 17, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Wagner, Ezekiel C.** Rejected Sept. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Warner, Norton S.** Age 36. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability June 22, 1863.
- White, Thomas S.** Age 42. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 17, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Wilcox, Ezra M.** Age 38. Residence Cherokee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1863.
- Williams, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Winter, John.** Age 23. Residence Plymouth County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863. (John Winters.)
- Winterringer, James.** Age 24. Residence Smithland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Winterringer, James F.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Winterringer, Moses (B.)** Age 38. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 17, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 22, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.
- Winterringer, William.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863.

An Iowa Cavalry Company
WHICH BECAME
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania
Volunteer Cavalry

HISTORICAL SKETCH
OF AN
IOWA CAVALRY COMPANY
Which Was Assigned to the State of Pennsylvania
AND BECAME
Company A, of the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry

The subjoined roster shows the names and service records of a company, composed exclusively of Iowa men. A foot-note, appended to the original roster of the company, reads as follows:

This company was originally raised for Colonel Josiah Harlan's "Independent Cavalry," which afterwards became the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry. Captain Stratton's company (Company A) was an Iowa company, and commissions were issued to its officers, by the authorities of this State, at the request of the general commanding the division in which said company was, at the time of the organization of the regiment.¹

The roster shows that, upon the completion of its organization, the company numbered 83 men, rank and file. Beyond the publication of the roster—and the foot-note referred to—but little further reference is made to the company in the Adjutant General's Reports, except the correspondence with the War Department, claiming credit for this company upon Iowa's quota of troops, which credit was subsequently allowed. Therefore, in the absence of the necessary official data from which to prepare a history of the operations of the company, the compiler avails himself of a history of its organization and service, contained in the "Annals of Iowa," published by the Historical Department of the State.² A revised roster is published as a supplement to this history, giving the personal record of service of each officer and enlisted man of the company. With the omission of some of the less important details, the history is herewith quoted, as follows:

Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, was organized at Fort Dodge, Iowa, in August, 1861. When the news of the battle of Bull Run was received, a number of young men, who had been drilling during the spring and summer, resolved to organize a company for the service, and messengers were sent up the Des Moines River as far

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 652 to 654 inclusive. Original Roster of the Company.

²Annals of Iowa. Third Series, Vol. VI, No. 8, January, 1905. History of Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, by George L. Cruikshank, First Sergeant of the Company.

as Spirit Lake. On the 2d of September, the company met at the court house in Fort Dodge, and, before electing its officers, was sworn into the service of the United States, by James R. Strow, Justice of the Peace. Franklin A. Stratton was elected Captain; G. S. Ringland, First Lieutenant, and George W. Bassett, Second Lieutenant. The company went by stage to Cedar Falls, and thence by railroad to Dubuque, where, on September 21, 1861, it was mustered into the service of the United States by Captain Washington. It left Dubuque October 6th, and reached Washington, D. C., October 10, 1861. One of its members, Peter Bowers, was killed in a railroad accident near Lewiston, Pa., and was buried there.

At Washington, D. C., the company joined the regiment then known as Harlan's Independent Regiment of Light Cavalry. Colonel Josiah Harlan was a relative of Senator James Harlan of Iowa, and it was through his influence that Company A joined that regiment. Later, the Secretary of War, finding he had no authority to accept independent regiments, the name was changed to the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, that State having the largest number of troops in the regiment. On the 16th of October it left its camp on Seventh Street, and crossed the Potomac to Ball's Cross Roads, Va. In November it marched to Annapolis, Md., and thence proceeded to Fortress Monroe, Va., by steamer. Here stables were built for the horses, and the regiment was thoroughly drilled. . . .

On March 8, 1862, when the Merrimac sank the Cumberland, and the Congress was burned, the regiment was on picket duty on Newmarket Creek, and, on the morning of the 9th, saw the beginning of the fight between the Monitor and the Merrimac. The company was under fire for the first time on the old battle-ground of Great Bethel, in March, 1862. On May 7th the regiment was reviewed by President Lincoln. On May 15th Companies A, E, G, H and L, were sent to Norfolk, Va., and soon after to Suffolk. Company A was detached from the battalion and placed under the immediate orders of General Mansfield. Captain Stratton was a civil engineer and, under the direction of the General, made maps of all the routes between Suffolk and the Black Water In August the part of the regiment that had been on the Peninsula with McClellan came to Suffolk. On December 2, 1862, the company was in the mounted charge at Beaver Dam Church, in Virginia, where the enemy was routed and a number of prisoners were taken. On January 30, 1863, Company A led the advance in the attack on the Deserted House, in which General Prior was defeated. During the year at Suffolk the command was constantly employed on scouting and out-post duty. In June, 1863, the regiment, with other troops, was sent by steamer to the White House, on the Pamunkey River, and from there to Hanover Court House, where a wagon train was captured. At South Anna Bridge a mounted charge was made, by Companies A and G, upon an earth-work, and the work captured. The object of the raid was to break up the railroad communications north to Richmond. On the expedition the rebel General Fitzhugh Lee was captured.

In July a second expedition, under General Getty, was made against the Richmond and Manassas Railroad. The command returned to Norfolk and, on the 9th of August, a raid on the Petersburg and Weldon Railroad was made. It was hard service, and but little was accomplished. In October an expedition went to Matthew's Court House, to break up the contraband trade. Soon after, Company A was detached from the regiment and was placed on provost guard duty at Norfolk, Va. In the following February, the company returned to the regiment, and was sent to Williamsburg and participated in General Wistar's famous expedition against Richmond. The expedition got no further than Bottom Bridge, on the Chickahominy. On the return of the regiment to Williamsburg, Company A was detached and stationed at Gloucester Point, opposite Yorktown.

During the winter General Lee's army was encamped on the Rapidan River, and many of his men, especially cavalry, were furloughed for the purpose of recruiting their ranks. At different times during the winter twenty-five of the Gloucester company were captured. In March, 1864, General Kilpatrick made a raid on Richmond. A part of his command, under Colonel Dalghren, became separated and, while attempting to make their way to our forces at Gloucester Point, were ambushed in the night. Colonel Dalghren was killed, and the command scattered. A sergeant and five men made their way to our camp. A force sent out under Major Wetherill found none of Dalghren's command, but captured one man of the Fifth Virginia Cavalry, and one from the Ninth Virginia Infantry. . . .

April 9, 1864, we crossed the York River and marched to Newport News, on the James River, took transports to Portsmouth, and were soon at Camp Getty, where the cavalry division, under General August V. Kautz, was organized. It consisted of the Third New York, Fifth Pennsylvania, Eleventh Pennsylvania and the First District of Columbia regiments. The last were armed with the Henry repeating rifle, and two guns of the Eighth New York Battery were attached to the division. On May 5th, a beautiful spring morning, the division moved out of Camp Getty for the last time. Everything in the way of baggage or incumbrance was left behind. . . . The march was toward Petersburg, crossing the Black Water River near Wakefield Station, on the Petersburg and Norfolk Railroad. The advance struck the Weldon Railroad at Stony Creek Station, and captured the guard. The next day Jarratt's Station, with a guard of seventy men, was captured. The railroad bridge across the Notoway was burned, and Companies A and D were sent to destroy a wagon bridge to the left. From there the march was continued to City Point, which was in possession of General Butler and his colored troops. On May 11th we crossed the Appomattox at Bermuda Hundred. Raids, in which bridges were burned, railroads torn up, and much valuable property destroyed, were in constant progress, the division sometimes marching three hundred miles in six days. So constantly were we kept on the move that, on the night of June 1st, when we reached the lines in front of Petersburg, the men took off their clothes to rest for the first time since leaving Camp Getty on May 5th. The company had taken part in destroying a large amount of railroad track on the Danville, the South Side, and the Weldon Railroads. . . .

At Pittsburg the regiment was dismounted and manned the breastworks, performing infantry duty. On the 9th of June an attack was made on the Jerusalem plank roads. After some artillery fire, a charge was made and the lines carried. If General Gilmore had made any attempt to carry out his part, by an attack on the east line of the rebel works, Petersburg would have been captured. On the 15th of June another attack was made on the lines of the Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad. The regiment was under severe fire for some time, but failed to carry the works. On the 21st of June General Kautz's Division again left camp along the breastworks and crossed the Appomattox to Zion's Church, where it joined the Third Division of General Sheridan's cavalry, under General J. H. Wilson, in a raid, the object of which was the destruction of the Danville Railroad. . . . This was accomplished. For thirty miles not a vestige of railroad remained. The extreme heat of the fire, added to that of the sun, prostrated a number of the men. After a march, in which the men and horses suffered severely, the command reached the Petersburg and Weldon Railroad at Stony Creek Station. Here it met a strong rebel force. After sharp skirmishing, it marched north to Reams' Station, where the rebel infantry with bayonets, and our cavalry with sabers, came to a hand to hand contest. By outflanking the rebels, General Kautz's Division reached our lines at Petersburg that night. The column was led by the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, with Colonel Stratton in command, Company A taking the advance of the regiment.

General Wilson retreated south, and was four days in reaching our lines. After this the Eleventh Cavalry was on picket duty in Prince George County. It was with General Hancock in the attack on the Weldon Railroad August 22, 1864, where Company A had one man killed and one wounded. The picket duty in Prince George County was hard service. On the 20th of September, 1864, the members of the original Company A—except those who had re-enlisted—were mustered out of the service of the United States, at General Butler's headquarters, on the Appomattox.

On reorganizing the company, the officers were chosen from the veterans who had re-enlisted, as follows: Captain, E. P. Ring; First Lieutenant, William A. Barber; Second Lieutenant, Oscar S. Matthews. In October, 1864, they were with the cavalry in the actions north of the James River, where Lieutenant Barber was wounded and taken prisoner. He died in Richmond. The company was with General Sheridan at Five Forks. In the cavalry charge on the enemy's line, Lieutenant Matthews was killed. On the memorable 9th of April, the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry was in the front line. Iowa was there represented by the officers in command of the few remaining of grand old Company A. The regiment was mustered out of the service of the United

States at Camp Cadwalader, Philadelphia, August 13, 1865. At that time there were but three of the original Iowa company left, Lieutenant Lucius L. Carrier, James Lindsay and Oscar S. Slosson.³

It will thus be seen that this splendid Iowa company, while assigned to and serving with a regiment from another State, nobly maintained the honorable record which was made by Iowa soldiers everywhere, throughout the great War of the Rebellion. Its first Captain—Franklin A. Stratton—became Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel of the regiment, and Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers, at the close of the war. He was twice wounded. Many of the members of the company have since achieved success in various avocations, both as private citizens and in official positions.

In the autumn of 1864, Governor Stone appointed Hon. Charles Aldrich as the Iowa commissioner to take the vote of the Iowa soldiers serving in the eastern army at the time President Lincoln was re-elected. Among the troops visited by Mr. Aldrich, while in the discharge of his official duty as election commissioner, was Company A, of the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, among whom were a number of his personal friends and acquaintances. The compiler deems it an appropriate closing of this sketch to quote a few brief extracts from the very interesting account which Mr. Aldrich has given of his visit to the eastern army, upon that occasion:

. A company had gone from Fort Dodge—with many of the members of which I was acquainted—to the Army of the Potomac. The theory in the formation of the regiment at the start was to make it a composite affair, comprising one company from each of a certain number of States; but the effort failed to materialize, the Adjutant General not being authorized to organize such regiments; and, when the command was fully mustered in, it was christened the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry. I do not go into the history of this company to any farther extent, for the reason that an article elsewhere in this number details minutely the services of the company, and presents its full roster, showing the killed and wounded, as well as the few in the command at its muster out. It is but simple justice that this gallant command should be placed permanently in our records. I trust that its appearance in these pages will accomplish that purpose.⁴

I reported to the Secretary of State at Des Moines, where I received my instructions, with the poll books, blanks, etc.; I also carried tickets provided by each of the political parties. The journey to Washington was without any special incident. I applied at the War Department for permission to visit General Grant's Army in my official capacity as "Army Vote Commissioner," and was referred to Major Henry Clay Wood, (who, I believe, if living, must be a gray-haired colonel by this time,) an Assistant Adjutant General. I found him an exceedingly affable and pleasant gentleman. He gave me the necessary permit, limiting my stay to a certain number of days—five or six. I took the first steamer down the Potomac and up the James, and in due time landed on the point at the junction of the latter stream with the Appomattox. I was not long in finding Charles A. Sherman, of Fort Dodge, who had been promoted to First Lieutenant and Assistant Quartermaster, and had been detailed for duty at the headquarters of General August V. Kautz, the distinguished cavalry leader. "Charlie" was an old political and personal friend, and gave me a most cordial welcome to his tent and mess table. He wanted to vote, and proffered to go out with me the next day to the point where the men were stationed, doing picket duty, far to the front.

³The names of all the killed and wounded, of those who died from wounds or disease, of those who were discharged for disability, or from whatever cause, will be found in the subjoined roster, which also contains the personal record of each member of the company, in so far as the same could be obtained from the history referred to.

⁴The Hon. Charles Aldrich was the founder of the Historical Department of Iowa, and was for many years engaged in the collection of historical matter, giving especial attention to the preservation of the early history of the State, and the history of Iowa military organizations.

We were up in the morning very early, leaving camp on horseback as soon as we had taken our breakfast. We crossed the James at Deep Bottom, on a pontoon bridge, and started off in the direction of Richmond, following the old road. . . . We now struck into the "Long Bridge road," which led off through thick, grand old pine woods, toward Richmond. This was an ancient and very narrow road, which had never been used very much, or had been long abandoned. It was very crooked, and at many points nearly choked up with briars and brush. But it was lined with our pickets. These men were stationed at such frequent intervals that each could see the one next ahead. They were all mounted, sitting motionless and mute, with their carbines cocked, the very impersonation of alertness and vigilance. It certainly looked very much like war, to see these grim soldiers peering into the woods, as if in momentary expectation of seeing the approaching enemy. We finally reached the most advanced picket post, where we found Colonel Spear and a company of cavalrymen. Lieutenant Sherman introduced me to the Colonel, stating the errand upon which I had come. After a hearty and most cordial greeting, I waited a moment to hear what the Colonel might say. He spoke in an instant, about as follows:

"Well, young man, if you are going to do anything here, you had better get about it—quick. You don't know the peril you are in at this very moment! That line of trees over yonder (across a meadow or pasture, and not more than forty or fifty rods away) is full of 'Johnnies,' and they may open fire upon us at any minute!"

"All right, Colonel, here goes!"

An election board was quickly appointed "by the commissioner" from the soldiers, (as the law stipulated,) and a cigar box fitted up for a ballot-box. The men were brought in as quietly as possible, and in less time than one can imagine our votes were all in and canvassed. . . . I was informed that we were within less than eight miles of Richmond, and that the spires of the city could be plainly seen from a point quite near by. I have always supposed that the election was held nearer the front, and in closer proximity to actual peril, than that organized by any other army vote commissioner. . . . We were not disposed to linger an instant, and Lieutenant Sherman and I mounted our horses and started for the rear. A young Second Lieutenant, by the name of Oscar Matthews, from Dickinson County, Iowa, returned with us. He was a pleasant, handsome boy. He had been in many battles, and the little black horse which he rode had not yet fully recovered from an ugly wound in the side—and had other scars besides. He was very attentive to us, and showed us many interesting objects along our route. At the battle of Five Forks, on April 1, 1865, this gallant young officer was killed, while leading his men in a charge.⁵

⁵Annals of Iowa. Third Series, Vol. VI, No. 8, January, 1905, pages 618 to 623. Recollections of Hon. Charles Aldrich, Founder of Iowa Historical Department.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	105
Killed	5
Wounded	10
Died of wounds	2
Died of disease	6
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes....	6
Buried in National Cemeteries	—
Captured	6
Transferred	—

COMPANY A, ELEVENTH PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Dubuque, Iowa, September 21, 1861, by Captain Washington.

Mustered out of service Aug. 13, 1865, Camp Cadwalader, Philadelphia, Pa.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of the company. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

Franklin A. Stratton, Captain.

George S. Ringland, 1st Lieutenant.

George W. Bassett, 2d Lieutenant.

ROSTER OF THE COMPANY.

Barbor, William A. Age 18. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal July 7, 1864; First Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 7, 1864, Darbytown Road. Died while a prisoner.

Barclay, John J. Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1862; First Lieutenant Jan. 25, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner June 29, 1864, Reams' Station, Va. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864.

Barnes, James R. Age 21. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed June 9, 1864, in front of Petersburg.

Bassett, George W. Age 34. Residence Fort Dodge. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1862. Wounded December, 1862, Franklin, Va. Resigned Jan. 25, 1863.

Beach, James A. Age 21. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Jan. 30, 1863, of wounds received at Deserted House, Va.

- Beyers, John F.** Age 29. Residence Webster County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. No further record found.
- Binkley, George W.** Age 18. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Binkley, Lafayette.** Age 19. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Blake, Fletcher A.** Age 26. Residence Spirit Lake. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 20, 1862; Second Lieutenant Jan. 25, 1863. Resigned Sept. 21, 1863.
- Bowers, Peter.** Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed Oct. 9, 1861, on railroad near Lewiston, Pa.
- Brown, John F.** Age 21. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Burright, William H.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Jan. 29, 1864; was in Andersonville. No further record found.
- Carpenter, Daniel.** Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 24, 1861, Washington, D. C.
- Carpenter, William.** Age 31. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Carrier, Lucius L.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 19, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 14, 1865; Second Lieutenant May, 1865; First Lieutenant Aug. 13, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Camp Cadwalader, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Carter, Allen B.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Chandler, Starling.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Chase, Leander.** Age 30. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1864.
- Clark, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1864.
- Cooper, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1864.
- Cragg, Harry P.** Age 23. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fourth Cavalry.

- Crosby, Charles T.** Age 27. Residence Webster County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Thirty-second Infantry. See Company A, Eighth Infantry.
- Crosby, George H.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. —, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1864.
- Cruikshank, George L.** Age 27. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Daniels, George.** Age 23. Residence Spirit Lake. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. No further record found.
- Davis, Abner T.** Age 29. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fourth Cavalry.
- Emery, Seth P.** Age 25. Residence Spirit Lake. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted to Hospital Steward.
- Erwin, Allen.** Age 40. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Evans, Hiram.** Age 22. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Deserted July 3, 1863.
- Fairman, John W.** Age 23. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fourth Cavalry.
- Fitch, William S.** Age 21. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, John.** Age 19. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864. See Company K, First Infantry. (John H. Fitzgerald.)
- Forbes, James W.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Forbes, Thomas J.** Age 26. Residence Dakota City. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Frantz, Jacob H.** Age 23. Residence DuBuque. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 26, 1864.
- Frost, William.** Age 24. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864.
- Fuller, Jared.** Age 40. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. —, 1863.

- Galer, John.** Age 21. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Bugler, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1864.
- Gardner, William V.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Hinton, James N.** Age 27. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fourth Cavalry. (James M. Hinton.)
- Hodge, Albert D.** Age 25. Residence Estherville. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded Jan. 30, 1863, Deserted House. Mustered out on account of wound.
- Holloway, Joseph H.** Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Furloughed Nov. —, 1863. Died at home.
- Hood, James.** Age 22. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Horton, James.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal in 1863. Discharged September —, 1863, to take Lieutenant's Commission in Eighth Iowa Cavalry; was Adjutant of the Regiment. Killed, Stoneman's Raid, south of Atlanta, Ga. He was chosen to represent the Cavalry Service on the Soldiers' Monument, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hunter, James.** Age 42. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered October, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1864.
- Jenkins, Andrew R.** Age 25. Residence Webster County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Thirty-second Infantry. See Company B, Eighth Infantry. (Andrew K. Jenkins.)
- Jenkins, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Estherville. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Jenkins, James S.** Age 21. Residence Webster County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Thirty-second Infantry. See Company B, Eighth Infantry.
- Jenkins, John S.** Age 27. Residence Webster County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Thirty-second Infantry. See Company B, Eighth Infantry.
- Johns, William W.** Age 26. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Aug. 31, 1862, Hospital, Suffolk, Va.
- Johnson, Samuel O. H.** Age 19. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Committed suicide, while insane, June 14, 1862, near Fortress Monroe, Va.

- Jones, George W.** Age 32. Residence Webster County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan 12, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Thirty-second Infantry. See Company B, Eighth Infantry.
- Kendall, Edward.** Age 19. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded June —, 1863, South Anna Bridge, Va. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Kennedy, Edward.** Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Kimball, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died of disease May —, 1862, Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Largent, Joseph F.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. No further record found.
- Lindsay, James.** Age 29. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Camp Cadwalader, Philadelphia, Pa.
- McKee, Joseph A.** Age 23. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Mack, Charles D.** Age 29. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Malcom, Augustus H.** Age 29. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Sergeant, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Matthews, Oscar S.** Age 20. Residence Spirit Lake. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Sergeant, Sept. —, 1864; Second Lieutenant Oct. 4, 1864. Killed April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.
- Meagher, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Mills, Andrew.** Age 29. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner June 29, 1864, Reams' Station, Va. Was in Andersonville. Died March —, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
- Minton, Henry P.** Age 23. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Saddler, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Minton, John N.** Age 21. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. —, 1864. Died in prison.
- Moon, James H.** Age 33. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. [Annals of Iowa says: "James Moon came to the Company from Iowa in 1862."]
- Moore, Jacob M.** Age 18. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.

- Morgan, Edward D. G.** Age 29. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1863. Resigned July 7, 1864.
- Morrell, Richard M.** Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Reduced to ranks from Non-Commissioned Staff June 1, 1862. Deserted June 24, 1862. Was not an Iowa man.
- Olcutt, George.** Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Ostrander, William Sr.** Residence Annapolis, Md. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. No further record found.
- Peterson, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Platt, Henry A.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Price, George R.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864.
- Ring, Euphronius P.** Age 20. Residence Spirit Lake. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 7, 1863; Second Lieutenant July 7, 1864; Captain Oct. 4, 1864. Resigned June 8, 1865.
- Ringland, George S.** Age 27. Residence Fort Dodge. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Captain Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Rogers, George W.** Residence Ball's Cross Roads, Va. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. No further record found.
- Rogers, Samuel R.** Age 24. Residence Spirit Lake. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed Aug. 24, 1864, near Weldon Railroad.
- Rood, Isaac P.** Age 36. Residence Webster County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Thirty-second Infantry. See Company B, Eighth Infantry.
- Ruter, Valentine.** Age 37. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fourth Cavalry. (Valentine Reuther or Ryder.)
- Shaftner, Francis.** Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Sherman, Charles A.** Age 31. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster April 4, 1862. Mustered out April 3, 1865.
- Sherman, William.** Age 18. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.

- Simmons, Jason B.** Age 25. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Corporal, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Slosson, Oscar.** Age 28. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Camp Cadwalader, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Smith, George.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded June 25, 1863, South Anna Bridge, Va. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Smith, George G.** Age 25. Residence Estherville. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. —, 1864. Was in Andersonville.
- Smith, William H.** Age 26. Residence Webster County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Second Cavalry. (Unassigned.)
- Spring, Ichabod E.** Age 21. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Stratton, Franklin A.** Age 29. Residence Fort Dodge. Appointed Captain Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Major Sept. 1, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 19, 1864; Colonel May —, 1865. Was brevetted Brigadier General on muster out of service. Twice wounded.
- Tanner, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Spirit Lake. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Taylor, Daniel H.** Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded Jan. 30, 1863, Deserted House, Va. Lost an arm.
- Townsend, Albert H.** Age 19. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Townsend, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Townsend, James L.** Age 22. Residence Border Plains. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.
- Trusty, Joseph S. M.** Age 24. Residence Webster County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Company I, Thirty-second Infantry. See Company B, Eighth Infantry.
- Underwood, Alonzo.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out for disability Aug. 21, 1862.
- VanGaasbeck, Jesse L.** Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. No further record found.
- Vincent, Webb.** Age 19. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Second Bugler. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.

Vought, Lewis. Age 25. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fourth Cavalry.

Wall, William W. Residence Philadelphia, Pa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. No further record found.

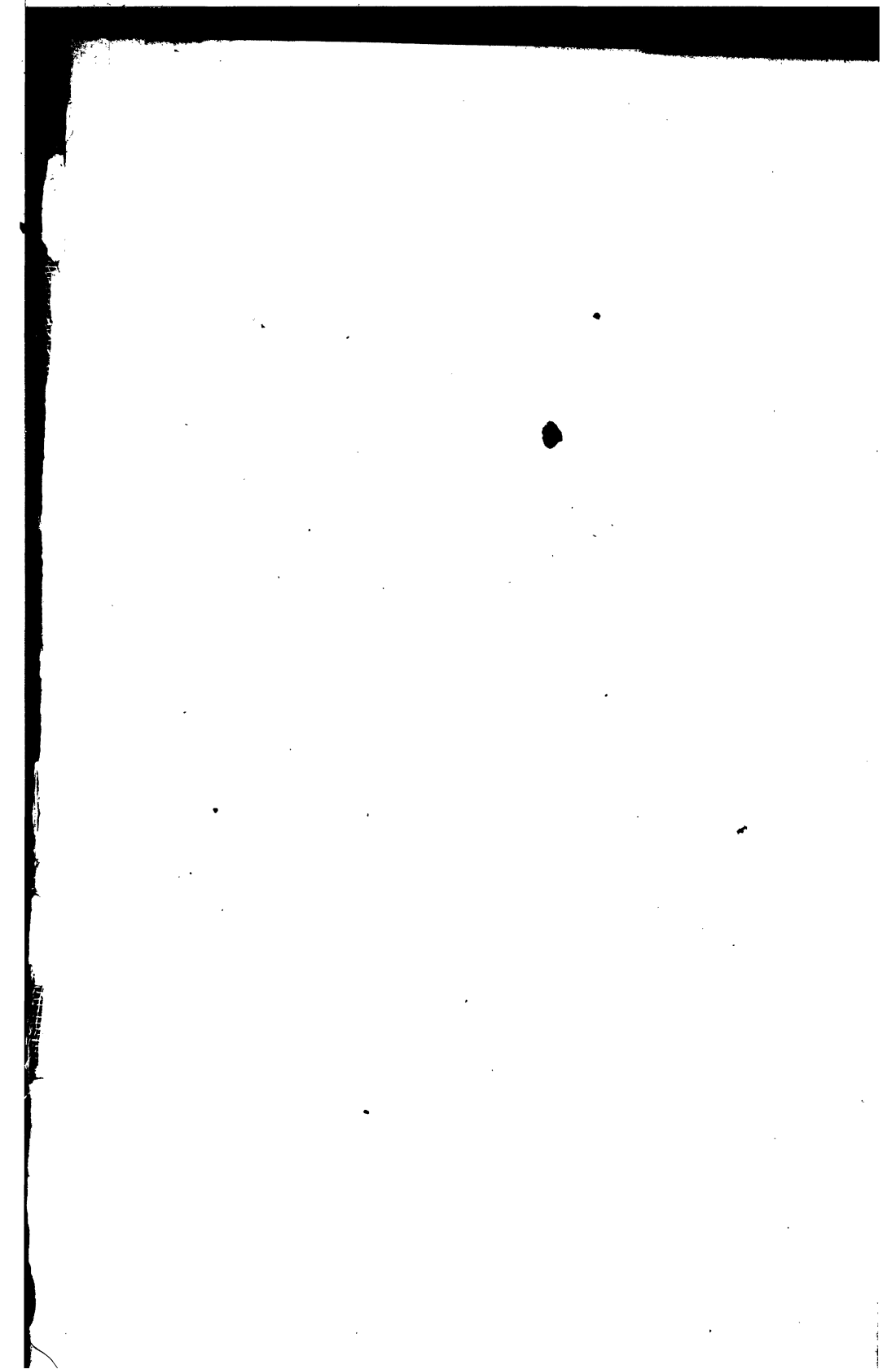
Welch, William. Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1864.

Wentworth, Harrison H. Age 18. Residence Webster County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. No further record found.

Williams, Thomas J. Age 21. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered out for disability.

Wilson, Richard W. (Veteran.) Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Deserted; date and place not given.

MAY 31 1916.



the 1990s, the number of people in the UK who are employed in the public sector has increased by 1.5 million, from 2.5 million in 1980 to 4 million in 1995. The public sector has also become an important employer of women, with 5.5 million women employed in the public sector in 1995, compared with 4.5 million in 1980.

There are a number of reasons why the public sector has become an important employer of women. One reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its workforce. In 1995, 85% of the public sector workforce were women, compared with 75% in 1980.

Another reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980. This is a significant increase, and it suggests that the public sector is becoming more gender equal in its senior management.

There are a number of reasons why the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. One reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980.

Another reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980. This is a significant increase, and it suggests that the public sector is becoming more gender equal in its senior management.

There are a number of reasons why the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. One reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980.

Another reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980. This is a significant increase, and it suggests that the public sector is becoming more gender equal in its senior management.

There are a number of reasons why the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. One reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980.

Another reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980. This is a significant increase, and it suggests that the public sector is becoming more gender equal in its senior management.

There are a number of reasons why the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. One reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980.

Another reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980. This is a significant increase, and it suggests that the public sector is becoming more gender equal in its senior management.

There are a number of reasons why the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. One reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980.

Another reason is that the public sector has a high proportion of women in its senior management. In 1995, 35% of the public sector senior management were women, compared with 25% in 1980. This is a significant increase, and it suggests that the public sector is becoming more gender equal in its senior management.